

k] sfplG; n gkfnaf/f /fi6@:t/sf]-s_ juof julst

j hoGtl

j if{& c^as % kOf{S #% l'wfs}b{t ; flxllas klqsf @)! k'; -df3

; Afs

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{.gkfnU

lgbZs

ljgostdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\wfg ; Dkfs

&fs/ zdf{e)*f/l

; Dkfs

ofbj e^~/f0{

; xofyl

sdnf gkfn

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

dftst cfrfo{

cgfh (sn

l; hgf ef/tl

/lj Gb|dxhg

sNkgf cfrfo{

k\$fsz

zlb{fy{k\$fszg

rta, sf7df8

Shabdartha Prakashan

Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal

977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103

email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com

web: <http://nepalipublisher.com> / <http://shabdarthaprakashan.com>

; Fgf Mj hoGtldf k\$flzt /rgfsf]; DkOf{lhDdjf/ :jod\vy's g}xg\$g\

; DkfbS Lo

Y jhoGtl n] gOf-k/fGf; afn-j|4; gf/l-k?if; a); flxTo-; fwsx?nf0{; d|6b|; gkfnl; flxTo?kl lj lj w lj wfut klnnf0{ 9sdSs klnf0/x|5 / o; } n|o-p2Zo af|s|/ gkfnl; flxTosf lj lj w klnf0(x/fe/f tNofpb) To; }s| d|Wodaf6 gkfnl hgdg; df r|tgfs| lrGt / d|yg u/fpg cg|s lj wfs| k'kdfnfx?sf ?kdf cf^gf| : j ?k b|vfpb) c|Psf| 5 . To; }kl/k|odf c^s !, !e, / !# h: t) o; kN6 klg ; dlif c^s c|Psf| 5 .

Y ; d-cfn|rgf, jf: tj df a/fa/-; dtNo t'ngf|ds lj : t|t lj j /Of x'gkg| x| / l6kko|, : t|t, cfn|rgf, lj Zn|fOf, ; dlif x|b) x|b) ; d-cfn|rgf ag|s| x| ; dfn|rgf lj wf . uOfj uOfs| ; dtNo-; dfg-a/fa/ v|fl u/L uOfj uOfnf0{; dtNo b|l6n| lj lj w l; 4fGtsf cfw/df Pj +t'ngf|ds z|ndf : t|t / cfn|rgfnf0{lgiklf ptfG| g| jf: t|s ; dfn|rgf jf ; dlif x|, t/ cfhsn n|Vg| k9g| b|j|n| .; a) s/fdf ldtJolotf| eg| k| x| |s < v) s| x|, s| x| < ufn| jf k|z+fs| nflu n|vPsf| l6kko| jf kl/ro|ds n|v|f0{ ; dfn|rgf e|g y|n|s| klg b|vPsf| 5 . kf7s jf ; dlifsn| kf/bz| ?kdf uOf / b|f|nf0{ s|hp/ st|g9Nsl, lgiklf / : k|6 k': tsnf0{ k9g-a%g-n|Vg 5f8|sf k| xg\ s < jf ; dfn|rgfs| : y|fkt d|fotf, e|b, pke|b c|fbd|k|/ abn jf yk36 k| ePsf xg\ s < h| x|; 'o; kN6 klg s'g s'g s| s| xg\w6d|pg| sfd eg| lj afg\k|7ss|Gofofnodf 5f8Psf| 5 .

Y x|df| cleofg lj wfut cleofg eg| j hoGtl n] lj le|g lj wfs| ; j 4g|sf nflu ; flxTos| ; a) v|n| lj wfnf0{ ; d|j|z ub| c|Psf| s'/f ; j lj lbt 5 . k|f|o|s lj wfs| lj ifodf ; f|f|Gts kl/rosf ?kdf lj afg\ ; l|6f|f/n|vPsf| k'5f/s| k|f|f|n| lg/Gt/ ; DalGwt lj wfs| w|y|/ cf/De / lj sf; qmdnf0{k|: 6 kfg| sf| ; /x|s| 5 .

Y jhoGtl nf0{ df of u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg'xg| ; DkOf ; l|6fx?df j hoGtl kl/j f/ x|f|s cfef/ k|s6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy) cfufdl lbgdf klg ; DkOf n|vs-; flxTosf/ Pj +kf7sx?af6 : g|x, ; b|fj / ; xofu k|f|t xg| g| 5 eg|gdf x|dl lj Zj : t 5f|.

; flxTos klqsf j hoGtl sf|
; dlif !-e# \$, ; d|Of !-e# , j b|zof| !-e# , l j b|zof| !-e# ,
/l|6obolOmlj !-e# , lgaW !-e 5|bs|j tf !-e# \$-%
uBs|j tf !-e , r|f8-k|f ; :s|t, Psf^s|, k|f|d|t, n3pkof; ,
n3syf, dOms / syf !-e# / uhn kl5 ca k|ll
5|bs|j tf c^s .

Y zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf| j a ; f08 nepalipublisher.com df j hoGtl sf
; a) c^s . 8fpgn|f| ug|ldN|g| u/L /flvPsf 5g|

o; c^sdf

qmd ; dlif ; dlifs k|j 7

!= d|fykRr|l leqsf p|dbf
d|fykRr|l lgaWx? kf=8f=s|fOfk|; fb b|xfn %
@= /fh|Zj / b|j s|f|sf k|f syf
; /; t|c|Wooog kf=uf|k|s|fOf zdf| !&
#=7fs/ zdf|s|s|tsf ?kdf

k-rfd|t kf=8f=bu|f|k|; fb cofn @%
\$=syfs|/ n|f|s|b|axfb/ r|Gbs|f
syf; a|v| n|d^ax?dfly
Ps b|l6 efuj t 9sfn #^

%=gkfnl ; flxTos| ; +d|Of n|vgdf
w|l|zvf|s|f nodf
; Nnfs| ; ; |nl /hgl 9sfn \$\$

^=j ; Gt s'df/ zDdf|g|k|fns|f
cgj fb snf / d|St; a|v|d
cglbt pkGof; kf= /fh|b| ; j |bl %\$

&=P|txf|; s oyfy|s|f c|f|k|Gof|; s
k|t|lad|j g M
b|p|df0{sf| lsgf/df 8f= /fdk|; fb 1j fnl %(
*=; dlifs /fh|b| ; j |bl /

s|fo lgaW s|f|s|f b|j s|f|f
kf=8f=j f; b|j lqkf7L *@
(=cf; fs| ; flxTos ; fwgf a4

; 'f|b|j /l; x ykf !)!
!)=1j fn|s|t
pkGof; ; dfn|rgfs|f
; d|f|G| lj Zn|f|fOf xl/k|; fb l; nj fn !!!

!)=1j fn|s|t
pkGof; ; dfn|rgfs|f
; d|f|G| lj Zn|f|fOf xl/k|; fb l; nj fn !!!

:yfol :t|e M -
k'5f/s|f k|f|f| M ; dfn|rgfs|f ; f|f|Gts c|j w|/Of kf= /fh|b| ; j |bl !e%
k': ts kl/ro M cg|l|gsf / 5f|pk8l kyf Hofft clwsf/L !\$\$
g|k|fns|f s|xl k': ts k; nx? M !\$&
zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k': tsx? M !%!



Bachelor **MANAGEMENT HUMANITIES** **+2** **MANAGEMENT HUMANITIES EDUCATION**

समावेश्यताहरूः

- न्यून शुल्कमा गुणस्तरीय शिक्षा दिने एक मात्र Private उच्च मा. वि.
- नेपाली र अङ्ग्रेजी दुवै माध्यमबाट पढाउने हुने ।
- विदेशी र शिक्षा दुवै सम्पन्न पढाउने हुने ।
- न्यून शुल्कमा Hotel Management, Journalism र Computer Science को उत्कृष्ट पढाउने ।
- सामान्य र प्रायः सबै ठाउँमा आन्तरीक भोजन पढाउने ।
- वि. वि. बाट उत्कृष्ट क्याम्पस पुरस्कार प्राप्त क्याम्पस ।
- डिप्लोमा, स्नातकोत्तर र अनुसन्धान मातापिताहरूको क्याम्पस पढाउने ।

MEDIUM: English, Nepali | SHIFT: Morning, Day

Durga Prasad Nepal
Campus Chief
&
BRILLIANT MULTIPLE CAMPUS Family
Affiliated to HBS & Tribhuvan University
Siphah, Chabel, Kathmandu TEL: 4478687, 4488714, 4495736
www.brilliant.edu.np

casij knij
5Gbslj tf, lgaGw, ult,
; +d/of, uBSlj tf / cGtj ftf(c^s \$x? .

; rgr

lj leGg k':ts dnf, kpbzgl / sfobmdx?df
jhoGtl
Jofks ?kdf lj t/of ul/g / ^ dlxgfeGbf
k'/fgj c^s xfdl; lu affsl
g/xg] x'gn] jhoGtldf /rgf k|slzt
ePsf ; |6fn] ; dod} cf^gf] k|t xfdl]
sfoffnodf cf0{ lng'x]nf .

**..dfyfkRrLl leqsf
pDbf dfyfkRrL lgaGwx?**

kf= 8f= sl|ofk; fb bxfn

lj gos'df/ zdfgkfnsl]lj gozln k|1fleq pb&6 aj4stf tfls{tf / dgfxl/tn] 5tf5Nn ePsf] lgaGwsf/ JolQm]j 5 eGj dnf0{ yxf lyPg . .dfyfkRrLl lgaGw; ^uxsfl]j dfrg @)&) ; fn df3 !! utjnlntk/ jf/P; fl; P; gsf] ; ef slfdf lj dfrg ePkI5 ha d/f xftdf of] ; ^ux cf0klof] ta o; nfo{c|N6f0kN6f0{u/v o; s] cWoog ug{yfnf. o; kl5 dfq yxf kfPf gkfn gkfnl lgaGw k/Dk/fdf Pp6f 5S} k|xrfgsf] :df/s /x]5g\ To; } lbg csf] lgaGwsf/ u|kfn ; -h]nsf] lgaGw; ^ux .kTy/ kufNbl] sf klg lj dfrg ePsf] lyof] . ; -h]nsf] lgaGw; ^uxsf] eldsf d]n] n]v]sf] lyPf eg] gkfnsl] dfyfkRrLl] eldsf 8f= /fdk; fb 1j fnln] n]v]sf xg\ . xfdl b]j} ; dfrn]rsn] ol b0{ s|tsf af/df cf^gf] efuaG8f cg; f/ af]h]sf lyoff . To] lbg gkfnl lgaGwsf] Oltxf; df Pp6f ; 'vb\lbg lyof] . b]j} lgaGwsf/n] k]j] tl{ lgaGwsf/x?sf] kblrGx k|XNofP/ cf^gf] kblrGxsf af/pf :ki6 wf/Of /v]sf lyP o; y{o; 38L d b]j} lgaGwsf/x?k|t xflbs ; fwj fb k]s6 ub5' .

dfyfkRrL k9/ Tolts} ylsPsf] lyof] . uPsf] c; f/-; fpglt/ lj gohln] knifg u/v jhoGtLsf] ; dfrn]rgf c^NgsfNg nfluPsf] 5, ox]fn] klg ebf] dlxgfleqdf Pp6f ; dfrn]rgf n]Vg sl6 ul/lbg' k'xof] eGj cggo j f0fl d/f s0f{ufx/df l5/f0lbp . d]n] ; jls]tsf] k|foQ/ lbPf . ; do Tolts} laQ} uP c; flh, sflts, d^N / klg uP5 . k|j]fsf] kf/Dedf lj gohLsf] bf; fl knifg cfof- .l; l4of] ; / Uf

d emNoff; eP. d]n] kfPsf] tfl/v ulh; s]sf] xgn] csf] tfl/v ykl dfuf . k|j]fsf] dWofj lwdf ca of] ; dfrn]rgf n]v/x]sf] 5' .
d]n] lj gohLsf] .dfyfkRrLl tlg k6s cfj |Q u/f . cf^gf] sdhlf/ af]4stf]sf] dbfgln] hit dRbf klg dflx / gfgl cnllofpg d]n] ; lsgf . dflxLsf] ; fydf gfgl, gfgLsf] ; fydf dflx c|P/ x]fg k|f//Xof] . To; n] xftdf nfusf] lrNn]nf0{ lgrf/v cfkln] a'e]sf b0{rf/ s'/fx? oxlf /v]b}5' .

zAbfy{ k|sfzga/f @)&) ; fn df3df k|slzt ePsf] **dfyfkRrL**

lgaW; ^\xleg lgaWsf/ gkfnf bz cflf lgaWx? ; ^\xt 5g\ 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/lstf .lgaWdf bzgl zlif{ssf slj tfn] gkfnfsl lgaWsf/ JolQm] nfo{ lgs} /fd/L kuNof0{ lbPsf] 5 M

ækk-6kk v; |sf ol zAbn] b|z rDb5g\

j fSo ; ~rosf] ; firf] Zn]ifn] dfq ebb5g\ .Æ -k{%

.dfyfkRrll leqsf lgaWfTds gfglnf0{ 7fs/ zdf{sf] sf]Jos

JolQm] n] Rofkk ; dft]sf] 5 -

lgaW dflemPsf] 5, lj gol efj cfp5g\

cfcg /; ebb0{ zAb aXd ; hfp5g\ .Æ -k{^

lgaWsf/ gkfnf lgaWx? dflemPsf 5g\ s'g} klg s; /d; /n]

bufw a9fPsf] 5g a; kl/isf/ kl/dfhgsf] cfn]sn] cfn]f] t eP/

; a] lgaWx? /; do eP/ .aXdfgG ; xfb/sf] : j fb lbg ; dy{ePsf 5g\

eg] bli6sf] zdf{sf] /x]sf] 5 . lj goh]sf] lgaWsf] d'Vo k]s6 eg]

dfgj tfj fb x]. pgl k]f] lgaWdf dfgj tfj fbnf0{lg/k]f /Vg} ; Sbgg\

To; hnf0{ ; d6/ 7fs/ zdf{ cf^gf] slj t]f]ds k] : t]t o; /L lb65g\

ædf5] ; wfl/P dfq ; dfh b|z aG5

cfk]hnf0{ ; bf x/f] heq-afix/ vNb5 .Æ -k{^

lgaWnf0{ sf]Jof]ds ld7f; k]bfg u/ zdf{] dfyfkRr]sf] j]zi6a

a9f0 lbPsf 5g\

lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn] **dfyfkRr** lgaW; ^\xdf zflw-vflh

cWooG / cge] sf snf0'snf0{ u/sf lj ifox? k] : t't u/sf 5g\ .

; a]ebf 7hf] s'/f] pgn] 9f]sf] xfbg c]b]sf] sfd u/sf 5g\ cfk]hnf0{

lrQ gaen]sf s'/df pgn] oxif s; k]t klg ; Dem]tf gu/L af]4stf]sf]

Jo^nf]Tds d6af^uf xfg]sf 5g\ le/kfvf ug] ; sf/L e]n pgl zAbsf

wfl/nf af]Df lnP/ ; dfhdf grflxb] lj s]t / lj ; ^\tx? k]n]P/ cf^gf]

dfq ; j fyk]t' ug] k]NsPsf ; flx]os ; fi: s]ts ; /fhg]lts ; z]lfs ;

c]ly]s ; w]l]s ck/fwlx?sf] dyf ebg u/sf 5g\ ; To / oyfy]sf]

w/ftndf pleP/ dfyfkRr]sf] lj s'n ; ^\tsf] cf]x] fg u/sf 5g\ pgl

eg5g\ ædg / lj rf/sf] wgl ge0{ sf]xl ; Rrf ; li6f xg ; Sbg . efj /

lj ifodf nlu' ge0{ sf]xl tk: j l xg ; Sbg . hf] dg / lj rf/sf] wgl 5 pm

bl/b] sxlnbg, en} pm; lu ; 'sf] gxf] ; \ hf] efj / lj ifosf] nlu' xG,

p; df Psfultf j f wp{xG / h; df wp{ 5g, pm ; li6f aG ; Stg . ; Rrf

; li6f aXd xg\ ; h]s xg\ ; h]s hgs klg x] / hggl klg . Ps cydf

; fy]s k]s]t x] eg] csf] cydf lr/knf/ ug] c]j]f]s klg x] . -k]@%-

@^_ pgn] oxif ; h]s s: tf] xgk5{ eg] ; Gbedf 7f] ; egf0 hfx/ u/sf

5g\ . ; ^\xsf] lgaWsf] ; ^\ofdf u0fgf gul/Psf- **dh] lgaW lsg**

n]M< of] dGtJo : j oef Pp6f lgaW x] . To; h] lgaWsf] ; DaWdf pgl

eg5g\ ædgWdf ; +f/ 3Dg ; S5, ; li6 gRg ; S5, ; 'dfit; 'd sOf / lj zinebf lj zfn dg gflkg ; S5 lgaWn] ; d:of b]vfpG ; S5 / ; d:ofsf] lg/fs/of klg ug{ ; S5 . ; flxTof s'g] lj wfn] ug{ g; s]sf] sfd lgaWn] ug{ ; S5 . -k]@&_ lgaWsf] dx] / lj z]lftsf] af/df lgaWf]ds z]nlaf/f JoQm ul/Psf lj rf/ klg lgaWsf/sf sd d]ld]s 5gg\

s]xl dlxgcl3 dh] j]i7 cfVofgsf/ dbgd]of bl]lftsf] .cgGt r]tGol g]ds ck]sf]zt lgaWf]ds s]tsf] kf08lnk k9g] c] ; / kfPsf] lyPf . Toxf] pgn] dfgj lo cgGt r]tGosf af/df Jofks JofVof u/sf 5g\ . dfgj lo dl: t]ssf] r]tGosf] pkh g] 1fg lj 1fg ePsf] oyfy]nf0{ pgn] k]f{/ k]Zrd ; a]t/sf] pbfx/of lbP/ : ki6 kf/sf 5g\ df65]sf] dl: t]sdf r]fw c/a : gfoX? /x]sf 5g\ tl r]fw c/a : gfo' -; h_s]f] pko]u lj Zj df s; h] klg ug{ ; s]sf 5gg\ cf0: 6f0gn] k]f]r c/a ; h]sf] pko]u u/sf lyP eg] af]sl hit klg dfq; x? 5g\Tgn] ; f9] rf/ c/a eGf a9L : gfo'sf] pko]u ug{g; s]sf] ; To tYo cleJolQm lbPsf] s'/f d oxif ; Dem5' .

lj ghln] oxif **dfyfkRr**df dfgj lo cgGt r]tGosf] c]fosf]f v]ftNg] koTg u/sf 5g\ /h / z'qmsf] ldngdf z'qm z'qmsf lardf ; d]t ; ^\if{ b]Vb] ueb]v g] cf/De ePsf] dfyfkRr]s} sf/of df65] 1fg / lj 1fgsf] r/d pG]t]df ku]sf] 5 . ; li6 / lj gfz b]j } .dfyfkRrll af6] ePsf] x] eg] 7x/ gkfnf] /x]sf] 5 . 7ls a]7lssf] l; 4ft hGdfpg] klg dfyfkRr . df65]nf0{ ; To c; To h: tf] sfo{ u/fpg] klg dfyfkRr eG} lgaWsf/n] dfgj lo cgGt r]tGos} af/df JofVof lj Zn]if0f u/sf 5g\ ækZgdf klg dfyfkRr pQ/df klg dfyfkRr 1fgdf klg dfyfkRr, lj 1fgdf klg dfyfkRr, lng'df klg dfyfkRr, lbg'df klg dfyfkRr, x]f.gdf klg dfyfkRr, z]g'df klg dfyfkRr, kfP ; 'lffsf] dfyfkRr, udfP lj z]b]sf] dfyfkRr, hGd] kof]usf] dfyfkRr, d/] blw]sf] dfyfkRr Toitdfq sxif x] / hGd'gdf klg dfyfkRr, hGdfpg'df klg dfyfkRr, nf] eg]gxf] ; \t >ldfg>ldtl sxif 5g dfyfkRr -Æ -k]#* - j fb]j fb] hfot] t]j af]w]s} cy]sf ?kdf lgaWsf/n] dfyfkRrlnf0{ x] /sf 5g\ dh]tM dfgj lo r]tGosf] cgGt txnf0{ sf]b]dfpg] k]Tg ul/Psf] 5 o; lgaWdf . lgaWsf/n] dfgj lo r]tGosf] ulx/f0 5fDgk]g] dfGof oxif cl3 ; f/sf 5g\ ædf df65]sf] hGd / dl]osf] alrdf c? y]f]s s]xl 5g] ls s] x] < hx]f-hx]f h]-h] xG5 Toxf]Toxf] dfyfkRr < k]f]os ; fir, efj , sfd, j : t', ts{ k]d, lj j fb htftt} dfyfkRr g} dfyfkRr < x]g] ul/g] eGf k]xn] g} dfyfkRr]sf] v]h ; ; e0xfNg] , To; h] dx]fbo d s; h] kOf nufpg g; s]sf] s; h] 5p kR5/ ; dfTg g; s]sf] s; h]nf0{ g6g] s; h]nf0{ guG] dfyfkRr]sf] kf/De / cGt kOf] nufP/ lj Zj nf0{ g} r]st kf//

csf{ d'fyfkrRrl u/fpgj wgd' 5' x/f{ .Æ -k# (#(; s; u/v dfgj lo
dl: t'issf| pbæ6 Jofkstfnf0(; a) bl'6af6 gfk/ To; sf| ; xl l'gisif
lgsfNgsf nflu lgaGwsf/ g{kfn} ax; rnfPsf 5g\ of| pgsf| af|4s
lr{tgsf| pNn|Vo pkn|Aw xfl .

lj gos'df/ zdf{ g{kfn} cfk{ at4kl'sf| j snt ug| lgaGwsf/ xf
eGj| kdf0f .d'fyfkrRrl lgaGw; a\ xaf/ f gh/ k/z u/sf 5g\ . pgn|
t'ngfTds lgaGwsf| k/Dk/f hGdfpg| kbTg u/sf| 5' eGj| b'fal u/sf 5g\
- æt'ngfTds lgaGwsf| kofu lj Zj ; flxToe} sd 5 . ts{/ kdf0f kZg /
pQ/ t'ngfTds lgaGwsf| kd'v laGw' xg\ lj Zj sf cG6 efiidf n|vPsf
lgaGwx?df t'ngfTds lgaGw n|vP j f n|vPgg\ of| v|fhg| v|fhng|
g} =

xfl t'ngfTds lgaGw n|vg ; S5 / n|vg xG5 eGj| cfzo k's6
ug{ dfq .d'fyfkrRrl'sf| ?kdf pkl: yt /x/ .Æ oxl lj rf/sf| lj Gof; df
lgaGwsf/ lj go o; ; a\ xdf 5l/Psf 5g\

sf| j|/i7 < sf| slgi7 csf{ af|4s Jo^alofTdstfn| el/Psf|
lgaGw xfl . t'f'st'f / x'lb'stfn| prflnPsf| o; lgaGwdf cfk{fnf0(
j|/i7t'sf| ku/L ut'fpg nufP/ l5kl5k| ofubfg ug{x?nf0(sl; n| Jo^alo
k'xf/ ul/Psf| 5 . j|/i7 zAbsf| cj dNog ug{ yflnPsfn| To; tk{ ; rjt
/ ; ts/(xg lgaGwsf/n| cfXj fg u/sf 5g\ cf-cf^gf| l'f'qdf st'olgi7
e0(sfo(ug| ; a) j|/i7 xg'eGj| d'f'otf pgsf| /x'sf| 5 - æcfhsfn ; a)
l'f'qdf j|/i7'sf| n|j n 6f: g| x'f8afhl rn|sf| 5 . j|/i7 zAbsf| kofu
/fd| s'/f| xfl t'f'klg kofuleq ; b'kofu / b?kofu 6f: Psf| 5 . of| kZg
Psf|t/ 5 eGj| csf|t/ ; flxTosf/ j|/i7 ls snfsf/ j|/i7 < l'rqsf/
j|/i7 ls d'lt'sf/ j|/i7 < lzNksf/ j|/i7 ls bZosf/ j|/i7 < o; sf|
lvrrft'fgl cf^g} 5 . ce{m x'bf| ; l'6f j|/i7 ls l; h'gf j|/i7 < snf j|/i7
ls snfsf/ j|/i7 < of| j|/i7 / slgi7 d'f'kgsf| x'f8afhl lsg, s; n|
s'sf| nflu ul//x|5g\k'f7sn| v'6ædfpg| k5(.Æ -k# \$!-\$@_ d'Vo u/v
s'g| kl'g l'f'qdf j|/i7 / slgi7'sf| v|h /r/ s; }sf| kl'g cj dNog ug{
gxg| bl'6sf|0f lgaGwsf/sf| /x'sf| 5 .

/fhgllts aGbn| pTkGg u/fPsf| lj s|t / lj ; a\ wtk|t emf/f| xfl'gPsf|
lgaGwsf| zLif's xfl- **af6** . gr'f|x'bf| aGbsf| cfXj fg u/v /fhgllts
bnsf g'j'fx?n| cfh bZnf0(g) aGws u/fpg nflu/x|sf 5g\ cf^gf|
lg|xt : j'fyk|t'sf nflu ; fdf6 eGf ; fdf6 lj ifonf0(lnP/ g{kfn aGbsf|
v|h /Rg| ul/Psf| 5 . o; k|t lgaGwsf/n| tlj| /f|f k's6 u/sf 5g\
æhlj g'sf| aG6 d'f|f'sf| nflu x'G'Yof|, cf'v'sf| aG6 Wofgsf| nflu x'G'Yof|, t/
cfhsf| g{kfn aG6 ; f'ærf ul/a >dhlj l hgtfn| afRg k'f'pg| clwsf/d'fly

lg|xt : j'fydf knf| v' aG6 u/f0/x|5g\ aGbst'fx?n| . o: t'f aGbn| 3f6-
3f6f, g'fS; fg| g'fS; fg, x'f'g g| x'f'g e0/x|5 . x'g'k'g| b'v'g'k'g| af'v'g'k'g|
ug'k'g| / b'z rnfP5 eG| c'g's g'j'ts-c'g'j'ts l'ts8d d'RrfP/ ; Of
; D'x'f'Ng|x? d'fg 5g\ rk 5g\ v' cf^gf l'bd'fudf t'fnf 7f's|/ a|4 aG6
u/f0/x|5g\ .Æ -k#%@_ lgaGwsf/n| ox'f Wj + fTds / lj g'fz'sf/l aGbsf|
lj /f|w h'gfP/ l; h'gfTds / lxt'sf/l aGbsf| ck|l'f'f u/sf 5g\ æaG6 /fd|
xfl olb aGbn| d'fgj c'fTdfnf0(; l'Rrb'f'g'G'bd'f k'v'ofP5 eG| . aG6 /fd| xfl
olb aGbn| b'zdf 5d'k'5d'k'f'l a9'sf| ck/fw t: s/l xTof / l'x+ f 36fP5
eG| aG6 /fd| xfl olb aGbn| d'f'5|df ; sf/fTds sfo(ug{ pnhf| y'k'g j f
l; h'gfTds lj rf/sf| lj sf; u/fpg ; xofu u5(eG| . aG6 /fd| xfl olb
aGbn| d'f'5|eq pT'sf|6 l'rt'g, d'g'g pT'k'f'bg'f j|4 u5(eG| . aG6 /fd|
xfl olb aGbn| b'zdf o'q't'q ; j'g 5l/Psf j Zofno, dl'b/fno h'j fno aG6
x'G5g\ eG| . h; n| k'f'lo'f ck'f'lo'f d'fgj r|/q / hl'j g JoXj f/nf0(k'f'ej
k'f'b'5 . pT'k'f'bg, lj sf; / l; h'gfnf0(j'fwf k'f'g| j Zofj|Q, nfu' k'f'f'y(
ei6'rf/, k'f'k'f'rf/, b'/rf/, t'f; , k'f; f / s'f'8'sf| v|h ; d'f'kt k'f'5(eG|, g'g
To: t'f v|h'nf0(aG6 ug{ g; S'g| b'zdf Jof'kt h'fn-e'j'm, em6 / n'6'sf|
v'j't'lnf0(aG6 ug{ g; S'g| aG6 slt ; f'y's x'f'nf v) <Æ -k# = lj /f'wsf nflu
lj /f|w / aGbsf nflu aG6 u/v dfq aGbsf| ; f'y's t'f /x'bg . aG6 ; d'fh'f'koful
/ JoXj f/f'koful x'g'k'g| d'f'otf lgaGwsf/sf| /x'sf| 5 . /fhgllts aGbsf|
JoXj f/n| c'f'ht ePsf g{kfn'sf| d'fg|; s't'f'df d'nd-k'Sl nufpg| s'f'd
o; lgaGwn| u/sf| 5 . ; D'k'0f| d'fgj lo ; f'j'nf0(aG6 u/v lgs|6 sfo(
u/v l'x8'g|x?nf0(Jo^alo ug{ g) o; lgaGwsf| celi6 xfl .

: j'fejlj s agf lgaGwdf ult'sf| s'f' f'bsf| s'/f p7f0Psf| 5 .
cf^gf| l'fd't'f'df /d'fP/ c?sf| ; D'dfg ug{ l; S'g'df g ; v 5 . cf^gf|
l'fd't'f'ebf a9'f'f t'fSg| u/sf| s'f'd'ebf 7h'f| km v|fhg, c'f'k'f'af'x's c?nf0(
d'; f| d'f'g| o: t'f ult'j lw / : j' e'f'j af6 d'f'5| sb'f'k ; v' l' xg ; S'bg . ; v'
l' xg : j'fejlj s l'sl; d'sf| c'f'r/Of ag'f'pg'k'g| ; G'bz lgaGwsf/n| lbPsf
5g\ æsf| ; v' l' 5 of| ; +f/df < ; v' l' t' e'j'6'gg\ eG| s'f| c'f'g'G'bd'f x'f'nf
eG| s'N'k'g|; D'd ug{ kl'g a'y(x'G5 . ; v / c'f'g'G'bnf0(; d'fg 7'f'g'g|x?nf0(
t of| kZg kl'g a'y(g) n'f'5g\ P'p6f d'g t 5 t/ To; d'f kl'g o'yf|: ylt'j f'bl
j f euj'f'sf| cf/f'k g'c'f'p'nf k'f'q'nf0(eG ; l's'G . of| ; +f/df x'g| u/sf
ePsf ; a) ; a) s'/fnf0(: j'fejlj s 7'f'g| : j' e'f'j j f r|/q'f c'f'k'f'nf0(9'f'Ng
; s'p'f c'j Z'o g| d'f'5| ; v' l' x'g ; S5 . c'f'z'f'af6 d'f'Qm g| kl'8'f'af6 d'f'Qm xfl .
kl'8'f'af6 d'f'Qm x'g' g| ; +f/sf of'j t\l'j n'f0(; d'fg b'v'g' xfl j f ; a) x'g|
ul/g| / ePsf s'/fnf0(: j'fejlj s d'f'g' xfl . eP u/sf ; a) ; a'nf0(: j'fejlj s
d'f'g ; S'g|n| l'gZ'ro g) c'f'g'G'bsf| e'f'u ub'5, o; d'f l'j j'fb a'y{ 5 . h'x'f: j
5 c'y'f't : j t'm x'G5 j f k'f's't 5, To; n'f0(: j l'sf/ u/v To; d'f afR'g' g|

; \v jf cfgGb kfktsf dfu{x'g ; S5 .A -k[^]@_ aXd ; To hutVdYofsf
dfGofnf0{lgaGwsf/n} oxff kl: t't u/|sf 5g\ . hljgdf s'g} s'/f klg
c: j feLj s 5g, ; a) : j feLj s / bMvsf| ej /ldf kg{ kbG eGg
cWofTdj fbl lrtgdg lgaGwsf/ x|nPsf 5g\ o; lgaGwsf| kfkT oxl
g} xfl .

..: j feLj s agf|s} uef|f6 hGd|sf lgaGw **s|** ; **To < s| c;** **To <**
xfl . k|Lp bZgsf| cfn|sn| cfn|j t lgaGw xfl of| . k|Tojs dfG5|kR5|
; To / c; Tosf 7Dof0 leG-leG x'g| ub|5 . Pp6fnf0{ ; To nfufsf
s'/f csnf0{c; To nllg ; S5 . To: t}Pp6fnf0{c; To nfufsf csnf0{
; To nllg ; S5 . o; sf| ax; k/fk|{ sfnb|v rlnclPsf| xfl / of|
rln/xG5 klg . cfkM 7ls, c? a7ls . d ; To c? c; Tosf /Gsfdf
lx8g' j f: tj df /fd| x|Dg eGg| dfGof lgaGwsf/sf| /x|sf| 5- æxfdf g|tf,
h|tf, sfo{stf| n|vs, lj åfg\ ; a-; a) d 7ls tf a7ls eGb}
/Gylg0/x|sf 5g\ dh| b|v|sf|, hfg|sf| ; 'g|sf|, a'em|sf| ; a) ; To, c?n|
b|v|sf|, hfg|sf| ; 'g|sf|, a'em|sf| ; a) c; To eg| / lRof0/x|5g\ . dh|
b|v|sf| ; To-; To xfl eg| k|l/ tkf0|n| b|v|sf| s; /l c; To <ll -k[^]\$_
j f: tj df ; To ; To g| xfl / c; To c; To g| xfl . s; |n| /6fg nufpbdf g}
; 'g k|mf d x'g| / k|mf d ; 'g x'g| sbflk x'g ; Sbg t; y{ j f: t|j stfnf0{
: j|sf/ ug| ; |sof| eg| ; To c; To Toxl kfkT ug| ; |sG5 . oxff
lgaGwsf/sf| lrtg|sf| pkh oxl g} xfl .

sf| cfl: ts < sf| gfl: ts < o; lgaGwdf h; n| h| dfGof| Toxl
gfl: ts / cfl: ts xfl eGg| dfGof| kl: t't u/|Psf| 5 . dfG5| cf^g} a'emf0
/ 7Dof0sf cfwf/df gfl: ts-cfl: ts x'g| u/|sf| 5 . Pp6| dfG5|eq klg
gfl: ts / cfl: tskg x'g| ; j|sf/f|Qm lgaGwsf/sf| /x|sf| 5- æcfk|æf6
lgldt ; dh dfq c|hsf| dfG5|sf| afws klg xfl . hGdhft sf|xl gfl: ts
x'G / hGdhft sf|xl cfl: ts klg x'G < o ; ; |i6df hGd| hGd|sf| dfGg|
cf^g| aXdf08sf| cl: tTj dfGg| To; sf| lj Bdfgtf : j|sf/ ug| ; asf
; a cfl: ts t/ sfnf| ; u ; |t|sf| cfl: tTj /x|e| / /fd| ; u g/fd|sf|
cl: tTj /x|e|k|Tojs dfG5|sf dgsf| tndf gfl: tskg klg 5 cfl: tskg
klg 5 . nf| ca tkf0|g} eGg|x| ; \tkf0|cfl: ts |s gfl: ts <A -k[^]\$_
dVotM cfl: ts / gfl: tssf| 8Dkm ahfP/ Psn| csnf0{ hyfef|l
ufnlun|h u/| lx8g|nf0{ Jo^alosf afDf a; fpg' o; lgaGwsf| lj z|ftf
xfl . lj Bdfg cl: tTj nf0{ olb dfGg| xfl eg| sf|xl klg gfl: ts x'g
; Sbg t; y{ lgaGwsf/sf| b|i6df kb|y|sf| cfl: tTj nf0{ : j|sf/
u/ ; s|k|5 sf|xl klg dflg ; gfl: ts x'g ; Sbg eGg| /x|sf| 5 .

lj gosd/f zdf|g|k|nsf lgaGwx? lj rf/ / ts|sf hfn|n| atgPsf

5g\ . lj ifosf| afxNodf eGb| ts|sf| afxNodf /dfpg| lgaGwsf/ x'g\
logl . ; Td lj ifonf0{aGbfufelsf| kOf y|th: t}y|Tf y|Tf cG|odf zGoj t\
lgisifdf kf7snf0{ k'ofpg dg k/fp|5g\logl . logsf lgaGwsf k|f|
eGg' g} bzg xfl . bzgnf0{ ts|sf| d|fpgdf n8fpg lognf0{ v'a dhf
cfpb5 . o: t} ts|sf| ; +f/n| el/Psf| lgaGw **hlj**, **hlj g** / **hut**xfl .
..9^aWsf|e/ df6|, df6|sf|e/ 9^aWf ege|hlj, hlj g / hut\Ps|csf|sf
kl/k's x'g\ Ps-csfdf ; d|xt eP/ g|ol tlg|sf| ; Gb/ cl: tTj sfod
ePsf| 5 . ; |i6sf| cfwf/ g| hut\ xfl . hutlj gf hlj / hlj gsf| cl: tTj
zG5 eGg| b|i6sf|Df oxff kl: t't u/|Psf| 5- æxfdf| nflu hut\|t|xf; xfl,
hlj g |hpg| cfwf/ xfl . hut\ e't xfl, elj io xfl / j tdfg xfl . s| x|Dg hlj
/ hlj gsf nflu hut\ hutlj gf hlj g 5g / hlj glj gf hlj 5g . hut\
5 / t hlj g 5, hlj g 5 / t hlj 5, hlj 5 / t hut\sf| dxlj 5, lj : tf/
5 . lj g|hlj hut\phf8 5, zG5 5, p|kfbgxlG 5 . hlj -j g: k|t_ sf|
sn/j n| ; f|bo|n| ; Gb/tfn| hut\sf| j f: t|j s ?k j f ; To ?k vNb5
hlj / hlj gsf| sf/Ofn|g} k|y|L ; a) u|xegb| ; Gb/ 5, p|rhfzln 5 .A -k[^]-
&&_ hut\sf| Jofkstf / o; sf| /x: osf ; DaGwdf ; d|t lj : t|t k|sfz
k|l/Psf| 5 . ; DkOf| k|f0|sf| hlj gwf/ g| hut\ ePsf| x'gn| o; sf| dxlj sf
; DaGwdf lgaGwsf/n| dxlj kOf| ; 'rgf k|j fx u/|sf 5g\

lgolt lgaGwdf lgolt jf efllosf ; DaGwdf ; }f|Gts JofVof
u/|Psf| 5 . eflloj fb / sd|j fbsf cf-cf^gf b|i6sf|Dfnf0{ klg oxff kuNg|
sfo{ u/|Psf| 5 . lgaGwsf/sf b|i6df efllosf dfq} e/ k|g|gx'g| dfGof|
oxff/x|sf| 5- æj f: tj df efllo eg|sf| cfkM j f cfkMnf0{ k|efj k|g| cf^g|
; d|tsf| cu|f8 k5f|8sf k: tfx?n| lxh|sf| lbgx?df u/|sf h|j sd| ; u
h|f|8Psf| xG5 . cf|6 j f |xDdt u/| a|nfd| sf d ug| / a14 k'ofpg g; Sg|
dfG5| cf^g| ; j efj sf sf/Of clg cf^g| k'v|sf| l: y|t h; n| dfG5|sf|
cfwf elj io klxn| g| to u/|sf| xG5, tl ; a)sf| k|tkm|x? h|j cfk|æf6
gul/Psf| klg x'g; S5, To: t|j cfs|: dsnf0{lgolt jf efllo eg|/ a: b5g\
/ cf^gf ; a) 1fg, a14, lj j|snf0{ efllo jf lgolt|sf| y|k|nfd| y|s|P/
afRg| t|/sf v|H5g\csd|Dox? .A -k[^]*^_ efllosf|e/ k|g| oxff nf5L xfl
eflloeGb| clns|t klg tndf|y| gul/s'g a: g| dflg; n| sixNo} cfkMnf0{
k|ultsf| kydf lx8fpg ; Sbg|t; y{ eflloj fbnf0{c^aWsf/ ub|sd|j fbsf|
cf/tl p|f|g| dflg ; ; bf ; j|p ; \l /xG5 eGg| dfGof| lgaGwsf/sf|
/x|sf| 5 .

v/fk|tdf nfu/ j f v/fk|t u/| cf^g| pG|t / k|ultsf| 8Dkm ahfpg|
n|vs |dl8of / k|sfzg u|x'x?nf0{ Jo^alo u/| tof/ u/|Psf| lgaGwsf|
gfd **k: ts n|vg, |dl8of / k|sfzg** xfl . ; fwgnf0{ eGb| lj 1fkgsf

dfWodaf6 /ftf/ft 7hfj n]vs / ; flxTosf/ aGgX?sf] clxn] nsff] g] tof/ e0; s]sf] 5 . ubl gePsf /rgf n]v/ ldl8ofnf0{ cf^gf] vNtldf /fv/ kf7ssf cfWfdf 5f/f]xfNg]nf0{lgaGwsf/n]zAbsf cfow rnfPsf 5g\ ak: ts n]vg cToQd cfgGbsf] nflu xfi; \j f hfgsf/l-dhs lzlfssf] nflu xfi; \Ps cytdf j[Q g] xfi t/ Toj j[Qdf lbdusf] cyft\ ldl8ofsf] rnv]nn] jf: tlj s ; Rrf n]vs k5fl8 kg{/ ; txl n]vsx? h; df ldl8of, Jofkf/L, snfsf/ cf]bx? kb]5g\ l]gn] ldl8of jf csff l]qaf6 sdfPsf] wg / gfdsf] k]ofun] gfd, wg / ldl8ofnf0{ k]ofu u// rrf{ a6ln/x]5g\ sf]xl v]tfnf nuif/ ; flxTodf /j fkm b]vfpG k]of; /t 5g\eg] sf]xl gjlg n]vsx?nf0{ k; fn] lsg/ ; flxTodf 0Hht k]pg] k]of; ub] 5g\ st] sf]xl gfd rn]sf lfdtj]fg\n]vs klg k; f ; fd' lg/Lx ag/ lasfp ag]sf 5g\ t/ 0ltxf; ; ffl 5, o'uff o'ub]v gfd / wgsf] e/df n]vs agl 6f]kn]sfx?n] ; Rrf n]vsx?nf0{ dfy lbg ; sggV ca klg ; Sg] 5gg\ ; Rrf n]vs hf] jf: tj d] ebl, zfnlg, sdx]t 0dfgbf/ / : j dvl 5g\ cf]wl cf]cf]; \j f t'knfg, kxf8 emf]; \j f cfsiz d: s'/f0/x]5g\ df]g .æ-kf* (sf]Jof]ds af]slaf/ f lgaGwsf/ n] n]vs / cn]vssf] jf: tlj s kl/ro lbPsf 5g\ lsgfp ; flxTo / lasfp ; flxTosf/x?n] hlt; 's}; : tf]lj 1fkgsf]ahf/ agfP t'klg To; sf] zfZj t\; fj]ef]dstfdf t'; f/f]kft gk/L /xg ; Sbg . To: tf ; flxTo / ; flxTosf/x? s]xl j ifdf g] lanfP/ hf]5g\eb] lgaGwsf/n] cf^g] df]ns ; lk / n]vgdf nfluGkg] ; Gbz lbPsf 5g\ ad t eG5' ; li6sf kl]ojs df]5]h] cf^gf] efj ; flr / lj rf/ cgej / hlj g bZg lgsfNg] k5{t/ Toj b]vfpGsf nflu gxf]; \n]Vgsf] nflu dfq gn]vof]; \bj fa j f s07fn] gcfcf]; \gfd j f wgsf] nflu dfq gxf]; \c]f/ a]Xdsf] v]tldf v]tfnfsf] k]ofu gxf]; \en] Toj cz4 xfi; \dgsf] em^asf/ em]engfpg]. en] Toj kl/kSj gxf]; \t/ xfi; \j R5 lgdh lxdfnl gbl; / . en] To; df uf8df]n, dnhn gkuff; \t/ xfi; \z4, zfnlg / ; To .æ-kf(! _ rf//, 9f]6/ 7hfj ; flxTosf/ agl 6f]kNg'sf]; f6] a; cfEof]; s cj : yfs}; flxTosf/ xg' /fd] lsggeg] cf^g] k]lraf6 cEof; ub] uPsf] v08df kl5 uP/ 7hfj ; flxTosf/ aGg ; do nfluGg eGg] df]otf lgaGwsf/sf] /x]sf] 5 .

hlj g / hlj gsf] pmxfk]x

hlj s bZgdf cf]wl/t lgaGw xfi . hlj gn] c^au]sf/ u/]sf dt{ cdt{ lj ifodfly oxif k]sfz kl/Psf] 5 . hlj gsf p]hofnf, c]Wof/f, ; To c; To, ; v b]W, ; fw bhg ; a] klfdly lgaGwsf/ t]fs 9^aaf6 kl: tt ePsf 5g\ dh]tM hlj g c]Wofk] 5 . hlj g a'e]v/ a'em] g; Sg' /x: odo klg 5- æf], hlj g a'em] g; Sg'sf] 5 . ; v / cfgGbsf] kl/efiff Ps} 8fn]df xfn/ ug]; lsgg, g t ; v / cfgGbsf] dfkg s; f]l]sf] Ps l; tf eft 5fd/ kfs]g k]s]sf] hfr] h: tf

ug{ ; lsg5 . cfgGb lrQsf] Toj k/d cj : yf j f ; v xfi hg ; v h: tf l]f0fs xGg . ; v / b]W dgsf] l]f0fs cf]ju dfq xfi . h; /L sfd qm]w, n]fe, dfx, s07fh: tf cf]ju l]f0fs xG5g\; v / b]W klg l]f0fs xG5, df]5]sf] ; flr, efj, lj rf/ ; u; u] kl/j tg e0/xG5g\df]5]sf cf]jux? . cfgGb cf]ju xffg . h; n] cfgGbnf0{hlj gdf cf]x] fg ug{ hf]b5, h; n] ; j fe]lj stfnf0{ : j]lsf/ ug{ hf]b5, lgZro g] Toj afRg hfgsf] df]5] xfi . h; n] afRg] snf hfgsf] xG5 p; nf0{ s'g] klg xfi; fj / /f]bgn], hGd / d]f]on], wg / ul/aln], k]pg' / u'dfpg'n] kl8f lbb]g . ol ; a} s'/f hlj gdf cf]pg] ; j fe]lj s lqmf x'g'h'g lr/ : yfol xffgg\ l]f0f-l]f0f abingl ; v / b]Wdf cfgGbt df]5] df]5] s; /L kl]8t xg ; S5 / <Æ-kf(\$ _ k]d g} hlj gsf] ; Gb/ k]h x]b]x] klg df]5] cf]k]leq zq' / l]dq b]j} kfn/ a: t5 . c?nf0{ abNg rfxG5 t/ cf]k]h]f0{ abNg rfx]bg eGg] cledt lgaGwsf/n] k]s6 u/]sf 5g\ . df]5]af/f ug{ u/f0g] ; a} sfo{ j f lqmf]snfksf] ; dli6 gfd g] hlj g ePsf] x'gn] hlj gn] k]k]t u/]sf] cf]oleq b]j lj [Q / cf; 'lj [Q ; a} %of^au/x]sf] xG5 . h; n] hlj gn]f0{ k]ddo agfP/ hlj g / ; a; f0/xG5 . cGt]M pm g] dx]dfgj sxnfp5 eGg] lrgtg oxif kl: t't ul/Psf] 5 . Tofu, ; j f, k]d]sf] hlj gdf 7hf] dx]j xG5 eGg] efj gfsf] ulx/f0n] of] lgaGw pQ^au ag]sf] 5 . lgaGwsf/sf] hlj g bZgs} pkhsf ?kdf of] lgaGw cfPsf] 5 . k]l]b 1fglj 1fgsf] cf]n]s]af/f df]g lo hlj gn]f0{ x// JofVof ug{ lgaGwsf/ ; kmn ePsf 5g\

lgaGwsf/ n]ldk]; fb b]j sf]6fn] .uwf a]4dfg ls u; d] h: tf zlif[saf6 ; f^as]ts ?kdf kl/De u/]sf] t'ngf]ds lgaGwsf] k/Dk/fnf0{ cu]f8 a9fpg] sfd lj gos'df/ zdf{ gk]fnn] u/]sf 5g\ oxif lrgtg, ts{ ; nfk, v08g-d08g ; a} lj lwX?sf] p]koffu ul/Psf] 5 . t'ngin] g] s'g] klg lj ifo j f j : t'sf] t]f]j s lgisif lgsfNg ; lsg5 eGg] b]i6sf]of lgaGwsf/sf] /x]sf] 5- æhlj gdf kl/>d, nugz]ntf, lg/Gt/tf, b9; ^asNk, wp{ ; lqmotf h]0s} cf]j Zos r]h xfi t'ngf . t'ngf 5g t ; +f/ 5g . lagf]t'ngf sf]xl afRg ; Sbg . t'ngf g] gePsf] df]5] s] df]5] < t'ngin] df]5]nf0{ kl: kwf{ u/fp5 . kl: kwf]sf] sf/of g] df]5]n] cf]hsf] of] e]f]ts lj sf; u/]sf] xfi . t'ngsf] km]laf6 lg: s]sf] df]5] ; a} k]f0L, ; a} j : t'kl]t ; Dos\efj /fVb5 / Ps lsl; dsf] ; v / b]W, /fd]f] / g/fd]f], 7ls / a]7ls, xG5 / xGg, kfk / k'0osf] pmxfk]xaf6 p7/ Ps l; 9l r]9; s]sf] xG5 .Æ-kf(^ _ oxl df]Gotsf] ; fkl]ftdf /x/ lgaGwx?sf] lj Gof; ul/Psf] 5 . oxif lj ifosf] Jofks tf 5 eg] ts]sf] ; u/diyf 5 . af]4stfsf] prf0n] lj gosf lgaGwx? prfnPsf 5g\ . lj goleq 1fg / lrgtg slt 5 eGg] hf]Rg] xfi eg].dfyfkRrll sf] c]Woog ugk5{ . pgl k]l]b 1fgdf t r'n]d 8'ajsf 5g\eg] klZrdl 1fgn]

cfnfst 5g\ dfykRrln] hlj gsf] j f: tlj stf bVfPsf] 5 . lj Zj a6wTj / lj Zj eftlj] sf] ; Gbz kj fx u/|sf] 5 . c; Tosf] bxf]n] sf6/ ; Tosf] dfu{ k|z: t u/|sf] 5 . zflctsf] n|Dagl pdf/| afwl; |j sf] km kmfPsf] 5 . sd]sf] ultf uP/ dfqj tfsf] km rvfPsf] 5 . k|dsf] lbo ls/Of 5/| dfosf] d'6' ; f6]sf] 5 . d'6'df 9^aaf 6' ; fpgx?nf0{ .dfykRrll n] k|dsf] bizlgs g]sf rnfPsf] 5- ak|d cftdf xfl, dg xfl, z/L/ xfl, c|fg6b xfl, ; dkOf xfl, p|; j xfl, hlj g xfl, cfuf] xfl, kfgl xfl, cfsfz xfl, k|sfz xfl, cyf|t k|d Onf]S6g xfl, k|f6g xfl, G66g xfl, k|d ; t' xfl/ h xfl, td klg xfl . k|d a|xdf, lj iOf, dxlz xfl / 1fg, lj j]s a|4 ; |r, lj rf/, efj klg xfl . k|d Wofg, k|fOf, dV|tf klg xfl . k|d ; To / c; Tosf] cgej klg xfl, k|d bof, s/Of / ulx/f0sf] ; fy qm|w, n|fe, prf0 klg xfl . k|d kmn xfl / sf|9f klg xfl . k|d cft|ds efj xfl, dgsf] ; j ju xfl / k|dsf] kl/efiff k|d dfq] xfl . k|d n|fs klg xfl, k/n|fs klg xfl . To; |n] k|d n|fss klg xfl, kf/n|fss klg xfl . hxf; a) y]s 5, Toxf klg k|d 5, hxf; sxl 5g, Toxf klg k|d 5 . k|d sOf-sOfsf] Psfsf/df 5, t/ lg/fsf/ 5 . p; |n] b|V5, hf] o; df 8A5 . p; |n] kfp5, h; n] lbg hf6b5, lsgls k|dsf] cy{ lbg'df 5, lng'df x|Dg . A -k|f (-!)_ k|dsf] bzgd| ; a) |rh c6fpg ; Sg] s/f lga6wsf/n] atfPsf 5g\ k|d 5 ; a) 5, k|d 5g sxl klg 5g e6g] df6otf6f/f pgn] ; j |ogxlg df6]nf0{ d^aaf] xfg]sf 5g\ k|d|kfVofgd| g] ; +f/ c|8Psf] 5 .

lj gos'df/ zdf] g|k|nsf .dfykRrll leqsf lga6wx?n] dfqj lo dl: tisnf0{ ultzln u/fpg p|Nn]Vo eldsf v|n]sf 5g\ df6]sf] af]4s dl: tisnf0{ Tolts} 5f]8|bof] eg] Toj lvof k/|sf] d|; gh: t} x65 . hit dl: tis lvof065, Tolts} 1fg lj 1fgsf 9f]sfx? v|Nb} hf65g\ 1fgsf] e08f/ c6gt 5 . To; sf] dh ; |ft e6g] dl: tis g] xfl . dl: tissf : gfoX?nf0{ hit lqmfzln u/fpg ; Sof] 1fg / lj 1fgsf] l|flth Tolt g] km|f]sn] x|b} hf65 . g|k|nn] dfykRrldf oxl u/|sf 5g\ pgsf ; a) lga6w g] dfykRr]sf lj z|iftfn] el/kOf 5g\ slj n zlif\$ cnu-cnu 5g\ t/ |tgn] k|: t't ug| sf]d Pp6} 5 . Toj xfl dfykRrll a9fpg' .

oxf]sf lga6wnf0{ c6g zlif\$ glb0{ Pp6} dfykRr]sf g|d|af6 n|df] lga6w agfPsf] eP klg sxl c6t/ kg|lyPg . Ps, b0{ tlg c^as lbb} s|t tof/ ul/Psf] lyof] eg] o; n] dxflga6wsf] g|d k|pg] lyof] . xg t zlif\$ zlif\$df lj eQm u/| k|: t't ul/Psf] eP t|k|g lj ifout b|l6n] dxflga6wsf] df6otf v: sg uPsf] 5g t; y{d o; ; ^auxnf0{dxflga6wsf] ; af lbg dg k/fp5' / lj gohlnf0{ dxflga6wsf/ e6b5' . oxf]sf k|to]s lga6wx? lj ifo, ts / k|: t|tsf b|l6n] rN7L af]6Pe] af]6P/ cuff8 a9]sf 5g\ . k|f/Deb]v c6to; Dds} lga6wx? lga6wsf/ lj gosf] bfz|gs / t|f]s -1fg / lj 1fgsf] ; dfo]ht_ JolQm]j st} klg

n8v8fPsf] 5g . lj ifosf] uxgtfnf0{ ts]sf] dbfgl rnfP/ lkm6g; Dd lkm6]sf 5g\ . cWoog / cgej n] v|f/Psf j]r]f]s lga6w n|vgsf] k/Dk/df o; n] cAan bh]sf] df6otf / ; Ddfg k|pg]5 e6g] dh] lj Zj f; lnPsf] 5' . o; |sl; dsf j]r]f]s lj lj wtf] el/Psf cem lo; df t|f]s t'ngf]ds zhldf n|vPsf lga6wx?sf] nueu v8/l g] kl//x]sf] cj : y|df lj gon] ; fx; / r'g]tkOf] sfo{g] u/|sf 5g\ o; b|l6af6 pgsf] hit k|z+ f u/| t|k|g sd} x65 . cfufd lbgdf lga6wTds s|t]sf] k|sfz g] lj gonf0{ dfykRrln] bzkn6 ; |Rg j |wo u/fp5 . .dfykRrll e6bf sd: t/sf] s|t lgsfn]sf] v08df lj gon] k|fkt u/|sf] prf0 u|Nof]dun]d 9Ng ; S5 . t; y{lj gonf0{ Nnfx lb65- .dfykRrll e6bf sd: t/sf] glgsfn]s} a|; . a_ o; }nf0{ csf] ; +s/Ofdf kl/j l4t / kl/ d|f|ht ug| p|rt x65 .

.dfykRrllbf cf0klbvf]/L lj gosf] efiffn] pRrtf k|fkt u/|sf] b|v65 . sYo efiffsf] ; |b/tfn] pgsf] n|Vo efiff lgldt 5 . cleJolQmsf] u6huf]n ox]f k|0b|g . e6g v|f]s] s'/f pgn] : k|6 e6g ; s]sf 5g\ |Sni6 efiffaf6 pgl k/} 5g\ ; /n, ; |b/ / af]4s efiffsf] cfo]hgd| n|vs a9l e6bf a9l s|gbt 5g\ olt x|b|b} klg eflfs k|g; |Qm]f]af6 pgl pDsg ; s]sf 5gg\ k6s k6s Ps} v|nsf pbfx/Of b|f]f]b|f k|7snf0{ c; |hn]f cge't xg] u/|sf] b|v65 . o; |sl; dsf] q|6af6 hf]ug] k|b|g u/|df g|k|nsf] lga6wsf]/tfnf0{ s'g} s; l nuf0/xg' kb|g . ; |Qm]do j f]son] .dfykRrllsf] lj ifonf0{ cem ; zQm agfPsf] 5 . y|f|df w|} e6g ; Sg] z|Qm ; |Qm]do j f]Sodf xg] ub]5 . sxl ; |Qm]do j f]Sox? o; k|sf/ 5g\

- ! = z/L/sf] e|b|f6b]f a|4sf] t|l|Ofnf0{ ckgfPf .
- @ = ; h]s hgs klg xfl / hggl klg .
- # = ; s'/tfn] lj if kP/ To; sf] k|efj d|f]o'sf] cgej atfpg leq|v s|t w|} dfykRrll ug|k|of] x|hf <
- \$ = 1fg j|/i7 ls lj 1fg j|/i7 <
- % = a6b Ps cydf c6wsf/ / c6of]nu; t kl/j]zsf] ; ^as|t xfl .
- ^ = ; v]sf] h: t} dlxdf bMv]sf] klg 5 / bMv]sf] h: t} ul/df ; v]sf] klg 5 .
- & = cfo' klg j : t'sf] ; ldf xfl .
- * = j : t'sf] cf^gf] cl: t|j / lj Bdfgtfnf0{ : j|sf/ ug| s; /l gfl: ts <
- (= hlj , hlj g / hut\Ps csf]sf] kl/k's xg\
- !) = hlj g c|fg6bn] afRg df6]df snf r|fx65 .
- !! = |fOf|fOf cf^gf] ; j kgnf0{ aln r9fP/ afRg' |hpb} dg{ xfl .
- !@ = z/L/sf] ; |Wof]f6b]f dgsf] ; |Wof]f xhf/f]ugf 3f]ts x65 .

!#= cftd hfu/Ofsfj ; jft kld xfl .
 !\$= hlj gsfj ; ajeGbf ; Gb/ kln kld g) xfl .
 !%= hlj g cfgGbn) lhpj dhhdGg xfl .
 !^= ; a) lsl; dsfj aGaeGbf dgsfj aGa uxg xG5 <
 !&= rltgfsfj ; + f/df s'g) To: tfl j : t' 5g hxf lrgtg dgg u/k15
 lj lj w af/x? vNb) j f a9b) ghfcfl; \
 !*= dgsfj edeGbf 7hfj lj kl0 j f: tj df dfG5)sfj nflu sxl klG
 xGg .
 !(= hlj g cfk)df Pp6f ; fu/ xfl / Pp6f cfsfz klG .
 @)= dfG5)sfj ; ajeGbf 7hfj zq' / ldq bj) dg dfq xfl .
 @!= ; d: of gePsfj s'g) : yfg, j : t' / tlj 5g kflj ldf .
 cGtodf gkfnl lgaGw ; flxTodf .dfykrRrll sfj klsfzgn) a14klfsfj
 lj : tf/ u/sfj 5 . sNkgfsfj cflwSon) clg Jofkt kf0/x)sf lgaGwn)
 1fgsfj llflthdf vNg) d)sf kfPsfj 5 . gkfnl lgaGwsf kf7sx?
 .dfykrRrll kfP/ cf^gfj dl: tisl0 dj; gnfo(lqmfzln u/fpg kfg) ePsf
 5g\ o; sf nflu lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn w/) w) wGj fbsf kfq ePsf
 5g\ . tngfids ?kn) af14s bfz)gs / tfls)stfsfj lq) pfl agsfj
 .dfykrRrll lgaGw; a)uxsf dflwodaf6 kld, zflGt, ; lxiOftf, dfgj tf /
 /fl60tfsfj ; Gbz lbg lgaGwsf/ ; kmn ePsf 5g\ . ; d, bj) sf6f /
 z^a\$/ nfd5fgj) x'sfPsfj gkfnl lgaGwsfj k/Dk/fdf lj gon) .dfykrRrll
 sfj ; li6 u/ kgM Pp6f gj lg lg/t/tfsfj alhf/fk0f u/sf 5g\
 ; kmn, sf7df8f .

SS



/fhZj / bj sf6fsf ..kfr syfl ; /; tl cWoog

kf= uflkls)of zdf

; flxTo / /fhglt bj) lfgdf lj zlf Voflt kft u/sf /fhZj / bj) sf6f
 gkfnl ; flxTosf lj lzi6 ; flxTosf/ xg\ bj) sf6f dhTMpkGof; sf/ xg\
 / logsf k) syf, aGast) c) ; fg, pl; u(kld -dbg k/: sf/ kft 8anl
 kle)tkGof; klsfzt e0; s)sf 5g\ cixn) logsfj syfl fgsfj kixnfj
 k: tsfsf/ slt .fhZj / bj) sf6fsf kfr syfl zlifsd) klsfzgd) cfPsfj
 5 . o; af6 /fhZj / bj) sf6f syfsf/sf ?kdf klG b)vk/sf 5g\
 .fhZj / bj) sf6fsf kfr syfl gfd) syfs) @)^ & ; fndf zAbfy(
 klsfzg, r)j lxn, sf7df8)af6 klsfzt syf; a)ux xfl . zlifsn) atP
 cg; f/ o; df kfr syfx? ; a)lnt 5g\ syfsf/ bj) sf6fsf tl kfr
 syfx? xg\ . -!_ r)lsl) aurf, -e_ etkjt -#_ kf/kfr's) -\$_ bnl
 urf -%_ ; fx"afsfj 3)8f . st) 0ltxf; af6, st) kfrlg k)voft syfaf6
 / st); dhaf6 lj ifo l6k/ syfsf/ /fhZj / bj) sf6fn) sft xnk0f(kfr
 syfsf) /rgf u/sf 5g\ syfj : t' / r)l/q bj) jnf0(Tol0s) dxlj lb0Psf
 ol syf xg\ kfoMhl6n syfj : tdf ; Art 5gV syf sygn) kf7s j f
 >ftfalr sftxn / pT; 'stf a9fpg) sfd u/sfj 5 . ol syfx? ; dh-
 k/s cWoogsf lsQdf cfp)5gV logn) gkfnl syfsfj ; fdlhs
 oyfyj fbl wf/fnf0(cftd; ft u/sf 5g\ 7fpf-7fpdf c)tl)sfj k)l)k0f 5 /
 gkfnl ; dgj osf/l ; +st)sfj cleJol0m 5 . syfsf/ bj) sf6fn) vf;
 u/l afXoag)anf0(dxlj lbPsf 5gV st)sf)l) Jofj xfl/s hl6ntf; dt
 b)vf0Psfj 5 . zAb, j fSo / cgR5)xb) ; a)sygsfj tx; Dd efi)sfj
 kij fx st'xntf ; fy cj lR5Gg cu)l8 a9)sfj 5 . k9g yfn)k15 syf
 k/f g)xbf; Dd alr)df la; fpg dgn) dfG)g . egf)kf7snf0(cfs)if) ug)
 z)Qm bj) sf6fsf syf - n)vgdf 5 .
 o; ; a)uxdf ; a)ux) kfr syfx? d)Woj cWoogsf b)l)6n) ; ; sf
 tlG syf lgs) nfd) 5g\eg) kixnf b0) syfx? bnl urf / ; fx)afsfj
 3)8f r)fx 5)6f) cf)ofdsf 5g\ tl kfr syfx?sf ; a)Nkt lrgf/l lgGg
 ln)vt cg; f/ k) : t' ug)oxf ; f)ble) s) k)tl) xG5 .

r/lslf aujrf

/fhZj / bjj sf6fn] syfsyg kj { .r/lslf aujrfll eGg] syfnf0[syftt/ eglsf 5g\ syf n/vgsf nflu sg] kVoft syfsf] cfwf/ ln0Psf] t/ Toj syfegbf legg d]ns syf eGg] cydf n]vsnj o; syfnf0[syftt/ -csf] syf_ eglsf xg\ ?; L syfsf/ Pgyfg r]vasf] .lb r/l crf8ll eGg] syidf 6]s/ Toxl zlifsd] syfsf/ bjj sf6fn] .r/lslf aujrfll syfsf] /rgf u/]sf xg\ . r]vasf] syfut kl7elddf /lrP klg lj ifout ; e]hg, kl: tlt / r]vasf] dllok15sf] kl/jz ; d]tnf0[; d6/ syfsf] lgdff ePsf] 5 . o; syfsf cf/Dedf g]/fhZj / bjj sf6fn] l6kk0fl u/]sf 5g\ æ; syftt/ r]vasf] lggw ePsf] tTsf n kZrftsf] kl/jzdf cfwf/t 5 t/ of] d/] cf^g] d]ns s]t xfl .Æ o; /L syfsf] zlifS pxl eP/ klg syfsf] ; e]hg goff k]sf/n] ul/Psf] xgfn] o; syfnf0[cgj fb syf geg/ syftt/ e]gPsf] xfl .

syf tlg k: tdf kn]nPsf] 5 - xh/cfdf, 5f/f-axf/L / g]ltgl . xh/cfdf / g]ltgl b0[k: tdf ghssf] ; Da6w 5 . bjj} aujrfsf ; f]vg xG5gV To; }sf] uf8d]n / : ofxf/ ; ; f/d] nfufsf xG5g\ r/lslf aujrf lgs}kof/] xG5 . o: t]df 5f/f-axf/Ln] cf^gl 5f/Lnf0[st} nuk15 xh/ cdf PSn} xG5g\ . hit ajnf klg g]ltglS} lrgt e0/xG5 . Ps lbg g]ltgl cf0kl15} . afa'cdf e]g] h]f vNg / ef8sf vfgd} hlj g uhf5g\ 3/sf] / 5f/lslf jf: tf /fvb]gg\ . w/} ; dok15 cfPsl g]ltgl] xh/ cdfnf0[c^au]nf] df5[. bjj} e]f fleet xG5g\ pglx? r/lslf af6dlg 3ld/xG5g\ a: 5g\ . xh/cfdf lj /fd] kl5gV pgsf] dl'o' klg xG5 . g]ltgl xh'/afs} sa: tfgdf xh'/cdfsf] d]t z/L/nf0[uf8g] rfxG5] t/ Toj hlu]f h]f f8] afa'cdfn] ldndf]nsnf0[a]r; s]sf xG5g\ . lsgg] df5] ?; L xG5 / p; n] Toxf aujrf knf8/ sf/vfgf nufpg rfx]sf] xG5 . g]ltgl ca hlu]f lsgg] eblhgsf] v]hldf lg: s65] . p; sf h]f f8] / h]B8xf afa'cdfsf] e]g] kQ] xbg .

g]ltglSf] hlu]f lsgg] ; u e6 xG5 . hlu]f lsgg] eblhgn] g]ltglS} rfxg] ad]hd To; hlu]df c? 5 dlxg] Dofb / aujrfsf] x/]j rf/ ug[lbg] eof] . eblhg ?; L lyof] / To; n] bofn' klg . g]ltgl lj j flxt xG5] / bjj} bDktlaf6 r/lslf aujrf c? x/fe/f xG5 . To: t]df Ps lbg afa' rfx To; hlu]df cfP/ knf6sf vNg / ef8sf vfg 5f/L; u k; f d]l5 . g]ltgl bDktln] cfk]x? ; u] a: g cg/]fw u5g\ pglx? n] xh'/cdfaf6 wg; Dkl0 s]xl klg gk]Psf] h]f km lb65g\ . afa'r]fx Toj las]sf hlu]df a: g rfxbg / lg: s65 klg . of g]ltgl] xh'/cdfsf of] / ; dfg xp] h]bf Pp6f k'/fg] ynl e]s]p5] . To; leq /x]sf] emq] sfuhdf n]vPsf] xG5 - æh'/afsf /Tgsf cfelfof / d]/ /Tghl8t uxg] ; a} k]nsf] 6]s/ldf /fv/ xh'/afsf] za ; u} uf8]sl 5" . ltdlnf0[s]xl lbg ; lsgf vln

cfzlj fb dfq .Æ To; uf8wgdf g]ltgl bDktl sg] bvn lbg rfxGgg\ pglx? r/lslf aujrf cem /fd] agfpgdf g] tNnlg /xG5g\ g]ltglnf0[; do-; dodf cfef; xG5 -æh/cfdf / g]ltgl r/lslf a6fdlg ; u; u} al; /x]sf 5gV

5 dlxg] kuk15 g]ltgl pQm hlu]f eblhgnf0[lkm]f{ a'em]pg hf65] t/ eblhgn] ufph]sf] cg/]w ; d]tnf0[Vofn /fv/ aujrfsf ?v-nx/f gknf8g] / sf/vfgf klg gv]Ng] lgZro u/]sf] ; gfp5 ; fy} aujrfsf] d]ns Toxl g]ltglnf0[agfP/ r/lslf aujrf lbg rfxG5 / ; f]r]sf] emk]f p; }sf xftdf /fv]b65 t/ g]ltgl e]g] l; Qdf aujrf lng rfxGg . /vj f/lslf lhDdf; Dd lng5] . of ldndf]ns; d]t /x]sf] eblhg cf^gf d]b/x?nf0[; d]t ; fy lnP/ ?; L 88df - k]n]p]df6_ sf] pdlj f/ agb] k]rf/d] nfufsf] xG5 . czflgt dRr]Psf] cleofudf eblhg y]gdf h]n hf65 . csftk]f h]f8]sf sf/0fn] ylgPsf] o] s h]g Toxl g]ltglSf] afa' klg xfl To; ; u eblhgsf] e6 xG5 . e]g] hlu]f lsgg] eblhg / hlu]f aRg] h]f f8] Toxf e6 xG5g\ kl/rosf qmdf eblhg 88dfsf] pdlj f/ ?; L pB]fukit /x]sf] / h]f8]r]fx lj Voft h]f/x]sf] 5f/] tyf r/lslf aujrfsf] kj { d]ns e]g] kQf n]b65 . ol bjj} nf0[k]x/Ln] y]gfdQm ul/lb65 . pglx? bjj} r/lslf aujrfdf cfp5g\ To; } avt g]ltglSf] cdf klg cf0kl15} . g]ltgl] cdfnf0[cufn] df5[. g]ltgl] xh'/cdfsf] t: j l/d] d]nf nuf0lb65] . xh'/afsf] sa: tfgdf uf8]sf] ; Dkl0 Toxl /xg lbg] / r/lslf aujrfnf0[; Dxfn/ P]txf] ; s : df/ssf ?kdf ; /lft /fv]g; d]t lgOf6 xG5 . o: t]df ; f]eotx? -qm]ltsf/L o] fx?_ cfP/ z]l]fs ; fdG]lSf] cj z]f e6b} r/lslf aujrf tx; gx; klg rfxG5g\ t/ kl5 g]ltgl bDktl nufotn] of P]txf] ; s salufx xfl / xfd] o; }sf] /lf ug[a; }sf x]f e]g] / jf: t]j stfsf] af]w u/]p5g\ . salufxsf] aujrf uf8d]n u/] a: g] /f]sx? klg k]n]tfl/og /x]5g\ e]g] ; f]eotx?nf0[hfgsf/L xG5 . c]tdf Toj r/lslf aujrfsf] /lf ug[lhDdf l]g]nf0[; 1Dkb} nfn ; nfdsf] clej fbg u5gV ; f]eotx? cf^gf af6] n]l5g\ o; /L r/lslf aujrf kn] / klg afR5 / syf klg 6^axG5 . sft]xnk0f] tyf hl6n syfj : t'sf] ; e]hg, gf6slo k] tlt, sltko ; lQmsf] pkl: ylt] Nofpg] b]z]gs lrgtg / lrQa%bf pk; x/ cf]bn] ubf[of] syf pRr : 0/sf] /rgf xg ku]sf] 5 .

e'tk]t

syfsf /fhZj / bjj sf6fáf / lrt .e'tk]tU eGg] syf gkfn pkTosfsf] 0ltxf; ; u ; Dal6wt syf xfl . ct]tsf b]zeQm /hf / ef/bf/x?nf0[e'tk]tsf ?kdf j t]dfgd] NofP/ cf^gf k]n]sf] k]zf; gaf] ; dlif ug] cfk; df lj rf-/lj dz]ug] / tTsfnlg bl]6af6 j t]dfg pkTosfsf] e]f]f]ns l: ylt, a9d] hg3g]j / k]l]f0f af/] l6kk0fl ug] sfd oxf]ePsf

5g\

d/ kl5 dfg5] klt ag5 . Toxl g)lk08kfgl kfPkI5 e't ag/ o ;
; +f/df 3ld/x]sf] xG5 . oxl ; flrnfo{ cfwf/ agfP/ etk]tsf] syfsf]
?kdf o; syfsf]lgdf0f ePsf] x] . etk]t x]g]g]s'/f j f ax; cf^gf
7fpdf 5g\ c6w]j Z]f; eGg] klg w/} x]fhfg\ lj Z]f; j f c6w]j Z]f; g}
elgP klg etk]tsf s'/f Vofssf] rrf] vf; u/L pKtosdf a9l g} xg]
u/]sf] 5 . Itg} d]t JolQmfo{et j f k]tsf ?kdf pEofP/ Itg]nfo{ kfg
agfP/ c]t oyfyj fbsf] glhs-glhs xb} syfsf/n] o; vfnsf] syf
pEofPsf xg\

g]kfn pKtosfsf] Oltxf; sf cg; f/ /fhf olfdNnn] cf^gf]
Psls]t /fhonfo{ rf/ 5f/fx?alr czaG8f u/ lbpkI5 /fho 6lqmPsf]
lyof] . lgs} ; dokI5 w/} si6sf ; fy Psls/Of ul/Psf] /fhonfo{ czaG8f
ug{ ef0x?n] bh' k]j] lgf/foOf; u' cfux u/]sf lyP t/ /fhf k]j] lgf/foOf
zfxn] To; /L czefu nufpg dfggg\ oxl Oltxf; nfo{ etk]tsf] syfn]
sYoj : t' agfPsf] 5 .

olfdNnsf] et pKtosdf k]j] lgf/foOf zfxsf] b/af/df ku]sf]
xG5 . Toxf k]j] lgf/foOf zfxn] cf^gf ef0 dx]fb]fdnfo{/fhosf] czefu
gdfu eg/ ; DemPsf xg\ of] ; g/ olfdNnsf] et v' ; L xG5 / cf^gf]
uNtlaf/] p; nfo{k5'tf] xG5 . o: t]df olfdNn / k]j] lgf/foOf zfxsf et
cfk; df s'/f u5g\ olfdNnsf] etn] pKtosdf hfbf ; a} 7fp ablnPsf]
w] f w]f]eq : ofp: ofp sl/f h: t} dfg5]sf] x'n htftt' /x]sf] / cfkn]
klg j f; gkfP/ k]msGk/]sf] s'/f ; 'gfp5 . hlt lkR5] ; ^u7g ePsf] /
la: tf/} g]j] f/ls/Of / d]ylns/Of ug{ v]hPsf] t/ kl5 ; r]t eP/ ; a}
hgf Pp6} g]kfn] ag]sf] va/ klg olfdNnsf] etn] hfgsf/L u/fp5 .
pKtosf]f; ln] klg olfdNn et eP/ cPsf] xNnf rnfpl5g\ . To;
7fpdf goff lj rf/ lnPsf] ; dfhj fbl klg xG5 / p; n] et xG5 eGg]
lj Z]f; ubg . o; sf] lj k/lt ; dfhj fblsf cdf / >ldtn] eg] cbZ0
?kdf g} eP klg et xG5 eg/ lj Z]f; u/]sf xG5g\

k]j] lgf/foOf zfxsf] et klg sn" kfo8]sf ; fy} ykf, a: g]t,
du/, u;^a / lnDa'sf k]m] lnP/ pKtosdf k]j] z u5{ . h^uaxfb/]sf]
k]t; d]t b]vfk5{ . g/]b]n] d]sf] et cfp5 . pglx?n] pKtosfsf] cj : yf
x]5g\ . Toxf hfthf]sf] 5\$} P]g, 5\$5\$} ; ef, cnucnu u7L, leG-
leG kl/rosf ; fy} xnxHht / sf6df/ h: tf l: ylt tyf 36gxf? b]v]
k/]sf 5g\ b]z / hlt ; f]3l/b} uPsf] xG5 . k]j] lgf/foOf zfxsf] etn]
; a} ; fd' cfb]z lbPsf] 5 -#Pp6f dfg5]sf] ; fx; / j l/tfn] hlt sfd ug{
; S5, Tolt w/} hgf ldn/ klg ug{ ; Sb}g . of] ; g/ o'j fx? cf^gf] axd't
ePsf] hgfp lbG5g\ cGt tM o'j fx?sf] hfuf]tn] g]kfn cd/ agf] ; ^eGg]
cf]zif k]j] lgf/foOf zfxn] lbG5gV . etk]t] syf klg ; d]kt xG5 .

kf/kfr's]

syfsf/ /fhZj / b]j sf]6faf/f /lrt .kf/kr's] syf k]tk]glsf
alr c; demf/L pAhfPsf] 5]\$ leG xg] cbfnt] k]qmf]sf k]j] 7elddf
k]l/ j]l/s lj v08 tyf ldn]gnfo{ b; f]pg] syf x] . cfk; L ; Nnfxn] g}
afa'cdf kf/kfr's] ug{ sf]of]hotk]f] sf/ r9/ hf]b} u/]sf xG5g\ pglx?sf]
Ps dfq 5f/f klg kl5 n]l5 / sf/n] sNr/ p; sf] t]fsin d]fo' xG5 .
5f/]sf] ; b]t ug{ afa'cdf n]l5gV kf/kfr's]sf] sfd yftl /xG5 .
c]sf] j if] pglx?af6 c]sf] 5f/]sf] hGd xG5 . o; nfo{ pglx? k]j} 5f/]sf]
k]t?k ; Dem5g\ . p; sf] ; lj f 6xnsf] Joj : yf ldn]p]b]df lgs} j if]
laT5g\ 5f/]sf] lj j fx klg xG5 3/ ; d]N]g ; dy{ xG5 clg afa'cdf
: j tG ePsf] ; Dem5gV kf/kfr's] ug{ sf]of]hotk]f] hfG5g\ t/ ckz]f]
pglx? k]msV 3/ c]f]p]gg\ 5f/]faxf/ln] rf; f] /Vb]ggV v]h]l; Dd klg
ub]gg\ otf 3/df /x]sf] lraq? s]n]f]b} hf]b} 5f/]fn] c]k]h aRrf eP]}
cj : yfsf] h: t} c]sf] lraq k]mf k]bf] p; nfo{ s]f]t'x n xG5 .

w/} j if]kl5sf] 36gf x] , To; 5f/]sf j]4 afa'cdf leG lbzfa6
c]rfgs e6 eP/ Ps} k6sh: t]l To; 3/leq k]j] z u5g\ tl afa'cdf
; u} lyPggV 5\$5\$} cf^g] lsl; dn] a;]sf lyP . b]j} sf] 3/ hf]g] 0R5f
; fy; fy} kn]P5 / To; /L cf0ku]sf xG\ otf 5f/]faxf/L eg] To]f 3/ alr/
lj b]z hf]g] tof/Ldf xG5g\ j]4 afa'cdfnfo{ a: g] 7fp v]h]g]k]g] xG5 .
To; sf/Of 5f/]fn] afa'cdfsf n]lu cnucnu j]4f>d]sf] Joj : yf
ldn]p]b] / ; f]xl Joj : yfsf] cnucnu kq a9fa9]sf] ; fydf /flv]bG5 .
5\$5\$} j]4f>ddf afa'cdf hfG5g\ 3/ laqm xG5 . a9fa9]sf] lglDt
cf^gf] 3/ kof/] n]llg' : j fe]j s klg x] . To;]n] ; do-; dodf Itgn]
cnu ?kdf To]f alrPsf] 3/ kl/qmf u5g\ . 3/k]6ln] : j futd\eg/
pglx?k]t ; Ddfg k]s6 u5{ . lj z]if cg/fw u/ 3/k]6ln] tl a9fa9]nfo{
cf^g} 3/df No]p]5 . pglx? t^u]b} hfG5g\ . a9ln] kf/kfr's] k]mf]
lnPsf] s'/f u5] . s]xl ; dokI5 Ps hgf gj fut klg To; 3/df a: g] u/L
y]kG5 / 3/ d]f]nsnfo{/enfP/ To; snfej g]sf] /v]f/L ug{ l]hd]j] f/L
k]p]5 . pm] lj b]zdf /x]b]f s'/f g]dn/ >ldtl; u' 5f]8kq u/L cf^gf] b]zdf
k]ms]sf] JolQm x] . b0{ 5f/]fx? eg] pg} cdf; u} lj b]zdf xG5g\ gj futn]
goff] j j fx u/]sf]n] b]j} ; fy} xG5g\ To; 3/df gj futn] cf^g} afa'cdfsf]
k]mf]f] x]5{ . ; doq]ddf ol a9fa9l cf^g} afa'cdf xg\ eGg] l]gw] xG5 .
p; n] a9fa9]sf] : ofx/ ; ; f/ klg u5{ . ; do la]b} hfG5, gj futsl k]j]
k]Tgl klg b0{ 5f/]f lnP/ To; } 3/df c]f]p]5 . b0{ 5f/]f Toxf] 5f]8/ af]xl/G5] . tl
b0{ s]6]nfo{ a9]fn] d]f]ns; u' l; k]m] / ; ul/lbG5 . otf gj futn] kZrfQk
af]w u/ j]4f>ddf kul g]fn] ; k]mf k]g] sfd klg u/]sf] xG5 . k]j} k]Tgl
lj /fdl k/ 5f/]fx?nfo{ cf/]l]o ej gdf k]f]of]p]5] . gj futn] klg ToxfuP/
p; ; u' e6 u5{ . k]j} k]Tgl]sf] b]x]f ; fg xG5 . otf gj futsf b0{ 5f/]fnfo{

3/dflnsn] wdk'q agfp5, dfof u5{. Toj 3/ snfej g xj / a9fa9ln] klg tl b0{wdk'qn] To; snfejgsfj ; #lfsTj : jlsf/ u5g\ pglx? ; fgj 3/df h6d/ 7hfj 3/sfj / lff ug[lhddf lng5g\ 3/df a9fa9lsfj cfn^aug u/sfj kmf6fj x65 / Toxf n]vPsfj 5 - .kf/kfr's] b0ktsfj kglndngl0; } u/L gj fut / k] kTgl'sfj kmf6fj x65 . h; sfj c6tdf n]vPsfj 5 - kf/kfr's] b0ktsfj c6td lngl0 . oxl ku/ syf c6t x65 .

b'nlußf

syfsf/ /fhZj / bj sf6fn] /rgf u/sfj .b'nlußfll zlfis syf o; s[tsf] rfyf] syf xj . Hofltk; fb afh]n] ; f7L j iif k] { b'nlußf a:bsfj ; Demgnf0{ oxif syfsfj ?k lb0Psfj 5 . tgxsf b'nlußf, uugufßf cflb gfd rn]sf : yfg xg\ o; syfn] ; f7L j iif k] { b'nlußfsfj ; dh, kf/j fl/s hlj g, /lft: ylt / 3-/JoXj f/nf0{k: t't u/sfj 5 . To; avt Hofltk; fb cyft xff]t afh]sf ghhssf b0{ ; fyl x65g\ xsdfg ykf du/ / wgZj / h; L . xsdfg ufpdf ult ufpg / /fte/ b]xfj/L uP/ a:g] /df0nf ; fyl xg\ o; } /df0nf] ug[xsdfg du/n] h]ft afh]nf0{/ft a:g] u/L afn]Psf x65g\ Toxf eft vfg knf[eg/ h]fugsf nflu h]ft afh]n] cl3Nnf] lbg ; fem bxl / df5fl; t dft vPsf x65g\ . To; n] ecsf] lbg la/fdl k5gV hfg ; Sbgg\ ghfg] axfg k/f x65 . o; /L ufP3/sfj ; ff s[ts kl / 3/ JoXj f/nf0{o; sydf lb0Psfj 5 .

cfhfb lx6b' kmfhd' sfid u/sf xsdfg rlf; fyl agfpg lgs] l; kfn' 5g\ o; /L g] wgZj / h]ft; L / h]ft afh] xsdfgsf ; fyl agjsf 5g\ Ps lbg'sf s/f xj - h]ft afh]n] hfg rfx]5g\8f8f'sf aif'gn] s] u/ eg/ . xsdfg ; /f; / p0/ lb65g\ æafxgn] xn] h]ft]5g\ xn] h]ft] hft km]n] t/ kfv] h]ftPg . Æ b/fx? nfvkfv nfuj afxgsf] xn] h]ft0 bluf xg ; sg . ; f7L j iif klxn]sf o: t} s/f h]ft afh]n] ; Demj x65g\ la5f8sfj ; f7L j iif kl5 ; x/lt/ e]6Psf wgZj /n] klg b'nlußf kl/j lft ePsf] atfPsf lyP . clxn] h]ft afh] Toj af6f] lx8g klg ; s]sf 5gg\ alrdf ägätsf b'nlußfn] klg ; f: tl axfg] k/sf] lyof] . clxn] e/v/ af6f] agjsf] 5 . uf8lx? sb5g\ k/fgf] b'nlußf clxn] Psfbzsf] syf h: t] ePsf] 5 . ; jtsf] : j / ; lgg 5f8]sf] 5 . ; yfglo klxrfg / hftlo ; +s[t x/fpb] uPsf 5g\ ufPsf ; +s[t, eljefiff / rfnrng kv]kR5] km/skm's b]vPsfj 5 . gbldf fofkm6^a rNg yfn]sf] 5 . o; sf/Of klg Hofltk; fbn] e]f]sf] k/fgf] b'nlußf Ps k]sf/sf] Oltxf; agjsf] 5, syf agjsf] 5 . c6tdf g]kfn]sf] k]t]s b'nlußf lh6bf] fb e6b} syf 6^alvPsf] 5 . of] syf neuu cfwf zts k]]sf] clj sl; t / ; d: ofu] t ufPsf] Oltxf; xj . b'nlußf dffg xfdg, g]kfn]sf c6o ufP7f] klg o; /L gj ablnPsf 5g\ oxl b'nlußf syfn] k: t't u/sfj 5 .

; fxäfsf] 3fßf

syfsf/ /fhZj / bj sf6fn] of] .; fxäfsf] 3fßfll e6g] syf ; ^auxsf] cl6td syf xj . xf: oJo^alo ldl>t o; syfn] k/fgf] ?9ldfly Jo-hgf]ds cleJo]0m lbg] sfid u/sfj 5 . lh2lj fnf / ?19j fbl k/fgf] k: tf Pstkm] 5 eg] csff] km] goff lj rf/ /fVg] kl/j t6sf/L goff k: tf 5 . k/fgf] k: tfn] cf~gf] x]sd g5f8kl5 To; n]f0{ ; dyg ug[lgxäf6 To; klj]Qsf] cfn]rgf goff k: tfn] u/sf 5g\ . To; } klj]Qsf] ; ^as]t o; sydf kf065 . syf /f]rs / sft'xnk0f] 5 .

ufpdf ; fxäfsf] lgs} x]sd lyof] . pgl df6f3f6f / vf0a9]sf ; f]vg Jo]0m lyP . pgnf0{ 3fßf r9g] /x/ hfuj5 . k; fsf] sdl lyPg . ufphx?n] klg ; fxäfn] 3fßf lsgg\ e6g] rfx]sf lyP . To; sf/Of klg ; fxäfn] 3fßf lsg/ 3/df NoP . tajndf 3fßf af]wg] ; f]n]kf]h] ldnf0of] . sxl hfg k'of] eg] egf; ; fxäf 3fßf r8y] t/ cufl8 k5f18 c?n] yfildbg' kYof] . pgn] 3fßf r9]sf] b]zo ufphx?sf nflu tdf; fh: t} lyof] . s]f]s]bl j /k/ e]ld6y] . pgl Ps k6s lj j fxsf] h6t h]fb b]v]pgsf nflu klg eg/ 3fßf r9/ h6t uPsf lyP . b'n]x]sf] 3/df 3fßf xg] d]nf g] nflu]sf] lyof] . psfn] af6f] 3fßf dl: snn] ; fxäfnf0{ af]s/ kul]sf] xj . csf] lbg 3fßf p7g . ; fxäfn] sf7L klg 8fn]df /v/ km]sfpg eg] . 3fßf p7af] . sxl lbgkl5 3fßf cfkm] sb/ k/fgf] ; fx]sf] 3/ kl0f] . kl5 la/fdl 3fßfnf0{ goff dfln]ssxf k'ofpg] sfid eof] , sxl lbgdf g] 3fßf d'of] . tajnf vfn] eof] . ufph]nf0{ ; d]t r9g] glbP/ ; f]r]sf] 3fßf ca / xg .

; fxäfnf0{ csf] 3fßf lsgg]k'of] . g]ltn] Ps xn df65] lnP/ 3fßf lsg uof] t/ sxl k]fPg . st} kf0P klg lgs} dx^auf] eof] . To; n] c]b u/ g]ltn] df6/ ; f0sn lsgof] / l3; f/v/ 3/ k'ofof] . p; n] xh/ afnf0{ 76df]nf] e]liffdf ; Demf0f -aof] cfw]gs 3fßf xj , of] r9g] lbgdf dfq bfgf vf65 , /flv5f8] slxNo} a9f] x]bg . Æ

3fßfnf0{ tajndf /flvof] / tajnsf] gfd km]P/ l0f/h eof] . g]ltn] ; fxäfnf0{ df6/ ; f0sn k5f18 l; 6df h; f]t; f] /v/ : 6f6{ u'of] . xh'/afn] k]pbf]gdv'6df /fVg hfggg\ tklg g]ltn] rf/k]f' xft h]t af0s l3; f/v/ n]lof] . ; fxäfnf0{ ol0s} /x/ kl0f] . ufPsf oj sx?sf] ; Nnf] u/v/ df6/ ; f0sn l; Sg ; fxäf; lu dflg] lgw] u/ . uP/ eg] - goff 3fßf xfdlnf0{ l; Sg lbgxf] ; \ ; fxäfn] lbg rfx]gg\ pgn] : ki6 eg] - ael/f] of] 3fßf chDa/L 5 /, t/ r9af] eg] 7f]s65 /, d lb6g] of] r9g]sf nflu xfdg z]f]sf nflu xj . Æ oj sx?n] w] ; DemfP t/ ; fxäf ; xdt ePgg\ . ; fxäfn] oj snf0{ cf~gf] ou lx/f] No]pg ; Nnf] lb65g\ . oj sx?n] 3fßf r9g' eg]sf] To; d]fy csf] r9g' xj e6g] c]t] lb65g\ oj sx? klg ; fxäfaf6 df6/ ; f0sn xfdg, nf0km ; f0sn kf0of] eg/

b^au k5g\ syf oxlf cfp/ 6^auPsf 5 .
o; klsf/ dly pNnivt kfr syf j:t' / cfodsf bli6n
leG-leG kls|tsf 5g\ .r|Lsf| aufrfl syf pkhLo ; fjt k'/fgj ? ; L
syfdf cfwil/t eP/ klg dflns syfGt/ xfl egl .e'tkltl eGj syf
Oltxf; nfo{ j tdfgsf| bli6af6 x|/Psf| clt oyfyj fbl 9firfsf| syf xfl .
o; }u/L kf/kfr's| syf klkTgl'sf alr 5f8kqk15 klg s| s:tf ; d:of
cfp5g\ eGb} ; d'wfgsf| dfu{ k5dfpgj ; Gbzdh's syf xfl / b'nlufrf
syfrfxf kfr bzseGbf k'j {sf| gkfnl uphn| hlj gnfO{ cfhsf| bli6af6
lrofOPsf| gkfnl uphn| hlj gsf| ; f+s|ts ; j llfOf xfl . ; fxäfsf| 3f8f
eGj syf k'/fgj / gof k: tfalrsf| äGäsuf xfl / k'j hnfO{ klg : fDdfg
ugk5{ eGj} ; Gbzdh's syf xfl .

syfsf/ /fhZj / bjj sf6sf ; dfh koj llfOf, hlj g bzG, Joj xfl/
s lrgtg / ; Gbzx? oxfl lj leG 9firfdf JoQm ePsf 5g\ . sltko
syfdf ; lOmsf pbfX/Of klg kfoG5g\ sxl bzfG's ; lOmx? xgW

-s_ x/s ; Gb/ j:t' dfl; G5, dfl; gl j:t'sf| klg ; li6 dfg5|
ul//xG5 ; Gb/ dfl; P klg ; f'bo{ dfl; bg . -r|Lsf| aufrf

-v_ Pp6f dfg5|sf| ; fx; / sDgfn| hlt sfd u5{ Tolt w/} hgf
ldn/ klg ug{ ; Sbgg\ -e'tklt

-u_ kfsf| bfu t d6b) d'6Gg, Oltxf; klg d'6G5 / < ; s'l'osf|
cfeif'ofn| s's'l'osf| bfu kflsibG5 . -kf/kfr's|

syfsf/ /fhZj / bjj sf6sf syfx? t'it'ok'zif, bli6lj Gb'df
/lrPsf 5g\ syfsf/ : j on| g) bli6f ag/ t6: y /xb} syf elg/x|sf| 5 .
7fpf-7fpdf kfqx? sf alr gf6slo z'ndf : j : kmt{ : j feij s 5f6f ; j fb
klg 5g\ ; a) syfx? ; d'hirqOfsf kl'7e'lddf ; Gbzdh's 5g\ sxl
syfn| b'zkl't ufj' afw / /li60 Pstfsf| j snt u/sf 5g\ j Ofgsf
; fy) 7fpf-7fpdf lraqTds cleJolQm kfoG5 . syfsf/ /fhg|ts JolQm'j
eP klg syfdf /fhgltsf| : kz{ cfPsf| 5g . ; /n / ; / ; efiif kofju /
dem'nf j fSox?sf| ; of'hgn| ubf{ syf ; lhn) ; Dkl'ifOf ePsf 5g\ .
syfsygd'f s'txntf, cleJolQm'f ld7f; / ; xh ; Dkl'ifOfLotf ol syfsf
lghl klxrfg xg\ k/Dkl/t ; fdfhs oyfyj fbl syf n|vgs} kl/lwdf ol
syf /lrPsf 5g\ dgllj Zn'ifOf, citdfgj lo rl/q, cfl: tjj fbl lrgtg,
; ^a3if / lj b'ix tyf csyf k: t'lt'h: tf klfx?nfO{ ; fdfhs oyfyj fbl
syfw/fn| uxOf u/sf xbgg\ . ; dfhk/s ; d'fnlrg'fsf bli6n| egl
/fhZj / bjj sf6f syf pTs|6 5g\ bjj sf6fsf| syfsf|/tf cf^g) d'No /
dxOfdf p'hoInPsf| 5 . ol syfx? gkfnl syf hut'sf : j lOfd kl'7 xg\
1fgZj /, s'7df8f .

SS

7fs' zdfsf s|tsf ?kdf ..k-rfd|t|

kf= 8f= b'ufk|; fb cofh

j jbs ; gftg lxGbwdf / ; +s|tsf| lj ifodf s|Gbt eP/ 7fs' zdfsf|
k-rfd|t|k: t't 5 . of lgaGwTds s|t xfl . o; sf j jbs j^ado, k'/of
rrf{ kfzkt lfg Pj +lj zIQm dlxdf, ; lfg-dlxdf, / wd{-; +s|th: tf
kfr'f6f dVo zlifsd'f rfa; j 6f pkzlifs ; Da4 5g\

klxn| kd'v zlifs **j jbs j^ado** cGtuft g'j 6f j jbs j^ado
; Da4 pkzlifs 5g\ . **j jbs j^ado** cGtuft ; j { bjj tfdo a'XdnfO{
gd: sf/, bjj : tjg, lzj ; ^asNk, sNofOf sfdgf, ; j bjj gd: sf/,
bjj f'kf; gf, j jbs j^ado, cfd1fg / j jbs ; x cl: t'j h: tf uDe/
lj ifo ; ^as|t u/fpg| pkzlifs 5g\ bf; l'j kd'v zlifs cGtuft Ps dfq
pkzlifs lgwff/t 5 . o; df k'/ofsf| t'fko{ Pj +ci6fbz k'/ofsf| dx'j
g'fs pkzlifs'sf| pNnv ePsf 5 . t; l'j dh zlifsd'f kfzkt lfg Pj +
lj zIQm dlxdf, zIQm; 4ft tyf bjj Lt'j / lzj zIQm h: tf lj ifos pkzlifs
lgwff/Of ePsf 5g\ . rfyf| ; lfg-dlxd'leq g'j 6f pkzlifs ; dfj z
ePsf 5g\ o; sf kls/Ofleq c'fj f>d-sltgd08nl M zflGtsf| wf/Off,
x'fl'sz, e'ut^aWZj / Pj + ; ; h'6d dlxdf, x'fl'sz dlxdf, e'ut^aWZj /
dlxdf, ; s'f| h'6d tk: of, u'f'iqmOf: ynsf| dlxdf, tlg lhNnfsf| ; ^aud M
; l'fqsf| dlxdf, sxl wld's : yn Pj +k/dfG6b cf>dsf| ; ^aNfkt rrf{
nufot c'WofTds Pj +k's|t ; Gb/tfsf| ; ^aud 98dfg uk'rh: tf gdf^ast
ePsf lj ifox? rrfdf cfPsf 5g\ kfr'f cyf'f\ c'Gtd dVo zlifsd'f
wd{ / ; +s|tdf 5j 6f lj ifosf| gdfNnv ePsf 5 . pNnivt g'fds
lj ifodf qmz'W wd{ / zflGt, zflGt ckl/xfo{ kb'fif j't, pkgog ; +sf/,
xfdf| ; +s|t / ; Rrf hlj g 5j 6f pkzlifs cfPsf 5g\

o; klsf/sf lj ifonfO{ kl'7 ; ^aWof !% b|v !^# ; Dd hDdf !\$*
kl'7df cfa4 ul/Psf| o; s|tdf ; j k'yd j ; Gt'sdf/ zDdf gkfn'sf| ; Kt
Zn'f'slo **zefz+ f** /fivPsf| 5 . n'vs 7fs' zdfk|t z'efz+ f ul/Psf|
o; klsf/sf| c'g'6k\5Gblo slj tdf gjlg s|t k-rfd|tsf| lfg, a14,
lj j's ; lk / k'p'f'nfO{ k-rfd|tsf ?kdf afx/ ul/P klg leql c'Gtj { t'df
j b, c'WofT, ; +s|t / k'/of ; Ddt hgj u'sf| rf; f/ Joj : y'nfO{b; fOPsf|

pNnjv kf0G5 . o; qmddf k-rfdjt eg/ lj Zj f; ul/Psfj cfl:ts hg dfGotf rxf13p, lrgl, bW, bxl / dx ldl>t t/ntfkOf{ dw/ tIj sfj ; ^as|t ul/Psfj 5 . o; } u/L j; Gts'df/ zDdf{ gkfn] o; vfnsfj s|taf6 lng rxfdf kofkt tIj kfkx'g ; Sg| / grfx| klg lgZro g| Pp6f k|Off vNg| pNnjv ugePsfj 5 .

k-rfdjt sfj ; ftfj k|7b|v rfwf k|7; Dd hDdfhDdl rf/ kGgf cf7 k|7df k|Wofks uf|ks|jOf zdfsfj ux|snfj eldsf ; Da4 5 . eldsfsfj zLifS **k-rfdjt plj lfdl IrGtg** /x|sfj 5 . slj tf, ; dnf|rgf, rDkSfJo, ; flx|Tos k|qsfsfj ; Dkfbgsf ; fy k|Wofkg k|jLof 7fs/ zdf ; flxTo l; hgdf ; dlkt JolQmj ePsfj pNnjv ub|eldsf|sfj c|fodf k-rfdjt|sfj s|tut dNof^asg pRr: t/df ul/Psfj 5 . o; qmddf o: tfj uxg s|tsfj cfn|v ug| dgl|l 7fs/ zdfsfj ; fwgfsfj ; x|fxg ul/Psfj 5 . jf: tj df lj afg\k|Wofks zdfsfj o; k|sf/sfj eldsfn| s|t / s|tsf/sfj prf0 a9|sfj kf0G5 . zAbfy{ k|sfzgfaf6 lj qmd ; j t\@)^* ; fndf k|s|zt k-rfdjt|sfj clGtd kft|df s|tsf/sfj JolQmj Q c^ast 5 . o; df njvssfj lrg klG c^ast 5 . uftfagbl afx|s !^# k|7sfj o; s|tsfj dNo ǂ : !&%- /x|sfj 5 .

k-rfdjt s|tsf d|Wodaf6 7fs/ zdf e08f/L jf^adosf tk:jl ePsfj k|l6 xG5 . r|tgf, lrgtg / ; flxTo ; fwgfsf d|Wodn| l; l4 / k|; l4sf lzv/df lg/Gt/ cf/fxOfzln 7fs/ zdf ax'sdZln b|vgxG5 . pxf|ht ax'sdl{xgxG5 TolQ k|an : j wdl{klg x'gxG5 . cf^gf c|WooG, cgej , hljg JoXj f/ tyf cfrf/ lj rf/af6 l; hgzn agb| cfpgePsf ; flxTosf/ 7fs/ zdfsf xfn; Dd rfwj 6f s|t k|sfzgd cf0; s|sf 5g\ ; hg k|qmf pQ/fQ/ uldfgV k|sfzdfg e0/x|sfj 5 . uB, kB / ; Dkfbg k|j lwdf blftf b; fpg| JolQmsf x|; otn| zdfsfj o; s|tn| wldfS, ; f+s|ts cge|t / cf: yfsf k|tlab|j g u|sfj : k|6 xG5 .

; +s|t ; flxTodf ; DkOffgG6 ; +s|t lj Zj lj Bfno j f/fOf; laf6 cfrfo| : t/lo pRr lzlf x|; n u|sf lj afgV ; ^avofj fg\afgdf 7fs/nf0{ pT; fx z|Qm / lqmf z|Qm| kofkt phf|k|bfg u|sfj cgej xG5 . lgej g lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 gkfnl PdP= u/k|15 gkfnl ; flxTo l; hgfsfj z'e ; ^asNkn| 7fs/ zdfhf0{ k|j Q u/fP/ njvg / k7g-kf7gdf : j efj|n| ; nlg / ; dlkt agPsfj c|j ut xG5 . gkfn /i6«a|ssf cf^gf ; j|fsf sfo{sfndf klG njvg, k7g / k|Wofkgnf0{ : j st|o ; Den| lg/Gt/tf lbg| u|sf 7fs/ zdf Ps kla4 / hfuf?S JolQm x'gxG5 . pxf|sfj kla4tf / hfuf?stf : j Wofog s|G|t ePsfj kf0G5 . : j Wofog eg|sfj Psftkn| cf^gf ultj lw / j|Qsf c|WooG / dNof^asg x| eg| cs|ftkn| cf^gf wd| ; +sf/, s'n, j z / j Off>d k4lt cg?ksfj c|WooG / cgzlng x| . o; qmddf tnsfj gltk/s Znfs dgglo x'g cfp5 M

sm sfnM sflg ldqf|Of sfj b|z|M sfj Joofudf| . sZrfx+sf r dj z|Qm| Olt lrgTo+d'x'd'xM ..

k-rfdjt lgaGw; ^av|xdf c|G|g|xt lj ifo ; fdu|sfj c|WooGaf6 sj : k|6 xG5 eg| **k-rfdjt** sf ; h|s ; +sf/zln ePsfj kf0G5 . ; +sf/zln eg|sfj tftko{ x| uDel/ cfl:ts k|s|t ePsfj JolQmj . o; k|sf/sfj JolQmj df b|j a|4, sda|4 / ; lj z|4sfj eldsf elb|7 / ul/i7 xG5 . k|j lb j f^ado hutdf : j Wofonf0{ ckl/xfo{ sfo{ dflgPsfj 5 . : j Wofoc|Wof|dk/s 1fgfgzf; g x| . of| j|b-j|b^a / pQ/j tl| rfw lj wdf cfwl/t 1fgfgzf; g x| . ox|g|/ s|s'/f : d/of x'g cfp5 eg| j|b eg|sfj hf|g' x|, hf|g| ePkl5 df65| lj b\|xG5 . lj baf6 g| dflg; lj afg\afg| qmddf xG5 . j|bsf|JoTklQdhs -Etymology and Etymological_Cyfn| clxn|; Ddsf lj Bf lj Bfsf -Part or Division of knowledge or Love_ k|fkt / pkn|Aw ; ^as|t u|sfj 5 .

j|b eg|sfj hf|g', vf; tfl|j s s'/sfj nfe ug| s'g|klg lj ifoj : t'df lj rf/ ug| clg vf; cl: t|j x|; n ug| g| lj Bfsfj c|WooG ug| x| / c|WooGsfj k|Offd k|fkt ug| x| . To; |n| k|j lb lj Bf j f zf: q k/Dk/df ; j kyd j|b j|b^a / j|bsf pkf^adf ; dt pNn|Vo / uOfglo ePsfj lz|fnf0{k|yd : yfg lb0of| . j|b^ausfj c|WooGn| s'g| klG lj Bfyl{ hf|g|, lj rf/ ug| ubl / uffl s'/sfj nfe ug| / d|jns cl: t|j k|fkt ug| ; dy| fg|xG5 . : j Wofogaf6 ol s'/fx? k|fkt x'g ; S5g\ To; |n| j|bsfj lj lwj fso 5 - : **j Wofog\df k|db** . cyft\cf^gf c|WooGaf6 lj rlnt x'g' eg|sfj dg b|4sfj eP/ b|ML x'g' x| . ; dy{ ; flxTo ; fwsn| cf^gf ǂr / cfj Zostf cg; f/sfj : j Wofoc|WooG ul//x|sfj kf0G5 . 7fs/ zdf klG : j Wofozln x'gxG5 . cf^gf ; +s|t efiff lga4 j|b j|b^a, wd| bzg / ; flxTo tyf cfw|gs ultj lw ; fkl|f lj lw-JoXj f/ Pj+ ; hg|f|ds ; flxTo tyf ; dnf|rg|f|ds ; flxTo k|s|tsf JolQm x'gxG5 . o; |sfj k|Offd : j?k of| **k-rfdjt** lrgtg k|w|g, bfz|gs r|toQm clg : j wd| ; +sf/ ; Ddt c|Wof|ddo efj g|g|7 lzi6 s|t k|: t't x'g ; s|sfj 5 .

c|WooGzln / lj Qfgzf; gzln k|st / k|j|Qsf ldqj / 7fs/h|sf lzi6rf/ tyf ; Ddfghs JoXj f/af6 d la56x| k|eflj t 5' . pxf|f0{ tnsfj gltZn|sn| klG : k|6 lbzfa|w u/fPsfj 5 eg| d/f| lj Zj f; 5 . Znfs 5 M

lfofz|M s0fzZr|j lj Bfdy| r lrgTo|t\ . lfof|ofu| s'tf| lj Bf s0f|ofu| s'tf| wgd\ .

o; sfj clek|fo 7fs/ zdf lrg lj Qsf s|kOfkq x'gxG5 eg| sb|lk x|f|g . df08Jo ufqlo e08f/L afXdof s'ndf uNdl|sfj/d0f|o uf|p| h'x^a oaf h'x^adf h|d|sf 7fs/ zdfdf lj Bfj z ; +sf/sfj ulx/f| 5fk /x|sfj sf/of pxf|cfl:ts dltsf wd|sdfg/ful / lxtsf/L JolQm x'gxG5 .

cf^gf| wdf; +sf/ tyf lj lw JoXj f/sf| r|t|gf geP/ cfhsf| lxGb' hut
knut cefj ul; t dfq b|vG5 . o; qmddf dnf0{ d|f| cf^g} slj tfz
pNn|v ug{ dg n|b0f| l

cf^gf| j|ej a%g hfgg g; sl xfdl bl/bl eoff
cf^g| uf|j wfgg dfgg g; sl xfdl lXjfnf eoff
cf^g| hft / yf|sf pbof p|yfg lgw| eoff
cf^g| d|f|ns t|j|sf g t sg| phf{ cuf|ng| eoff .

xfdl cfh sx|f stft/ uoff ; f|b} g; f|g| eoff
wdfw{d| l|j|s dd{ gln0{ ofql l|/fg| eoff
ls+st|fo l|j d9 5f|ls cy|f ; Tsd|sf kfq x|f <
x|Ssf x|G sb|fk of| ; dodf xfdl sx|f ul; t 5f| <

o: t} c: t Jo: t / ; Gb|x ul; t kf7ssf nflu of| k-rfd|t klj q
1fgd|t ePsf| cgej xG5 . o; n| oy|f|rt wd|sdf|f/Ofsf| lq; Ddt
k/fdz{ lbG5 . j|bs j f^adosf| kl/rosf qmdaf6 cf/De ePsf| o;
s|tsf| d^aunfr/Ofdf ; j{ b|j tfdo ; uOf aXdnf0{ gd: sf/ ul/Psf| 5 .
d^aunfr/Of kl5sf| **blj : tj** gdf j|bs dgqx? sf| cy|; dt| lbP/
p4/Of ul/Psf| 5 . p4|t dgqx? sf| d|Wodaf6 /f|6; d|f / o1fb sd|sf|
enf0sf| ckl|f; lxt lgl|fg o1 k'Ofsf| sfdg| klj ul/Psf| kfG5 .
j|bs ; flxTo1fg, o1 / sdd|f s|Gbt 5 . pb|Q bl|6 /fv| dgq ; lxtsf
?kdf cfPsf j|bsf Crfx?n| lj Zj f|dj fbl efj gfnf0{ phfu/ ug|sf
; fy} ; f/f aXdf08sf| c|t|af|o : j ?knf0{ klj lrgPsf 5g\ o; qmddf
oxf| lzj ; ^a\$Nknf0{ klj cuf|8 ; fl/Psf| 5 . lzj ; ^a\$Nkdf p4|t dgq /
ltgsf cyaf6 j|bs ; flxTo slt; Dd pRrsf|6sf| r|t|gf / lrgtg lbg
; dy{ /x|5 eG| x|f; x|Ssf xG5 . o; qmddf s| klj ; Demgf xG5 eg|
dgq hlt dgq ul/G5 TolQ qf0foQm cy|f\ ; f|f|Tds x|g| / cf|df4f/ x|g|
klj xG5 . j|bn| lj Zj Jofkl ; dhhsf| cf|bdtfnf0{ ; kl/r|t u/fP/ cf|bd
cfo{ ; dh| lj eb| lj xlg lyof| ; Tsd|f| fbl lyof| / ; f|doj fbl lyof| . ; Tsd|
g| k|Hot|j lyof| eG| tYosf| ; dt| ; f|j|ef| r|t|gf lbnf|p5 .

lzj ; ^a\$Nk eg|sf| sNof0fbos sdd|f ; dlk|t xG5' eG| c7f|6
x|f . j|bs sfnb|v g| o1 ofullbsf sd|sf08df o1stf| ohdfgn|
; ^a\$Nk ug| lj wfg rNb} cfPsf| 5 . slxn|, sx|f; s; n|, s| d|Wodaf/f
s| s: tf ; fwgn| slt; Dd s: tf sfo{ ug| / o1sfo{sf| lj efhg s; /L
u/| s'g lj lwn| o1 ; DkGg ug| x|f ; a) s'/f jfrf s|jfn u/L atf0g|
; ^a\$Nk b9| kl|t1f x|f . j|bs ; gftg lxGbwd{ sdd|f o1sf c^au /
kl/Dedf ul/g| ; ^a\$Nk lj lwdf ; a) k|sf/sf cg'; Gwfgsf| k4|t lgb|z
ePsf| 5 . o: t} ; ^a\$Nkdhhs cg'; Gwfgsf| lj lwn| j|bs sfn pQ/
j|bs sfnf Clif, dlj / dgl|l|af/f 1fg lj 1fgsf| cg'; Gwfg eP/

cg|s hlj g|k|oful s'/fx?sf| cf|j isf/ ePsf| 5 . clxn| lj Zj df b|v|
k/|sf| cg'; Gwfg lj lw / klqmf oxl j|bs j f^adodf lglb|6 ; ^a\$Nkaf6
?kft/Of, : yfg|t/Of, k|ofu|t/Of ePsf| x|f . lzj ; ^a\$Nk lnP kl5 s'g|
klj JolQm lj Wj + f|ds / lj gfz|f|ds b|sdd|f gnf|ul/ sNof0f sfodf
nflb5 . sfogm|sf l; n|; nfd| sy+sb|f|rt|b'ef| gf lnP/ b|sdd|f
nflu xfn| klj p; nf0{ lzj ; ^a\$Nksf| ofb cfp5 / c; n sdd|f g|
nflg|kb|5 eG| af/Daf/ ; Demgf xG5 .

lzj ; ^a\$Nknf0{ pQ/ j|bs o|usf wd{ sdd|f kl|t1f / of|ngf cy|f
lj lw lj wfg cg?k sfo{ u5{ eG| ; fdf|o vfnf lgo|f|n| af|w u/fpg
; Sbg . jrg, dg / O|Gbpsf ; of|un|, zenfe / enf0sf efj gfn|
c7f|6 u/| k/f x|g| o1 ofullb tyf cf|j isf/ ; DaGwl sd| k/f ug| ln0g|
lgo|f jf jrga4 x|g| s'/f lzj ; ^a\$Nk x|f . o; sf| clek|fo klqmf /
p2|Zonf0{ c^au|hl efiffdf k|ofu x|g| o: t} vfn| cy| a'enfpg| Vow,
Invoke h: tf zAb|y|n| ; ^a\$|t ug| ; s|sf| b|vbg . To: t} cG| Solemn,
Declaration, Promise, Determination h: tf zAbsf cyaf6 klj lj lw
; +sf/oQm o1fgz|; gsf kl|t1fnf0{ af|w u/fpg| ; ^a\$Nksf| k|sfo|f|ds
cy|-Functional Meaning a%g ; lsb|g . ; ^a\$Nknf0{ ; +st| j f^adodf
dgsf| sfo{sf ?kdf klj ln0Psf| 5 . To; h| dg eg|sf| ; ^a\$Nk lj sNk
b|j| lsl; dsf| xG5 . dg ; ^a\$Nkdf dfq s|Gbt x|bg, of| lj sNk|f|ds
klj xG5 . ; ^a\$Nkdf cfa4 u/| jrga4 eP kl5 o1fgz|; g sfod
xG5 . o: t| ulx/f| cy| ePsf| ; ^a\$Nk u/| ; DkGg ul/g| o1sf| cy| jf
dx|j s| 5 t eG| s'/f klj ; ^a\$Nksf ; Gbedf ; +st| efiffsf wd|
zf: qlo uf|yx?df pNn|v ul/Psf| kfG5 .

o1 eg|sf| khf crgf x|f . lj leGg lj ifoj : t', JolQm JoXj f/ clj
; ^aut|s/Of / bfg klj x|f . of| bfg s|j n e|t|s wg, ; DklQsf| b/-
bl|f0f|sf| bfg dfq geP/ x|bob|v x|bo nufP/ x|bonf0{ ul/g| bfg x|f /
oxl jf: t|j s bfg x|f . of| ; : t| cf|krf|/s pkx|/ k|bfg ug| h: t| s'/f
x|f0g . g t of| kfZrf|To ; +st| / ; Eotf|f| k|lrgng x|b} cfPsf| Gift,
charity cy|f Generosity x|f . of| t dx|j k0f|j z|f sfo{ ; DkGg ug|sf nflu
ul/g| dg, jrg / z/L/sf| ; a) JoXj f/n| k0f| x|g| u/L yfng|df g| ul/g|
lj z|f sfo{ lj lw x|f . lzj ; ^a\$Nkdf n|vsa|6 jfh; g|o ; lxtsf
lzj ; ^a\$Nk|klg|f|b|sf k|f| dgqx? oxf| p4|t ul/Psf 5g\ k-r dgqsf
cy| klj : ki6 x|g| u/L g|kfn|df cg|fb ul/Psf 5g\ o; k|sf/ p4|t
dgq|yaf6 dg|o hlj g|sf| afgw / d|f|f|sf| sf/Of ePsf| dg ; j| ; j|f x|f .
of| c|toGt} z|Qmdfg|5 / ultdfg|klj 5 . of| z/L/df c|t|g|xt 5, cb|z|o
5 . dg nfulg eg| of| x|df| z/L/n| s|x| klj ug| ; Sbg . o; vfnf|
dgnf0{lrgfpg| / dgsf sfo{eldsf a'enfpg| j|bs j f^adodf dg|j 1fgsf|
pRrtf 5, ulx/f|j Znj|f0f 5 To| ; a) s'/f la; / k|f|o8, sfnb|v / P8h/sf

dglj 1fgsf -Psychology / To; sf k|sf/df 3f|P/ xfdln| xfd| dgnf0| hfg|, a%g| kof; ul//x|sf j tdf; Gbedf o; v|nsf| n|vgn| xfdlnf0| cf~g| dgl|/ k|msg| dfg; Gbz lbPsf| cgej xG5 / dgsf| : j ?k / sfo(a%g|); Gbz klg k|j flxt u|sf| cgej xG5 . oyf M

x|k|ti7+obih/-hij i7+tGd| dgM lzj; ^asNkd:t' .

cyft\

of| kof/f| dg x| 7n|f| lbn oxl x| : j fGt cfknt of|

of| x| dfg; zIQm t|j o; s| of| b|x h|j Gt x|

tGg/l dg xG5 z4 o; n| ; ^asNk ubf| s'g|

of| x| x|t\o; sf l| gf dg|hsf| rNbg ofqf s'g| .

o; } u/L d^aundo sNofOfsf| efj gfnf0| c|ufn|/ sNofOf sfdgf k|:tt ul/Psf| 5 . ; **j|bj gd:sf/** zli|f efub|v kfbtn; Dd z/l/sf c^au-k|to^ausf| cfj Zostf / cleGgtf eP h:t| ; a| b|j -b|j tdf cleGgtfsf| b|l6|j Gb' k|f|k u|sf|n| l| ifosf| afw u/fpg of| n|v lgw|f/t ePsf| 5 . aXdf, l| iOf, j|b| nufot uOfz, ; b| b|j l cflb t|Q; s|f6 b|j tdf eba14 u// j }Ofj l JoXj f/sf| sk6-hfn aGg| kfv08 j }Ofj n|f0| o; n| x|f; lbPsf| 5 .

gfd-; ^as|tGsf| dx|j dfl|y k|sfz k|f/Psf| eIQm/ pkf; gfsf; uOf- lguOf k|sf/x?sf| pNn|Vo l|j j|rg ePsf| clg ; T; ^aut, ; fl|j s cxf|/ tyf ; Tolko j fu-JoXj f/df k|j Q u/fpg| clekfo ePsf| **b|j f|k|; gf Pj+ eIQm M ; ^aN|ft rrf|** l| : t|t ?kdf l|j w l|j ifo ; d|6Psf| lgaGw x|f . o; df wd| k/fksf/, ; Tsd|sf s'/fx? /fd|L cfPsf 5g\ . o; qmddf slj 7fs/ zdf|sf| slj t|f|ds syg pNn|Vo xg cfp5 M

cGtx|posf| af/ v|f|ndf Hof|t aNb5

tdsf| nz kf0G ; j|q 1fg ldNb5 .

o; n|vdf pklib,\>ldbefuj t, ultf, : d|t cflb zf:qsf s'/fx? kf; ^aus ?kdf pNn|v u// n|vsn| szn k|f08Tosf| kbzG u|sf| b|vG5 . slj tfsf ; frgdf uDel/ l| rf/ k|rf/df klg 7fs/ zdf| cft'/ ePsf| ox|f cgej xG5 .

j|bs j^ado; DaGw Ps rrf| j|b / j|b^ausf| j f/df hfgsf/l u/fpg| l|z|6 lgaGw x|f . l; ^auf j|bnf0| dfgj z/l/ dfg| To; sf kfp, xft, cfmf, sfg, gfs, dvh:tf 5 c^ausf ?kdf qmz| 5Gbzf:q, wd|zf:q, Hof|t|fzf:q, zAb|oTklQzf:q, lz|fzf:q / Jofs/Ofzf:qsf| pNn|v ug| k|f0fglo lz|f|n| lz|f|sf l|qdf dx|j kOf| lbzf-lgb|z u// h|j g|k|of|ul ; +s|t lz|f|sf| 1fgf|ds k4|t k|bfg u|sf| 5 . o; lgaGwdf k|f|Qm 5j 6) c^ausf| k|/ro lbPsf| 5 . lgaGwsf cG|odf k/dfg|bk|f|s h|j g ofkg ug| dfu|sf| ; ^as|t ol c^aux?af6 ul/Psf| lgisif| lb0Psf| 5 .

c|fd1fgsf| ; f|kfg lgaGwsf dfWodaf6 >j Of, dgg, lglbWof; gh: tf cfwf/ cg?k t|j afw ug| b|z|gs k|qmf|sf| a8f| l|rQ a%bf| u/L l|j j|rg ul/Psf| 5 . t|j ox|faX|d j f k/aX|d k/df|df x|f egl k|; ^auj z s'g| klg ; uOf, lguOf, e|f|ts ce|f|ts t|j afwsf nflu klg b|z|gs k|qmf d'Vo ; fwg / cfwf/ xg ; Sg| s'/fnf0| o; k|; ^audf l|r/:d/Oflo dfg ; lsg5 . o; qmddf lgisf| sd| ; j| ; v|sf| sfdg|, uf|td Clifsf| Gof| ; q zf:q / To; sf| cy| clg d|f|f l|g?kOfh:tf s'/fx? cToGt dgglo / JoXj f/ of|Jo ag| rrfdf cfPsf 5g\ c|Wof|Tds h|j g g|j f: t|j s / ; fy|s h|j g x|f egl| n|v|slo lgisif| ox|f b|vG5 . zf:qlo s'/fnf0| /fd|L ; Dk|f|f|of ul/Psf| 5 . j|bs j^anodf /fi6</fi6>tf / ; x cl:t|j sf| efj gf klg j|bs j^ado ; Ddt lgaGw x|f . o; df /fi6</fi6>tf / /fi6>f; l k|h|sf| k|f: k|/s ; dfg cl: t|j / ; xofu, ; b|efj sf| l|j ifoj : t' 5 . o; sf dfWodn| k|an gful/s / ; an /fi6>P/ ; j|q ; v, z|f|t / ; d|4 xg| dh cfz ; o; df kf0G5 .

j|f: t|j df ; l|v|f|p|f ; l|v| af|f|f ; l|v| l|x|B|f; xfdln| /fi6</fi6>f hfu/Of Nofp|f leqsf c|f|v|n| h|j g hutsf| ; dlif u/f|eg| of| l|j z|j aXdf08dfl|y b|l6 k|ofP/ l| lw lgodsf| lgb|z ul/Psf| j|b z|z|j t l|j z|j -l|j wfg x|f . of| l|g|Gt/ ; b|kofu xg| l|j z|j aXdf08sf| dx|f|g\ l|j wfg -Universal Userful Constitution_ x|f . j|bs ; d|fn| z|f|t, ; f|do / ; d|4j fbsf| ; Gbz lb0/x|sf| 5 . of| l|j s'/fn l|j z|j Jofkl ; d|fnf0| egl| clek|fodf of| lgaGw ph|f| fg\j rf/sf ; fy lgaGw ePsf| 5 . s'nfn|Eof| gdl . -s'dfnf0| gd:sf/ 5 . rd|sf|/Eof| gdl . -5fnf|sf| sfd ug|n|f0| gd:sf/ 5 . ax' cGg+k|s|j|t . -w|} cGg ag|f|p|f . egl| j|b dx|f|g\1fg, sd| ; fwg| / l|j 1fgsf| c'tnglo j^ado x|f . j|bs j^ado P|t/p a|f|X|d|of|df /fHox?sf| k|/ro lbP/ lgaGwsf/n|j|bs /fHo Joj : yf / k|sf/sf| r|t|gf lbgePsf| 5 . o; tf j|bs j^ado l|j ifos cg|s k|s/Of / k|fnf0| ; /ntfk|f|s ; Dk|f|f|oflo ?kdf gk|fn| e|f|f z|h|df c|j t/Of u/fpg| 7fs/ zdf|sf| lgaGw n|vgsf| sfo| k|z+ glo 5 .

k-rfd|t sf| b|f; f| k|s/Ofdf k'/fOf l|j ifosf| Pp6) lgaGw ; #|rt ePsf| 5 . o; df k'/fOfsf| t|f|kOf|Pj +ci6fbz k'/fOfsf| dx|j pNn|v u// j|bsf ulx/f s'/fnf0| ; /ntfk|f|s a'em|pg j|b l|j e|fhg ug| j|b|Jofn| n|f|s|xtsf nflu k'/fOfsf| /rgf u|sf| s'/f b; f|ob) k'/fOf zAbsf| JoTklQ klg ul/Psf| 5 . ci6fbz k'/fOfsf| k|t|k|f|B l|j ifo klg ; f/ ; ^aN|kdf pNn|v ePsf| o; df >ldbefuj t / b|j lefuj t clg j|fok'/fOf / l|zj k'/fOf ; |Ddlnt u/L c7f/j6f dx|k'/fOf ePsf| lgisif| 5 . k'/fOf, dx|k'/fOf, pk|k'/fOf / cf|k|k'/fOfsf ?kdf l|j : tf/ ePsf c|Vofg pk|Vofg k|wfg ePsf k'/fOfx? j|bsf /x:odo t|j n|f0| /f|r|stfk|f|s ; a|j Of| h|ft, wd|sf dfg; x?n|f0| a'em|P/ hutsf| sNofOf ug| /lrPsf zf:q xg\ k'/fOfx? h|j g / hutsf|

/x:onf0{/f/rs 9^aun] a'enfpg] cfo{ ; +sf/ ; Eotf / lj lw JoXj f/sf cdNo lglw klg xg\ . k/f0fx?af6 j]bsf] jf:t]s 1fg xg] ePsf] kfrf] j]bsf ?kdf k/f0fnf0{In0Psf] kf0G5 . o ; /L k/f0f rrf{ul/Psf] of] lgaW ; DalGwt lj ifosf] rfvnflubf] u/L pbaf]ws ePsf] 5 .

k~rfd]tsf] t] ; f] klqmdf kfzkt lfg Pj +lzj zI0m dlxdf dh zlif\$ k] :t't ePsf] 5 . o ; df k0oeld gkfnsf] /fhwfgldf cj] :yt kzklt / To ; sf lfgsf] dNoj Qf / dlxdfnf0{ >lt ; :d]t ; k/f0f:sf ; f]t / cfwf/df kli6 ul/Psf] 5 . o ; pf x/ -lzj _ / xl/sf lar sg} ep gePsf] ; ^as]t ub] klgwswf cGtodf lb0Psf] lgisif{ o :t] 5 M

=k/f]f0fs sfnb]v k] ; l4 k]kt gkfnsf] kzklt lfgsf] dx]j , To ; leq /x]sf cgf]f d7-dlGb/x?n] kfr]gtf em]sf]p5g\ o ; sf] dx]j , ul/df Pj +cfj Zostf hlj Gt?knf0{ bli6ut u/L o ; lfgnf0{ lj Zj n] a'en] g} lj Zj - ; Dkb] ; r]ldf /flvPsf] a]em]5 .

k~rfd]tsf] t] ; f] klqmdf c]pg] csf] zI0m l ; 4fGt / b]j Lt]j lgaW x] . dxfsfnl , dxfnld , dx] ; / : j t]sf ?kdf lj leG k/f0f / tGqz] : qdf j l0ft zI0m?kf b]j Lt]j sf] lj j]rg ePsf] o ; lgaWdf lj leG ; +s]t uf]ysf Zn]sx? ; Da4 ; f]tsf ?kdf klz : t dfgdf p4ft ul/Psf] 5g\ o ; af6 n]vssf] cWoogsf] cf9\atf kli6 xG5 . b]j Lt]j j f : t] df Jofks 5 . To ; n] elgPsf] 5 M

; j ?kdol b]j l ; j f b]j ldo+ hut
c]t]f x+l] Zj ?kf+Tj f+gd]fd k/d]z] /ld\ .

o ; } klqmdsf] csf] z] : qlo lgaWswf] ?kdf lzj zStof]ds+hut\ -lzj zI0m k] :t't 5 . o ; df lzj / zI0m klg ; f^avobzgn] atfPsf] k]st / k]z] if h : t] kf/ : kl/s ; ofu / ; lDdngaf6 hut\g ; f] ePsf] / lzj zI0m t]j kf] ftk/d]z] / c4gf/Lzj / clg hutsf lkt-d]tf ; d]t ePsf] pNn]v kf0G5 . gkfnl wd]kf0f ; dhdf lzj zI0msf] cuw cf : yf / lj Zj f ; k0f k]efj k/]sf] clek]fo klg o ; af6 ; ^as]t ul/Psf] kf0G5 .

k~rfd]tsf] rfy]f] k]s/Of cGtuft c]f] f]d sltg d08nl M
z]fGt wf/Off pNn]v lgaW x] . c]f] { Clifsf] tk : ynl ePsf] o ; dlxdfdo : yfgsf] gfd cu]nl gdn] n]sf] f0ldf k]rint ePsf] ; lfg klg l/8Lsf g]daf6 n]shlj gdf k] ; 4 ePsf] s/f ox]f0]t]j Q ; lxt k] :t't 5 . l/8L / cu]nldf cg]s o1 ofu]lb / ehg-sltg]sf ; fy} ufoql k/Zr/Of u/ o ; nf0{ klj q wd]tly{ : ynsf bli6af6 k/fk] { sfnb]v clxn] ; Dd klj qtf / k0ot]sf] s]b] agf0Psf] cj ut xg c]p5 . o ; sf k]st ; f+s]ts , k/f]f0fs / w]ld]s dx]j 5g\ r]qmgbl sf]nu08sl o ; } lfgaf6 au/ of] em]k0ot]sf] sf/Of ePsf] 5 . cj wt p2fnssf] tk : ynl klg o ; } lfgdf kb]5 . x]f]ls]z] sf] dlG/ tyf e]t^av]z] /sf 36gf k] ; ^aux? ; ; s]Gof / eujfg\j i0f ; u s ; /L h]f]8Psf] 5g\ o ; df

tl lj j /of / cfVofg pkVofg ; d]t k] :t't u/ lgaWswf/n] d]0mgfyb]v eujfg\j i0f]sf] u08 : ynaf6 pTkGg eP/ c]fPsl z]lnufd lgd]ft] s]i0fu08slsf] dlxdf klg b ; f]p/ o ; k]Nkf , uNd] / : of^ahf l]g] l]hNn]sf] ; ^aud : yn ; ; lfg cGtuft g] u]f]g]qmdOf : yn 5 . ox]f]lj Zj z]fGtsf nflu o1 klg eP . b08L : jfd]sf] k] ; ^au klg plQs} dx]j sf] 5 . ol ; a} s/fnf0{ ; Gbe{uf]ysf czsf] p4/Of u/ clg cf^gf dw/ ef] sf >4f / lj Zj f ; sf wddhs s]j t]f? ; d]t k] :t't u/ g]f] 6f pkz]l]f]sd] of] rfy]f] cd]t j f k]s/Ofsf] rDk"lgaWw]ds ; r]rgf ePsf] 5 .

7fs/ zdf]sf ol lgaWw?sf] cWoog ub]f]j qmd ; j t^e)) & ; fndf k]sf]zt w/s]f6 kl08t6]h lg]f ; l pdfgy k]yl /rt **u08sl uf]j d** g]ds ; +s]t sf]osf] ofb cfo] . pdfgy k]ylsf lktf lj aa/0o 9]08/fh k]yl l/8L kf7zfn]sf ; +yfks cWo]ks xg]x]vof] . kl5 pdfgy k]yl klg ; f] kf7zfn]sf k]w]gf]wofks eP/ dx]j k0f] of]ubg ug]eof] . pdfgysf] **u08sl uf]j d** lxt >l]f]ls]z : t]f]qd\ tyf /fdg]d j]ej d\ d]t : t]tsf]osf] ; d]j z ePsf] 5 . cf^gf sf]osf] vf ; u/L **u08sl uf]j d** >l]f]ls]z : t]f]qd\ sf] : j o+ s]j n] gkfnl cg] fb klg ug]ePsf] 5 . z^as/ r]fo]sf] **u^aw]i6sd** e]b]f cem ; Gb/ d]f]gg] **u08sl uf]j d** Psw Zn]s gd]g]sf nflu k] :t't ug] { f-5glo xg c]p5 M

ho u08ls 0 kfk]glzgl 0

ho gf/fo0f d]f]f]b]flogl 0

ho b]j sbDawf] / ofl 0

ho d]t]j [n] 0 gdf] : t' t] . -u08sl uf]j d\!

b]f ; f] Zn]s]n] u08sl gblsf] pTk]Q / dlxdf o ; /L b ; f]Psf] kf0G5 M

xl/u08 ; d'b]ej e]f

s]ntf]gd]j gfo u08ls 0

hut]tnd]fuf] ; tl

; tt+ : ju]gblj /fh ; j . -u08sl uf]j d\@

9^au]f] v]h]b]f b]j tf ld]n]of] e]g] x]d]f] gkfnl pvfg u0slsf tl/df r]l/tyf{xG5 lsg eg] Toxf] z]lnufd b]j tf k]f]5g\ oxl cfz]osf] Zn]s o ; k]sf/ 5 M

pkn:o uj]f]of] st

pknAwf : jod]j b]j tf

0]t n]f]ss]jfb]t]yos]t\

tj tl/+j]j]t{ u08ls 0 -u08sl uf]j d\!*

j]f : t]df log} s]i0f u08sl]df dfq} s]i0f z]lnufd b]j tf pTkGg xG5g\ l]tgdf ; b{ lj i0f , lzj c]f]bsf r]qmx? klg xG5g\ . To ; t} z]lnufd]leq ; 'g klg xG5 , To ; n] lx/0oue{ klg elgG5 . u08sl gbl]d

v; }sf hlj hlj fz / x8&laf6 zfnufd blj lznf agjsf lj Zj f; hgfpjg Znfs o; kjsf/ 5 M

**sls; +lgkltt+lsn zfn-
ulfd?kd'koflt hn] t]**

dft/q lj b'iff+g r z^asf

gfi: tsf jbt' gfd oyR5d\. -u08sl uf/j d\\$.)

o; u08sl uf/j dh] xfd] /fli6@ uf/j klg a9fPsf] 5 . h; /l pdfgyfsl u08sl uf/j d\cf^gf k0o gbl : tj g / dlxdf ePsf] d]ns sfJo s]t x] , To; }u/L of] : j fWofog -Self Qmudy_ klg x] . o; } qmddf wdfgi7, cfl: ts, lj áfg\7fs/ zdfn] klg / To; kl/ /sf tly{ cf>d, d7, dlGb/s] dlxdf kl: tt u/ cf^g; }+s]ts, wfd{s : j fWofosf] ; flxTos cf: j fb kl: tt ugePsf] 5 . o; qmddf 7fs/ zdfsf d]ns slj tfx? klg rfvn]bf eP/ kl: tt ePsf 5g\ . rfy] cdtsf dh zlf]sdf klz: t slj tf kl: tt u/ rDklgaGwsf] pbfX/Of ugX'g] 7fs/ zdf{rDk"; dnf]rs klg xgX'G5 . njv, lgaGw, ; dnf]rgfdf st] cuf]8, st] k5f]8, st] lardf ld7f slj tf 3'; fpg] klj [Qn] ubf{ 7fs/ zdf{rDk" lgaGwsf/, rDk"; dnf]rs / rDk"sf]ost/ ; d]t ePsf pbfX/Of pxf]sf cgjs /rgfx?af6 k]i6 xG5 . o; k]s/Ofdf cfPsf s]xl slj tfzx? o; k]sf/ 5g\

**snfn] k0f{ of] b]z ; li6df klg ; Gb/
; To, ; Gb/ gkfnl sNofOf ug{ cft' / .**

**; Tsd]sf] ; wf 3fnl lkP g) ; v ldNb5
efj gf eIQm x] xfd] oyfy{ ?k vNb5 .**

k-rfd]tsf] c]Gtd k]s/Of wd{; +s]t x] . o; df wd{ / zflGtsf] lj j]rgaf6 cf/De u/ zflGt Mckl/xfo{ lj ifo d]fgPsf] 5 / k]p]f] j]tsf ; DaGwdf kof]t dfqdf zf: qlo cfwf/df k]sfz kfb} pkgog ; +sf/sf] cgzlng ul/Psf] 5 . xfd] ; +s]t xfd] k/Dk/fdf Wofg bli6 kYofpg] lgaGw-k]aGwsf/, slj Pj+rDk'sf/ 7fs/ zdfn] k/lxtsf/L hlj g g) ; f]rf] hlj g d]fgX'G5 .

o; /l k-rfd]tdf 7fs/ zdfsf] 1fg, lj j]s / a]4 lgaGw-k]aGwTds Pj+slj t]Tds ; hgfsf ; lkdf k]ofu ePsf] 5 . o; s]tsf] cWooGaf6 rDk"lgaGw-k]aGw njvs zdfsf] >4f / lj Zj f; j]bs ; gftg wd{ s]Gblt eP/ kl]tladj g ePsf] cgej xG5 . c]Wof]Tds r]tgf / wd{; +sf/sf lrgtgdf pGdv xg] zdfn]f0{ ; +s]t ; flxTosf] cWooGn] oy]i7 phf k]bfg u/sfn] ; +s]t j^adodf lg]xt t]l] s s'/fx? h]g] aen/ cf^g] efiif z]h]ldf k]s6 ug{ ; fdYo{ k]k't ePsf] cgej u/fpg] s]tsf ?kdf klg o; nfo{ lng ; lsg5 .

of] d/] ; dl]ffsf] klg ; dl]ff eP/ kl: tt ul/Psf] k-rfd]t d]df; fn] s] s]t sfd ug] x] d ; lGblw 5' . h] x] ; \7fs/ zdfsf] >4f, cf: yf, efj gf / ; lrlfqs] kl/ro u/fpg] k-rfd]tdf lg]xt lgaGw-k]aGwdf st] j : tut, st] lj j /Of]Tds, st] lgh]Tds jf c]fdk/s z]h]sf] pko]u ePsf] 5 . : j o+n]vss]f] k]s]t / klj [Qs]f] klg lgZ5ntfk] s k]sfz g ePsf] 5 . o; s]tleqsf lj ifoj : tsf] cWooG ubf{ xfd] wd{; +sf/, >]t-: d]t, k'/fof nufot ; +s]t j^adodf lg]xt cfrf/, j]t, p]t; j, lj rf/ / JoXj f/s] hgfsf/L kfG65 . of] s]t dx]j k0f{ 5 . of] cg]s b]i6n] k7glo 5 .

cG]Tof M

**cwlTo ax'zf: qf]of lj rfo{ >4of k'gM .
k': ts+ln]vt+ /Do+ 7fs'/P] r zdQif ..**

**; vf dbloM slj 7fs/'f]l: t
lj áfg\lj j]sl lk]on]vss]f]l: t .
u'Ndlh'xf^ahGdw/'f]l: t o: o
ebft\zet] ; km+oyR5d\..**

cfhsf] xfd] ; fd]l]hs, ; f+s]ts dNosf] xf; eP/ lj b]z]l vfg- kfg / kl/wfgdf d]jxt xg] kf7ssf nflu of] s]t lb]o r]tgf k]p]os ; flxTos ; fdu] aG]5 eG]g d/]f lj Zj f; 5 . 0Tond\

/fdlx6l, sf7df8f .

SS

jhoGtl ; i6f ; Ddfgáf/f ; Ddlgt JoIQm]j xá

c ^a s != slkn c1fft -; dl]ff_	c ^a s @= /fhZj / b] sf0f -k] {d]t_
c ^a s #= ag" n]ld5fg]-/fli6@ JoIQm]j_	c ^a s \$= pld]f n]ld5fg]-g]l]tsyf_
c ^a s %= 8f= z]h]k]sfz g]k]n -5Gbslj tf_	c ^a s ^= elid pk]l -: j b]z]ofq_
c ^a s &= oj /fh gofB/] -: j b]z]ofq_	c ^a s *= 8f= /fdk] fb 1j fnl -5Gbslj tf_
c ^a s (= 8f=ho/fh kGt -rf8kj {	c ^a s !=) = sGx0f gf: ggl -lj b]z]ofq_
c ^a s !=) = e]gxl/ l; l]h] -k]0fosyf_	c ^a s !=@= 8f= bufk] fb cofn -; dl]ff_
c ^a s !=#= k]f= ufk]s]0f zdf{-; dl]ff_	c ^a s !=\$= /fdZj / /fpt .d]t]f; l -uBslj tf_
c ^a s !=%= 8f= 3gZofd Gof]k]fg]-; :d/Of_	c ^a s !=^= k]k]k g]k]n -; :d/Of_
c ^a s !=&= lzj ufk]n l/; fn -5Gbslj tf_	c ^a s !=*= lj ho rfn]; -lgaGw_
c ^a s !=(= k]sfzdl0f b]xfn -lgaGw_	c ^a s !=@)= >Lcf0] >] /fh]g -; :d/Of_
c ^a s !=@!= /fdk] fb kGt -: j b]z]ofq_	c ^a s !=@@= d-hh -lj b]z]ofq_
c ^a s !=@#= gf/fo0f lg/f; l -5Gbslj tf_	

syfsf/ nfsjbbaxfb/ rGbsfj syf; a\ux ..n]d^ax?ldfly Ps bli6 efuj t 9sfn

!= lj ifokljz

nfsjbbaxfb/ rGbsfj kl5Nnfj kjsflzt slt ..n]d^ax?l syf; a\ux xfl. of|s|t @)&! ; fndf kjsflzt ePsfj xfl. zAbfy{kjsfzgaf/f kjsfzdf NofOPsfj o; s|tdf @)%! blv @)^^ ; Dd rGbaf/f n]vPsf Pj +kjsflzt ul/Psf syfx?n] kj|z kfPsf 5g\ ; q cfbf lj leG lj ifo / ; Gbe|sf ol syfx? ; fdlhs oyfy{ / dgfbyfy|sf| lardf plePsf 5g\ ; dfh / ; +s|taf6 kl/of|ift ol syfn] gkfnl /fhgllt, cflys, ; fdlhs / ; f+s|ts klfsj pb3f6g u/|sf 5g\

@=zli|s|s|/of

syfsf/ nfsjbbaxfb/ rGbn] cf^gf| syf; a\uxsfj gfd n]d^ax? /fv|sf 5g\ ..n]d^a| zAb gkfnldf ckr|nt gfd xfl. s|tsf| afXo cfj /Ofdf xbf| Pp6f ; Dd k/|sf| 7fpaf6 d; fsf| ayfg glnf| dx|f; fu/lt/ v:b) 5g\ oxl afXo cfj /Ofn] ; a\st ug| ; fdlxs xTof / lx+fnf0{g} n]d^a zAbn] k|tWj lgt u/|sf 5 . syfsf/n] n]d^a zAbnf0{ kl/efliff klg u/|sf 5g\ . :s|8g|aog d'n'sx?df kf0g| n]d^ax? d; fl; t ldNbfhNbf xG5g\ tl hg|j /x? PSsf| ; ; fdlxs ?kdf cfdxTof u5g\ -rGb, @)&! , & . syf; a\uxsfj gfd / s|tleqsf| klxn] syfsf| rog o; } n]d^ax?af6 ln0sfn] syfsf/sf| d; f |r / rf; fl o; df blvG5 . syfleg xbfv|bf|sf ; DkG / zfnlg xs{l; x / k'tnlsf| z|ft, ldng; f/ kl/j f/df xs{l; x l5d|s|sf| kj|z ; l; e|nu8f snx / Pscfk; df xTof lx+ f ; Ddsf| agasf| kl/Of|t ox|f b]v|fOPsf| 5 . .ef0k|n6| uj f/n6|] gkfnl pvfgsf| rl/tyf{ox|f ePsf| 5 . j f: tj df nfsjbbaxfb/ rGb Ps s'zn /fhgllt1 JolQm klg xg\ pgn] tffsflns ; dodf lj leG kblo do|bf lgef|b) cfPsf 5g\ To; /fhglltdf cfk|t clu hfg c?nf0{kl5 kf5{ egl ul/g| c:j : y JoXj f/ / k|t:kwfn] To|f Joj :yf g| 9Ng klbf|, o; y| cfk|t|n] cfk|n|f0{/ cf^gf|n] cf^ghf0{l; 4ofpg|To; v|nsf| k|t|s|f|ds k|:t|t syfsf/n] o; sydfk|nt\JoQm u/|sf 5g\ . kf|f|ofs sfnlg

dxfef/tsf| o'4 cfk; d] ePsf| xfl . o'4j zsf| gfz cf^gh] u/| . syfsf/ rGbd|f k/|sf| oxl ulx/fl 5kfnf0{pgn] laDj agfP/ of| syf n]v|sf 5g\ gkfnl ; dfhdf of| n]d^a kj|Q x/|s lfqdf cBflk hlj t / lj : tfl/t xbf| 5 . Psn] csf|nf0{pl5G| gfddf ul/g| c:j : y k|t:kwf| / v'Sf tfg| kj|Qk|t of| syfn] sl; n]f k|xf/ u/|sf| 5 / cfhsf| /fhg|ts lvrftfg| st;/fhgllt sdl{/ bnx?sf| ; fdlxs xTof t xfdg eG| ; a\st klg xfl n]d^ax? zli|s| syf . syfsf/ rGbn] o; } syfnf0{ zli|s|s|/Ofdf k|ofu ugh] klg pgn] ; j f|ws |rfPsf| / dx|j lbPsf| syfsf ?kdf cfhsf| ; dfhnf0{k|t|lad} g ug{of| slt / zli|s| ; dy{/x|sf 5g\

#= n]d^ax? syf; a\uxsf syfx?sf| ; fdfGo ; j|f|f0f

syfsf/ ; |i6f xfl ; |i6fnf0{ cf^gf k|To|s ; G|t|tsf| plQs} dfof xG5 . syfsf/ nfsjbbaxfb/ rGbnf0{ klg o; s|tsf k|To|s syfsf| plQs} dfof ddtf 5 . em8) 89 bhg j ifdf em8) To|t g| syf n]v|sf rGbn] cf^gf /rgdf ; a\Nof|ds j|4eG|f uOf|Tds k|f|k|tnf0{ dx|j lbPsf 5g\ . klxn] syfnf0{ zli|s|s|/Ofsf ; DaGwdf rrf| ul/Psf|n] bf| ; fl syf|v c|Gtd syf; Ddsf| ; f/ ; a\Nk lvrG| sfo{ox|f ul/Psf| 5 . ; fgl s'/f zli|s| sydf syfsf/ rGbn] lj w/ /fafa'sf| k|f9 dfgl; s'f|sf| lj Zn|f0f u/|sf 5g\ afa'5f|/Lsf| c|Tdlotf Psf|t/ 5f|/L /Mf; usf| ; fdlkon] b]v|Psf| 5 egl csf|t/ 5f|f axf/Lx? qmdzMc|k|taf6 dfgl; s ?kdf 6f9f xb) u/|sf k: t|ft/Ofsf| oyfy{ klg o; } sydf cleJol-ht 5 . kl/j fl/s ?kdf k|t j f kTgl lj xlg eP/ afRg|kbf|sf Psfsl hljgsf| snf|ds k|:t|t ePsf| o; f ; fgl s'/df 7hf ; d:of cf|NofOPsf| 5 .

ck| / zli|s| sydf xjNbf/ eP/ klg ; fdlhs k|ti7fsf nflu cfk|tnf0{ ; j|bf/ / nk6g egl lrgfpg| ; lj f lgj Q h8dfx?sf| lraqOf 5 . 5f|/Lsf| lj j fxs|f ; fdfg lsg 3/af6 hnf3f6 uPsf laqmd l; x dbd: y e0{Tot} b0{ tlg lbg latf0 lbbf otf lj j fxs|f lbg klg 3/ klg la; l ; Ddsf| lraqOf 5 . JolQmnf0{ ; fdlhs / kl/j fl/s b|of|j af6 lj d'v agfpg| Pp6f sf/s t|j s; a\ut / v/fa vfg|kg g|xfl . cf^g) 5f|/Lsf| lj j fx; dt la; fpg|, cf^gf 38l cf|b axdNo ; fdfg r|f|Psf| y|xf gk|fpg| kl/l: y|t|sf| lraqOf k|{ n|x/|sf| dfWodaf6 o; sydf rGbn] u/|sf 5g\

hf|vgf zli|s| syf cGwj Zj f; df cfw|t 5 . h6fo' afh|sf| x/|s sfd ; f0t j f hf|vgf x/|f ug| kj|Qsf| ox|f c8'sn 5 . JolQm ha sdh|f/ xb) hfG5 clg p; nf0{ ; ; fgl s'/fn] klg t; f|p5 . h6fo|n] klg slxn] d'2f lhTbf xfl; \oyfy{ hf|vgfnf0{g} sf/Of df|gsf 5g\ ; s'g j f ; f0t 7ls eP klg Jofj xfl/s ; lk geP Pj +sd{gu/| ; k|n e0b|g eG| ; Gbz syfsf/n] lbPsf 5g\ gkfnl ; dfhdf cTo|ws rn]sf| of| hf|vgf|

kj [Qnf0{ syfsf/n] hlj Gt 9^aun] oxff lj Znif0f u/sf 5g\

/f; folgs kltiqmof syfdf Psrf]6 dgql e0; s]sf dff/hlsf dfg; s 56k6lsf lj Znif0f 5 . ; fdlhs wfs, /j fkm / zfgsf kltls dgqlkb ud]k15sf /fhg]ts ; fdlhs s07fsf Irq0f oxff syfsf/n] u/sf 5g\ cfkth cnf]ss / lbJozlQm kfkT JolQm xfeG] eld pgnf0{ k/sf] 5 . cfkthf0{ elj iobl]6f 7fG] dffG] tl dff/hlsf dgdf cf^gf n]fslkptfsf epf 36]sf, cflyS 9's6l klg l/Qb} uPsf] cf; kf;] 6f]9Psf] /f; folgs klqqlmqmfn] dfq pgnf0{ 7hf] 7fG] kj] Q hGdfPsf] k]; ^au j iofft 5 . kbRo't xbfef dfg] lo kl8f / kb; lg xbfef] cxsf] aGafds k]; tlt o; syfdf 5 .

d; fct syfdf gGbl gds k]v/sNnl o'j t]sf] Irq0f 5 . syfsf/n] wj} klt agf0; s]sl / .3dGt] gf/Lnf0{ km/sNnl elgg] s'/f cf]NofPsf 5g\ p; n] 0R5fn] klt abn]sl xfdg, ; dhdf ; lsn] — ul/g] snf] JoXj f/n] pm axklt0m agG ku]sl x] . To; k]v/sNnl cWof/fdf p; sf] z/L; u vNg s; /L nfnlot xG5gveG] s'/f o; syfdf b]v0Psf] 5 . ldt/L ; f0g] kg] n't, 76, kl08t, h]7fh', k* klj qgyh: tf JolQm] ktsf] dl]ok15 p; sf] z/L; u v]n]sf] tlt] oyfy] oxff 5 . klt 6f]s] fl cInR5gl eg/ 3/af6 ckdf]gt eP/ lg: s]sl gGbln] hlj gdf ; dhfsf lj leGg gfd / ?kwf/L hgj /af6 kfPsf oftgfsf] cGto d; fct syfdf ul/Psf] 5 .

3g3:of zlifS syfdf buD Ifqsf] ; dflhs t: jL/ Psf]t/ k]; t't 5 eg] csf]t/ Toxfsf hgtfnf0{ r'gf] df ul/g] JoXj f/sf] /fhg]ts Irq klg ptf]Psf] 5 . a]t8l / 88]hw/f]sf] lgs} efunf0{ 5'g] 3g3:of g]kfn]sf] k]; 4 koBsl0 : yn klg x] . ; fdlhs lj sf; , oftoft, Jofk/ Joj ; fosf bli6n] ev/ jfd] ; b] u/sf] To; Ifqsf] cf-rins t: jL/ o; syfdf syfsf/n] k]; t't u/sf 5g\ syfsf/n] /tg gds ; fdf6o k; n]sf] cf^gf pDdbj f/ >ldGt]k]t ; flrsf] JoXj f/ / dbg]; usf] k]t: kwf]sf] Irq0f syfsf/n] k]t: kwf] / uf]p]n]f0{ ul/g] JoXj f/sf] ; hlj Irq0f o; syfdf ul/Psf] 5 .

pb3f6g zlifS syfdf lj zfn k': ts klbzGlsf] pb3f6g ug{ af]nf0Psf k] dgql bofz^as/s] dgfbzfsf] Irq0f 5 . dgql xbf ul/g] pb3f6g lj d]r]g, lzNofGof; cf]bsf] ; +d/Ofdf af]r]sf bofz^as/n] pb3f6gsf] lGdt] k]pbf cfkthf0{ dgqls} JolQm] df k]; t't ug{ v]H5g\ t/ kl/l: ylt To: t] 5g . uf8l 5g, >ldtl lat]sf] cj: yf 5 . lj w/ hlj gsf Psfsl kl8f / cflyS ce]j n] ubf] l]stfa l]Gg g; sl n]Hht xg' k/sf 36gf oxff j iofft 5g\ kf9 dfg]; stfsf] Irq0f o; syfdf ul/Psf] 5 . kb; lg JolQm? kbRo't xbf slt b]Ml xG5gV pglx?sf] dgfbz] s: t] xG5 eg] s/f]sf] hlj Gt Irq0f syfsf/ rGbn] o; syfdf

u/sf 5g\ . cfkth : j on] ef]u]s} hlj g; u ; DalGwt ePsf]n] syfsf lj ifoj : t'lj Zj ; glo ag]sf] 5 .

58l zlifS syf /fhg]ts rl/qsf]bl 5 . e'k] / /fhodGql 1fg/fh / ceo larsf] ; DalGwsf] syfGsls/Of oxff ul/Psf] 5 . cGwlj Zj f; sf] 58l af]s]sf 1fg/fh x/s /df] g/df] s'/df cGwlj Zj f; kfn/ a;]sf 5g\ e]]sf] uf/; 7s'/Lnf0{ lbbf s'n b]j tf l/; fpg] cGwlj Zj ; t]8f eg/ clu a9bf t kl5kl5 To] d/]sf] va/ rfal; 366f glaTb} cfp]5 . e'k]k]t; usf l]s] bGtl sxfglx?sf] ; e]fhg u/L ceosf] hlj ge/ 1fg/fh l5d]sl agGnf0{ klg ; e]fu agf0Psf] 5 . af]x j ifb]v x/fPsf] To] 58l eb]k15 1fg/fhdf goff pT; fx knfPsf] 5 . cf^gf] klxrfg ud]sf JolQm]f0{ k]h/ To; u/L hlj g ef]G] nfn; f xG5, t/ To] ; Dej 5g . /fhg]ts kb k]k]t klg To: t} 36gf]qmd xg'veG] tYo oxff pb3f]6t 5 . af]Rg] cfwf/ ; km]tf k]k]tsf] cfwf/ To; 58lnf0{ 7f]gPsf] 5, ca k]h/ xft nfuf]sf] 58l k]k]t xG5 ls xbg, To] ; doqmdn] 1fg/fhnf0{ atfpg]5 .

la]g] ctlt o; syf; ^auxsf] b; f] syf x] . o; df zlifS cg?k g] lj utsf] tlt] cge] n]f0{ ; +d/Of]tds syfsf] ?k lb0Psf] 5 . lj i0f kGtn] cf^gl kTgl ; l]tsf] ; l]tj h]fufpg wd]sf] xTof u/sf] 36gf; u ; DalGwt 5 . xTof cleof]udf lj i0f h]n k/k15 P]snl >ldtl ; l]t kf]0n hf65] . ptf dl]ob08sf] ; hfoaf6 cfddfkil kfP/ km]s]sf] lj i0fn] ; dfh; j] L cf]Wof]tds hlj g latfpg yfn]sf] k]; ^aunf0{ /]rs 9^aun] o; syfdf k]; t't ul/Psf] 5 . hg >ldtl]sf] ; /l]fsf nflu lj i0fn] cfkthf0{ ck/fwl agfof, Toxl >ldtl kf]0n hfgh]gf/L rl/qsf] lj lj wtfnf0{ klg oxff; ^as]t ul/Psf] 5 . dgsfdg] dlGb/df dfg{ nf0gdf /flvPsf] af]s]sf] lg/Lxkg; u cf^gf] hlj gsf] t'ngf ub] syfnf0{ .cf; ' enfg] Joy] x]f] eg] l]s] ifdf 6^ato]0Psf] 5 .

b]zo cb]zo zlifS syfn] z^as/ gds z^asn' rl/qsf] dgfbzfsf] Irq0f u/sf] 5 . hflu/ lg]Q z^as/n] clelht; u nfuf]sf cf/fkdf >ldtl k]tefb] lnf0{ 3/ lgsfnf ub]5 . ldq kTgl lnk; f; u : j o+ gh]sg rfxG5 . kf9 ofg c; Gtl]6 / kl/j fl/s lj 36gsf] t: jL/ o; syfdf 5 .

ljz]6 -el-cf0, kl= nf6f] zlifS syfdf Pp6f z/]l/s ?kn] nf6f] t/ dgsf] af7f] JolQm]j sf] Irq0f ul/Psf] 5 . sf65f a'afn] ; Dkltdf / k]s]ltn] af]n]ldf 7uj klg p; sf] hlj gof]qdf p; n] hDnl ; dhdf Voflt sdPsf] 5 . /fd] n]fpg] ; fl]rdf of; f]udaf h8la6l aRg v]Hbf rf/ dlxgf h]n k/] klg p; sf] e]llo lj rf/L xl/gfyn] cf^gf] sf65f] t/ nf6f] 5f]f]sf] gfd] h4 Dofr ^ofS6kdf l]slg]bPsf] zb/ a9b] u0{ k]f]r nfv lng k]pbf >ldtl; d]t lnP/ pm km]s]sf] 5 . lj fx aGwg slj n k]; fsf] v]h x]f] eg] nf6f]sf] ofg t]0ff a9fpg p; sf] v]Psf] 3f; lS/] / of; f]s} xft

xfl hxl; \olom zf/l/s ?kn] nf6] eP klg p; nfo{dfgj lo cfj Zostfx?
; a} rflxG5g\egj s'/f oxfl b]vfoPsf] 5 .

gf/f e6dfpgj dflg; zlifš syf zlifš cg?k g) /fhg]ts
cfj /ofdf cfPsf] ; x; lgysf] ul/alsf] Joyf xfl . /fhg]ts sfo{stf] Toif
klg tNnf] txsf JolQmsf kl8f / Joyfsf] t:j l/ ; x; lgfyn] ptf/lsf] 5 .
b0{bzsd} phfzln lfofx? lj leGg JolQmsf nflu gf/f nufP/ vr{u/lsf]
; x; lgfyn] k-rfot snb]v g) o; qmdnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbPsf]n] cem
egf'p; nfo{ kbfu ul/b} cfPsf] xfl . kTgl nldnf0{ anflsf/ ug{ vflhg]
Jofkf/L blj ofn] klg ; x; lgfysf] ul/als} kmf0bf p7fpg vfl]sf] xfl .
kTglnf0{ lbgkg] kfl/j fl/s ; v lbg g; s]sf] JolQmn] ; /lff; dlt lbg
; s]sf] 5g . ; dsfnlg ; fyl JolQmx? lj leGg cfxbfdf ku]sf] sNkgf
ubfub] p; sf] hlj g lg/yš ?kdf lat]sf] 5 . cfdxTof ug] ; flr; Dd
agfPsf ; x; lgfynf0{ ha gkfnuGhaf6 ; fyln] k9fpgsf nflu afnfp5g\
/ pgl kTgl; lxt Totf nll5g\clg pgnf0{ cfd1fg xG5- ; Gtl6nf0{
cfsf^aNfsf] : t/df xfdg ls cfsf^aNfnf0{ ; Gtl6sf] : t/df /Vgk5{ .

; **Gtfg** zlifš sydf cfwlgs ; Gtltsf] dgfiej kltalDj t 5 .
k]Toš cleefj sn] cf~gf] ; Gtfgdf elj io b]v]sf xG5g\ t/ k]1f /
lj 1fgsf] 5f/fl pNnf; t lj b]zdfxaf6 cfqmt 5 . lj b]zl hlj gzhl /
; flrn] p; nfo{ lktfsf] lgwgdf gkfn kntsg klg ; do ldNbg, dg nllbg .
cfhsf cfwlgs o]fx? s; /L : j R5G6 hlj gzhl ckgf0/x]sf 5g\
cf~gf] ; fdflhs, kfl/j fl/s bflot] af6 lj d'v e0/x]sf5gV ; fdlxš
xf0g Psf^asl hlj gdf /df0/x]sf5g\egj s'/fnf0{ ; Gtfg syfn] dflfš
9^aun] /flv]bPsf] 5 .

bfgl/fd af3 zlifš syfn] dfgj ; dhd} dfnfpbf] lx+ s / hgj /
klj JQnf0{ phfu/ u/lsf] 5 . dfG5]nf0{ af3 agfpg] cfwlj Zj f; egf'j f
bG}osyfsf] ; ofhg oxfl ePsf] 5 . ; ; /fnl upf ku]sf] bfgl/fd Toxf
; f; ' / upfn] l5d]sl h]7L ; f; 'sf] egf0 / Psl5g eP klg hlj gdf af3
ag/ /hf0 ug] dxlj fsf^aNfsf] lar pmltg] upfn] dlxfn -et <lsrsGj
<sf dflwodaf6 af3 ag]sf] bfgl/fd kntsg l9nf u/lsf] / atfPsf} 7fpdf
gcf0{ km/s 7fpdf b]vof 3/sf ; b: on] klg ; flRrs} af3 7fG5g\ p; df
af3agbfsf] dgqn] ca sfd ubg, kGm hgj / ag/ n]sl5kl afRgkg]
kl8fdf pmk5{ . ; /sf/n] Toif af3 dfq]l; sf/L v6Psf] / kl5 df/g' k/sf
36gf oxfl 5g\ cf~gf] ; fdYo{ / lffegbf km/s af6fdf nllbf / cf~gf]
sd{ abNbf kf0g] kl8fsf] lraqOf oxfl 5 . gSsnl ?k kl/j tgn] JolQmdf
j f; flj s uOf hlgdbg . ; +sf/ h6o sltko kf6fnf0{ s]qd clegon]
lgj fx ug] ; Sbg . sdhf/ dfgl; stfsf] JolQmn] af3sf] hlj g lgj fx ug]
; Sbg egj s'/f syfn] klj6 kf/lsf] 5 .

aj; } eP5 syf klj9 JolQm ejfglz^as/sf] dgflbzfsf] lraqOfdf

cfwl/t 5 . ; DkGg kl/j f/sf Jofkf/L ejfglz^as/n] Jofkf/af6 sdfPsf]
k; f /fhg]ltdf nufgl u/L 5 dlxg] dGq; dlt ePsf xg\ . pgl clxn]
cf~gf] kVoffnl upfl/ uf8ldf hfb} 5g\o; } qmdf pgsf] dgdf cfPsf
ofgh6o efj / j]b]Qm]j cxsf] agasf] lraqOf o; sydf ul/Psf] 5 .
up]sf] hlufdf /v]v ug] dfG5] /fvL ; x/d] a:g yfn]sf ejfglz^as/
Ps j ifk]5 upf hfb} 5g\ uf8ldf lxB]sf Psfsl JolQmsf] dgdf lj lj w
lj rf/ l; hgf ePsf 5g\ cfkntx]dfG5] Psrfl6egbf af; a:g gcfpg]
u/lsf] k; ^au pgn] ; Den]sf 5g\ klj9 agb} hfb} af6fdf lxB] ptf uf8ln]
klg xfg] xg\vs egj 8/ pgnf0{ ylkPsf] 5 . afNofnlg qml8f xb}
ofj g / hlj gdf cfknt] pkn]Aw 7fg]sf s'/f t afn]j fsf] yk] dfq /x]5
olt w] bu// e]sfPsf] s'/f t Pp6f vNnf] z6o /x]5 -k# !@# egj
lgrf8df pgl ku]sf 5g\ . of] lj rf/ slj n ejfglz^as/sf] dfq xfdg
syfs/ rGbsf] klg xfl . 0Zj/k]tsf] wf/Off / cf:yf klg pgn] o; }
sydf JoQm u/lsf 5g\lj w]f gdtf; u} gh]sg] rfx, p; sf] Psnf]
hlj gnf0{ kOf}f lbg] ; flr, af6fdf dlxfnsn] ; -rfng u/lsf] xfl]ndf
of]t]k]tsf blj6n] af; a:g' t/ To; lsl; dsf] sfo{snkdf ; nlg ge0
dgfl6as} cj : ydf phofn] xg' ; Ddsf 36gfn] hlj gs] ofj k]9 pd/
eflu/x]sf JolQmsf] dgflbzfsf] ; km lraqOf o; syfn] u/lsf] 5 . gdtfnf0{
gckgPsf] 36gfnf0{ **aj; } eP5** zlifšn] zft cj : ydf Psf]t/ Bftg
u/lsf] 5 eg] cslf]t/ tl xfl]nj fnl h]7L sf65L ; u ; Dks{xg gkfpgnf0{
klg ; dlt dgfiej df aj; } eP5 zAbn] ; ^as]t u/lsf] 5 .

eflo zlifš syfn] cf~gf] gdf cg?k g) zZlsf] eflb/vfsf]
; ^as]t u/lsf] 5 . ; DkGg kl/j f/sl r-rn] 5f/L zZl / p; sl lbb] lkp]
lar / hlj g, k]d, kl/j f / e]uf0sf lar lj j fb xG5 . /dz / lgd]h: tf
b]j} ; fylnf0{ 5f]8g grfxg] b]j} ; u lj j fx ug] rfxg] zZl cns dgfl/flul
xfls h: tf b]v]G5] . aaf klhfk]t l; x; u} cf~gf] kVoffnl ?kGbxl hfb}
8fsš] c]kx/Ofdf kg] / ; tl]j x/Of xg' h: tf 36gf j l0ft 5g\ 8fs"
ah/^auf l; xn] cfknt] lj j fx u/L ; v lbg] k; tfj /V5, t/ Toif gdfg]sl
zZln] nln]tk/sf] cf>dsf] ; lj f, To; cf>dsf] vfn]sf] : s'ndf k9fpg]
sfo{ lgd]hsf] lax]sf] k; tfj , p; n] w]sf] glbg] p2Zon] Toif 7fpf 5f]8g'
; b' klZrddf kul ; dfh; lj l ag', r'gfj lht/ dGq xg', kGm lgd]h; u
e6, o; k6s zZláf/ lj j fxsf] k; tfj h: tf cns lkmNdl zntsf] nllg]
syf]gsn] eflb syf sf]/Psf] 5 .

\$= n]d^ax? syf; ^audf ; fdflhs klf

n]sf]b]axfb/ r6b gkfnl ; dfhs} ; dfh; lj l xg\ . pgn] ; b'
klZrdb]v sf7df8f; Ddsf] ofqdf yk] cf/fx cj /fx b]v, e]u] . hlj g
e]uf0sf l]g] lj lj w]fnf0{ o; syf; ^audf lj leGg ; Gbedf : yfg lb0Psf]

5 . ; dfhsf] lraqOf syfsf/n] P]txfl; s, kf/flofs, sfNklgs, :jysfNklgs h]h: t]f klg kbfu ug{ ; S5, t/ klg syfsf/ rGbn] o; syf; ^uxnf0{ gkfnl ; dfhs} t: jL/sf ?kdf clu ; f/sf 5g\ ; b/ klZrdsf] 3g3: ofb]v sf7df8f] jL/kl/sf] ; v]k]v/fdf o; ; ^uxsf syf n]vPsf 5g\ . **n]d^x?** syf /fhwfgl 5]p5fps} syf xfl . ; fgl s'/fdf klg ; xl/of ; dfh g} 5 . ckm; / zLifs syfdf bfrhf lhNnf / ef/tlo ; ldfgsf hnf3f6 ahf/sf] lraqOf 5 . : yfglo 36gfamd ; Eotf / ; +s]tnf0{ cleJoQm ug{ o; lsl; dsf ; fdlhs kl/bZon] dxTj kOf eldsf v]h]sf 5g\ syfsf] 36gfamd / rfl/lqs : j efj nfo{lj Zj ; glotf lbg] sfo{ ; dflhs ; f]bo]sf] kl: tlt]n] u/sf] 5 . hf]vgf syfdf d'2f dflndfsf k]; ^u 5g\ h; n] sf'ggl lfqs]f] ; xl/of ; dfhnf0{ g} ; ^s]t u/sf] 5 . **3gf3: of** zLifs syfn] klg ; b/ klZrdsf] kl; 4 P]txfl; s : yns} ; ^s]t u/sf] 5 . pb3f6g / 58L h: tf syfn] ; x/s} ; fdlhs klfsf lj lj wtf v]h]sf 5g\ . ljzi6 nf6] hDnf Po/kf6{ gh]s]sf] 36gfamd xfl . o; /L ; xl/of / urpin] ; dfhsf] ; fdlhs k: tft/Of / o]faf6 k]P9 aGbuPsf ; fdlhs ; b: osf] dgflj Zn]ifOf o; syf; ^uxdf b]Vg kf0G5 . dg]fej nf0{ kf]ylds tf lbPsf syfx?df klg t'tt kfn] b]v] ef]usf t]s]fns h]j g hutsf ; fdlhs klfx? o; syf; ^uxdf ; Gb/ 9^un] lrlqt 5g\ To; ; dfhsf] j: tl: ylt]sf snf]ds lraqOfn] gkfnl ; dfh Joj : yf / o; sf] lj sf; klqomfn0{ B]ftg u/sf 5g\ o; yf syfsf/ rGbn] cf^gf syfdf gkfnl ; dh]sf b]i6f ef]Qm / Jo]Voitf ag/ c]Psf 5g\

%= n]d^x? syf; ^uxn] kl: t't u/sf] h]j g bZg

syfsf/ rGbn] o; b]zsf ljzi6 Jo]Qm xg\ pgn] emk8]sf kl8f klg b]v]sf 5g\ dxnsf ; v klg ef]usf 5g\ k]l6 c]Wof]dsf] r]t klg pgnf0{ oyl]6 5, ablnb]f lj Zj kl/l: y]taf6 klg pgl a]va/ 5gg\ o; syf; ^uxdf syfsf/ rGbn] cf^gf h]j g ef]uf0af6 k]kt 1fg / c]flht cge] nf0{ 7fpf7fpdf syfdf /; fog u/L kl: t't u/sf 5g\ . af]emsf ?kdf j f pkb]zsf ?kdf xf0g, syf k9b] h]fb kf7sn] cge] ug] l; Sg] ; To s'/nf0{ g} ox]f h]j g bZg elgPsf] 5 . Itgsf] s]xl k]t]glwd]hs kl: tlt ox]f b]v]f0Psf] 5 .

zLif{syf .n]d^x?}h] g]gkfnl ; dfhsf] cfd3ftl kl] Qnf0{phfu/ u/ c]fk] klg afir / c?nf0{ klg zflgt; lu afRg]b]m eGg] bZg af]s]sf] 5 . ; fgl s'/fdf cleefj s xdf ; Dkt xg\lognf0{ Jo]j xfl/s ?kd} ; Ddfg u/f] / ugk5{eGg] b]i6 kl: t't ul/Psf] 5 . **ckm; / syfn] nfx/] dgflj Q / ; fdlhs lj s]t hBaf]fsf ; fdlhs kl/j fl/s b'36gf c]NofPsf] 5 . To; af6]df lxBnf xg} ; DefJo b: kl/Of]dsf] ; ^s]t ox]f ul/Psf] 5 .**

hf]vgf syfn] ; fdlhs cGwlj Zj f; / ?l9 dfgl; stfsf] hf]vgf x]l]sf] 5 . /f; folgs k]t]qom]df dGq?kl w]t'sf] k]t]qom]n] b]v]fPsf] pGdfb 5 . **d; f]t]n]** ; fdlhs 9fu / lj s]t]sf] phfu/ ug]lhDdf lnPsf] 5 . **3g3: ofdf** u]f]d]of lfqs]f] r'g]j] t: jL/ lvr]sf] 5 . **pb3f6g** ljzi6 Jo]Qmsf] h]j gsf] t]t]f cge] df cfw]l/t 5 .

cGwlj Zj f; sf] ; fdlhs .58L cGwl] sfgg / ; dfhJoj : yfnf0{ **la%g] c]t]t]n]** ; Daf]wg u/sf] 5g\ . k]P9 Jo]Qmsf ofg c; Gtl]6nf0{ **b]zo cb]zo / a]; } eP5** h: tf syfn] h]j g bZg ag]Psf 5g\ o; /L Pp6f lglZrt h]j g bZg af]s/ syfsf/ rGbn] cf^gf syf n]v]sf 5g\

^=6^a]lo]pg' clu

syfsf/ n]s]b]axfb/ rGbn] .n]d^x?} syf; ^uxdf h]j gsf] k]P9 kl/kSj kl: tlt u/sf 5g\ . gkfnl ; dfhdf c]k]t]n] b]v] ef]usf 36gf]nf0{ snf]ds /a lbP/ pgn] of] syf; ^ux kl: t't u/sf 5g\ . gkfnl df6]sf j : tl: ylt, oyfy{ kl/jz / r]l]qs]f] h]j g]t kl: tlt o; s]t]df ePsf] 5 . e]l]fs ?kdf s]tko cf-r]ns zAbx? o; s]t]df k/sf 5g\ c]k]t]n] af]n] ef]usf kbfu u/sf] ef]ifnf0{ g} pgn] syfx?df : yfg lbPsf 5g\ . x: t'tll .rRr]f0] -k-&%_ h: tf g]lg zAb]n] o; syf; ^uxdf oyl]6 5g\ tl sd k]rlnt zAbnf0{pgn] sf]j7sdf k]rlnt gkfnl / c^u]hl zAbsf d]Nodaf6 cYofPsf 5g\ afnk]qs]f] kbfu sd ug] rGbn] lj z]if u/L o]j f / k]P9 dfgl; stfnf0{ gh]saf6 lqofn]sf 5g\ : yfglo b]Zonf0{lvRg ; Sg] 36gf]sf] ; 'd lj Zn]ifOf u/L To; nf0{ syfgs ag]pg] kfnf0{ 36gf cg?k t'NofP/ kl: t't ug] cf^gf h]j gbZg Pj+ ; Gb]zx? syfj : t'df 3]n] / kl: t't ug] sfo]n] o; syf; ^uxsf syf c]fw c]s]f]s ag]sf 5g\ . Psw syfdf c]ns ef]s]t]f / sNkg]n] eldsf v]h]sf] b]v]65 . lkn]dl zh]df syfgs kl: t't u/h: t]f k]t]l]t]n] syf]ds d'Nodf s]xl x]f; NofPsf] 5 . ; d]jdf rGbn] Ps ; dfh] Qf, /fhg]l]t, k]l6 bZg Pj +/li60 cf] Zostf cg'; Gw]tf ag/ o; syf; ^uxdf kl: t't ePsf 5g\ oxl lj lj w]t]sf] sznt]k] } k] : tlt g} o; syf; ^uxsf] k]kt klg xfl .

; Gbe]ufy

c]f]n, e]j ; Dkf -@)%_ ; fef] syf sf7df8f] ; fef]k]sfzg . rGbn] n]s]b]axfb/, -@)&!_ n]d^x?, sf7df8f] zAb]y]k]sfzg . y]kf, lxdfz' -@)\$&_ ; flx]o kl/ro -t]; fl] ; +s/Of_ sf7df8f] ; fef] k]sfzg . k]v]f]n af]ns]l]of / c]o -; Dkf_ -@)\$_ gkfnl a]x]t]zAbs]fz sf7df8f] g]f]f]k]k]f- . a/]n, 0Zj/, -@)\$*_ em]naf6 -k]f]f] ; +s/Of_ sf7df8f] ; fef] k]sfzg . zdf] df]xg/fh / bof/fd >]j7, -@)\$^_ gkfnl ; flx]os]f] ; H]kt 0]txf; -t]; fl] ; +s/Of_ sf7df8f] ; fef] k]sfzg .

gkfnl ; flxTosfj ; #d/Of n]vgdf
..wblzvfsl nodf ; Nnfsfj ; ' ; hll

/hgl 9sfn

!= lj ifo kljz

; +d/Of hlj gefuf0kl5 lj utsfj ; D`gdf n]vgj To; tfl; hgftds
n]vg xfl h; n] ; D`gf ugJ JolQm; u ; DalGwt /x]sf cGo JolQm ; +yf,
36gf, cj : yf cflbsf af/]sfj oyftYofTds hfgsf/L snftds ?kdf
u/tp5 . To; n] ; +d/Of n]vg cftds]Gbt efj'stf dfq; geP/ ; DalGwt
lj ifo / lfg; u cToGt hj fkn]xl eP/ n]vgj Pp6f P]txfl; s ; flxTos
b: t]j]h klg xfl . s'g] klg JolQmsf af/]df csl JolQm] n]v]sf n]v]f6
cfkn]df kOf gx'g ; S5 t/ Pp6f JolQmsf bli6df ToJ JolQm dfq geP/
pm; u hf]8Psf kl/jz / ; dfh ; fl xG5 . Pp6f JolQm; dfh; u hf]8PkI5
; dfhsf cg]s klfn] To; nfo{ cf^g} tl/sfn] : d]tdf /fv]sf xG5g\
To; n] ; +d/Of n]vg' eg]sf tl ; a} ; To tYox? ; u v/] pqg' klg xfl .
; dsfnlg gkfnl ; flxTodf ; +d/Of n]vgsfj lj lzi6 uOf b]vg
yfn]sf] 5 oBlk o; sf] n]vg gkfnl ; flxTo n]vgsfj ; 'zj ftl lbgx?af6}
ePsf] xfl . b]glGbl, /fhgfdRf / 8fo/L n]vgsfj ; +sf/ gkfnl ; flxTosfj
kfylds sfnb]v g} b]vPsf] xfl eg] cfw]gs sfndf cfP/ t o; n]
; +d/Ofsf ?kdf cf`gf]lj lzi6 n]vgsnfsf]lj sf; u/]sf]5 . cftdsyf,
hlj gl, ofq; +d/Of cflbh: tf uBn]vgsf ?k; u ; +d/Ofsf] ulx/] gftf
5 . lxf]cfh ; +d/Of n]vg cfVofgjt/ uBsf] Pp6f lj lzi6 n]vgsnfsf
?kdf lj sl; t eP/ w] ; lj6f / kf7sdf n]s]k]o x]b} cfPsf] 5 . s'g}
JolQm ; +yf, 36gf lj zlf cflbsf af/]df ; +d/Of n]vg]lj lzi6 cEof; sf]
lj sf; n] o; nfo{ ; flxTosf] dx]j kOf]lj w]sf ?kdf : yflkt ug{ yfn]sf] 5 .
; flxTosf] k]Tof ; DaGw ; dfh; u t 5 g} t/ n]v]slo sNkgf /
; jR5Gbtfa6 cln k/ /x] ; dfh; u ; flxTonf0{ k]Tof ; DaGw : yflkt
u/fpg ; +d/Ofn] dx]j kOf] e]dsf v]n]sf] xG5 . s'g} JolQm] cfkn] u
hf]8Psf lj utsf /]rs 36gfnf0{ snftds ?kdf k]: tt ubf] ; flxTos
cf: jfbgsf] cfgGb; u} ; dfhsf] s]xl g s]xl klfsf af/]df ; TotYo
hfgsf/L k]: tt u/]sf] xG5 . Pp6f JolQm ; +yf jf 36gf; u hf]8P/ klg
; +d/Ofn] ToJ ; DalGwt ; dosf] ; ; fg] Oltj] k]: tt u/]sf] xG5 . To; n]

; +d/Of snftds ?kdf n]vPsf] To; ; dfhsf] ; Gb/ Oltxf; xfl .
To; u/L clegGbg uf]y ; d]tu]y cflb h: tf ; +d/Of klwfg uf]y n]vg
tyf k]sfzgsf] a9b] ; +sf/n] gkfnl ; flxTodf ; +d/Of n]vgsf] dfq
a9b] 5 eg] kf7sdf /x]sf] o; lj w]sf] n]s]k]b]tfn] ; flxTos dfq
geP/ u/ ; flxTos j]Dsf JolQm?nf0{ klg o; lj w]sf] n]vg / k7gdf
lj z]lf ; lr hufPsf] 5 . To; n] ; +d/Of lj wf ; ay/]sf kf7sdf n]s]k]o
aGg yfn]sf] 5 .

e= cfVofgjt/ uBsf cGo lj wfleq ; +d/Of

; flxTosf dVo rf/ lj wfx? slj tf, cfVofg, gf6s / lgaGw xg\
lgaGw lj wf slj tf, cfVofg / gf6ssf thgdf w]kl5 lj sl; t lj wf xfl .
lj wfut cg'z; gdf cl3Nnf tlg lj wfx?eGbf v's'n]f / ; fkl]fs ?kdf
; j tGg /x]sf] lgaGw lj wfn] cGo lj lj w : j ?ksf ; flxTos /rgfx?sf]
dfu{ klz: t u/]sf] xfl eg] ; lsg5 lsgeg] cGo lj w]sf ?kdf : j lsf/
ul/Psf ; +d/Of, ofq ; +d/Of, b]gsl, cftdsyf, hlj gl, cGtj fttf,
kq; flxTo / l/kft]h]sf] n]vgdf lgaGws} n]vgsf]lj sf; n] c] ; / k]Psf]
b]vG5 . ; flxTosf lj wfut lj sf; sf Oltxf; sf/x? ol uB lj wfx?nf0{
; flxTos cfVofgjt/ uBsf .cGo lj w]sf] ; #f lbg rfxG5g\
cGo lj w]sf sltko pk]j wfx? hlj g efuf0s} lj lzi6 lf0fx?df
; j tM lgl'dt ePsf xg\
kq, b]gsl, cGtj fttf, hlj gl, l/kft]h]h: tf
n]vgx? hlj gs] Jof] xfl/s kl; u a9l hf]8Psf 5g\
To; u/L hlj gl
n]vg kl/ro]ds / klrf/]ds p2Zon] n]vPsf] xG5 . cftdsyf,
; +d/Of, ofq ; +d/Of c?sf thgdf s]xl ; flxTodvl b]vG5g\
t/ cBtg ; flxTon] hlj g efus} qmddf : j tM lgl'df xg] ol lj leGg ?kx?nf0{
g} ; flxTo tNofpg] p2Zosf ; fy lgl'df j f k]gl'df ug{ yfn]kl5 o; sf]
k]of]ul]f] klg ; flxTos j]D g} xg' cfPsf] 5 / o; l: yltdf o; df klg
; flxTostfsf] clg] fo]t /xG5 -klwfg, @)\$\$ M@) . ; flxTosf] lj wfut
?ksf] dfGotf k]kt xg' eg]sf] To; df ; flxTostfsf] kl /xg' xfl .
uBftds cfVofg ; flxTo cy]ft\syf / pkGof; h: tf n3'-axt\
cfVofgsf] -v08sf]ofTds dx]sf]ofTds cfVofgsf] lgs6sf] t/
; jfb-b]zo/rgf klwfg /xg] / >Jo-kf7d ?k; u} qm]8glo ?kdf lj z]f
b]zo ?k lng] gf6s dh]tM ; ul7t cfVofgdf cfw]l/t xG5g\eg] cGo
lj wfn] c]u]n]g] cgVofg]tdstf Gog sNkgf / clwst/ hlj g efuf0sf]
lgs6 /x] k]: t't ePsf] xG5 . o: tf n]vgdf ; 'd cGt/Vofg /x] klg
ltgsf] cfVofg]tdstf ; ul7t ge0{ vf; k]lj lws cfVofg ; hgsf
z]v]nfaf/f cfa4 xbgg\
.cGo lj w]sf ol uBftds cgVofg]tds /
Gog sNkgf]; t Pj d]y]f: t]j s hlj gefudhs sYo j : t' cfVofg]tds
kl/sNkgfdhs ge0{ efudhs xG5 . o; sf] lj ifo j : t' To / oyf]tfsf

;fy} c ^ jf:tlj s hlj g efu jf hlj g; Tosf lgi7fáf/f pTk|/t xG5 . hlj gsf| u/ kl/sNkgfids Gogt/ cfVofgfdstf jf cgVofgfdstf g| dhtM Toif lj efhg /Mf x| h; n| cfVofgdhs lj wf / cGó lj wfsf alrdf df6fdf|6l ; Ldf/Mf : yflkt ub5 -lqkf7L, @)^ M@)#_ . To; |h| .cGó lj wfsf| k|s|t oyfy{ / jf:tlj s efudhs cgej s| cleJolQm ePsin| ; +d/Of|ds xg hfG5 . cGó lj wfsf /rgfx?df hlj gl kOf|M j : tut / k/|ds xG5 eg| cGtj f|f| / l/k|f|fh cfzs ?kdf j : tut / lghf|ds /xG5g\ ; +d/Of, ofqf ; +d/Of, cf|dsyf, b|gsl, kq ; flxTo n|vg c|fdk/s cgel'tdf s|b|t xG5g\ . h| x|; \cGó lj wf hlj g eflu0sf| ghS xG5 . cfwlgs ; flxTosf/x? hlt hlt dfj hlj gsf| oyfyk|t cf>ol xG5gV ; flx|Tos kf7s klg hlthlt cf^g} h: tf| hlj g-lrq0sf| dfu u5g\cyft\cfwlgs ; flx|o hlt hlt oyfy|ftk| celd'v xG5 cGó lj wf ; flxTosf| elj io klg plt g} cfzfn|l|b| xG5 .

j|lQms hlj gsf ; D ^gf, k|f| d|tsf| snf|ds cleJolQm ; +d/Of x| . :d|t t|j k|w|g x|g|o; n|vgdf c|t|tsf :d|tsf| efj kOf| cleJolQm xG5 . o; df JolQmsf hlj g; u ; DalGwt c|t|tsf 36gf jf tVox?sf| c|fdk/s cleJolQm xG5 . æhlj gdf efluPsf ; fg|b|v 7nf; Ddsf, /fd|b|v g/fdf ; Ddsf, cfj Zosb|v cgfj Zos; Ddsf lj ifox? dfj dgSf s|g}g s|g}sf|0df /x|sf xG5g\ o; /L /x|sf j : tx? g}; +d/Ofsf lj ifo x|g\ ; j|bl, @)^ M#(&_ . ; H|kt cfofdsf| o: tf| n|vgdf dhtM n|vssf k|{ hlj g; u hf|8Psf 36gf, JolQm : yfg, ; +yf c|lb g} dh lj ifo a|g| u5g\ c|t|t / lj utnf|{ Nor0g| x|gn| of| 0|txf; dhs klg xG5 t/ 0|txf; sf| ^}z'is ltlyld|tn| kfyldstf k|pb|g . of| cf|dsyf; u ghS xG5 . hlj gl'df JolQmsf| k|{ hlj gsf| c|k|ff xG5 eg| o; df hlj gsf| s|g}Ps dx|j kOf| l'ofsf| ; 'd / k|efj sf/L k|: t|t xG5 . ; +d/Of n|vg lghf|ds lgaGw n|vg; u a9L ghS 5 .

#= g|kfnl ; flxTodf ; +d/Of n|vg

g|kfnl ; flxTosf| kfylds sfnb|v g} ; +d/Of n|vg s|g}g s|g} ?kdf ; 'ePsf| 5 . b|gsl jf /f|rgf|drdf ; +d/Ofsf s|l ?k kf0G5g\ aQl ; ; fnsf| /fhg|drf -!(#@_ lj = * !(\$@ df n|vPsf| t/ @)!^ ; fnsf| g|kfnldf k|s|f|z|t s|z|gfy cf|b|s|f c|f|dsyf -ePsf s'/f, @)#! df ; ^\x|t_l_r/-hljL zdf|sf| cf^g' syf -n|vg !(%%, k|sfzg @)!\$ _h: tf s|tx?df ; +d/Ofsf u0fx? kf0G5g\

5fk|vfgsf| lj sf; / k|k|qsfsf| k|sfzgsf sf/0fn| g|kfnl ; flxTosf| d|f|olds s|ndf lgaGw|ds /rgfn| lj z|lf ?kdf d|fn|pg| cj ; / kfPsf| b|vG5 . uf|v|kq, ; Gb/L, dfwjL, r|G|, uf|v|f|l, r|G|bsf, h|G|eld, uf|v|f| +f / g|kfnl ; flxTo ; Dd|ng k|qsf h: tf k|qsf|n| g|kfnl

cGó lj wfnf0{ lj sl; t x|g c|ToGt w|}d2t u|sf 5g\ cfwlgs s|ndf c|P/ ; +d/Of n|vgdf goff k': tfsf| j|r a9d|df j tdfg ; dodf k|f|kt n|vg k|sfzgsf| : j tGqtf, pQ/fw|g|sf|f| b|l ; f|j, lj wfe-hg / lj w|fd>0fsf| l: ylt, JolQmut : j tGqtf|n| k|f|kt lghf|ds cleJolQm|k|tsf| a9b|f| rng, : j sf| k|: t|t / k|k|rfgk|tsf| rf; fl, k|k|qsfsf| afxNo / ltgdf r|f|x|g| /f|rs / kf7sd|q| ; fdu|sf| v|f|f| ; dfhd|f a9b|uPsf| lj w l'f|qsf ; h|æ|lx?sf hlj gk|t ltgsf k|ofgsf lh1f; f, lj leG : yfgsf| edOf, cj n|fsg / koB|slo lj sf; tyf lj b|z edOf, tlyf|G|g c|f|bn| cGó lj wfsf| n|vgnf0{ c ^ a9L k|>o lbPsf| kf0G5 . ; flxTo ; h|sdf pTk|G|g g|lg ; f|j / z|h|lsf| v|f|h|n| klg cGó lj wf n|vgnf0{ c ^ cuf|8 a9fPsf| 5 h; n| ub|f ; +d/Of n|vg klg a9b|f| 5 . cgej / cgel'tnf0{ g|lg lzNk / z|h|ldf k|s6 ug| ; h|ss|f rfxgfn| o; nf0{ k|>o lb0/x|sf| 5 .

g|kfnl ; flxTodf JolQm; +d/Ofsf cg|s s|tx? k|s|f|z|t 5g\z^s / n|f|d5f|g|sf| laDj k|t|laDj -@)^*_ , pQd s|j /sf| cgej / cge|t -@)#(, v8d|dfg l; xsf| ; lxb d|gf b|0 -@)\$%_ , ef/tl v|f|nsf| g|j /g -@)%_ , s'ndf|g|; x e08f/l'sf| d|f snf|sf/ u;x? -@)%\$ _ , xl />|j7sf| dxfs|j b|j s|f|f -@)%\$ _ , g|f|b|/fh k|; f0{ / 0|G|b|f k|; f0f -; Dkf=sf| Pp6f cd/ k|f1 M afns|0f ; d -@)%\$ _ , s|G|g cofh -; Dkf=sf| c|j >f|t /fhg|fos M t'h; lfn cdf|to -@)%\$ _ , 36/fh e6&/f0sf| dxfs|j b|j s|f|fsf c|glaf|g| -@)%%_ ; D ^gf zdf|sf| ; D ^gdf k|lq|Psf y|ufx? -@)%^_ , eful/yl >|j7sf| d|f afc|df -@)^#_ , lj b/ r|f|n|; j -; Dkf= c|j /n kf0nfx? M dgdfxg clwsf/L -@)^\$ _ , z|lf/fh l; j fsf|6l -; Dkf_s|f c|f|G|bb|j e6& M c|f/sf| clej fbg -@)^\$ _ /fh|f|b| ; j|b|s|f| u8af0{ 5f|8|hfg|k?nf0{ -@)^%_ , g|f|b|/fh k|; f0{sf| d|f|f| kof/f| s~rg|h^uf -@)^\$*_ , d|f|f| d|f|t| k/: sf/ -@)^\$ (, hg|k|b|tsf| g|k -@)^#_ , c|f/sf| k|b|z|g| -@)^%_ / l|k|b|0|G|b|f -@)^^_ , uf|s|0f| cofhsf| Ps ; o Ps JolQm|j -@)^%_ /fdk|; fb k|tsf| p|s|6 ; Qf0; JolQm|j x? -@)^%_ , t|h|k|s|z >|j7sf| vb|f/af -@)^%_ ; n|f|rgf dfGw/sf| t|h|f|l; -@)^%_ ; Gwof /|d|l lzj fsf|6lsf| Zofdk|; fb M c|f/sf| clej fbg -@)^^_ , hob|j e6&/f0sf| 5f|8/ hfg|k? -@)^^_ , slknb|j n|f|d5f|g| -; Dkf= s|j tf k|f|b|n M axcf|of|ds JolQm|j -@)^*_ c|f|b| s|tx? k|s|f|z|t 5g\ .

To; u/L :d|tufy tyf cleg|G|g uf|ysf ?kdf klg JolQm- ; +d/Of; u hf|8Psf cg|s s|tx? k|s|f|z|t ePsf 5g\g|kfnl j f^dosf l'f|qdf o: tf uf|y n|vg / k|sfzgsf| qmd a9b|f| 5 . ltgdf s|l uf|yx? o; k|sf/ 5g\ M lqej g :d|tufy -@)^&_ , hok|j|l k|kf-hnl -@)^#&_ ; D ^gf -@)^#&_ , d|f|t|l :d|tufy -@)^#(, kxndfg :j f|f

:dltuBy -@)#(, jf; 'zzl :dltuBy -@)\$, dfwj kl; fb blj sfl6f
:dltuBy -@)\$\$, sl0fk; fb k/fh'nL M cf:yfsf cfofd -@)\$^,
:jlfedfgsf ; u/dfyf M go/fh k6t -@)%(, uDel/axfb/ yfkl
clegGbg uBy -@)^, g/fbl rfkufOf :dltuBy -@)^^, b08dlOf
cHofn :dltuBy -@)^#, 8f= kf/; dlOf clegGbgufy -@)^\$,
gltf sf0/inf :dltuBy -@)^\$, clUglzvf :dltuBy -@)^^,
sl0fk; fb k/fh'nL M ; flxTo / ; fwgf -@)^^_ hgsK; fb x'dfufOf M
; jlf Ps bl6f cgls -@)^&, cfrfo{ >l vD/fh szj z/Of M
hljgl, JolQmJ, sltj tyf ofubfg clegGbg uBy -@)^^,
ljAsz/L huGfy zdf lqk7L M cgls cfofd -@)^^, sdn/fh
/ldL M ljIjw cfofd -@)^^, sbf/ zdf{ 9sfn M lzlf / ; flxTo
; jlf -@)^^, dxZj/ zdf{ M cfnjv / clenjv -@)^^, cflb .
To; j/L lj leG ; flxTos klqsfX?n| klG JolQmJ zlfdf slGbt lj zlf^a\$
klsfzt u/L clegGbg ug| qnd a9bf 5 . o: tf lj zlf^a\$ klqsfstsf
; fl klG nfd) agsf 5 .

gkfnl ; flxTof cToGt :yflkt ; jlfX?n| ; +d/Of njvgdf cf^gf
snd cl3 a9Psf 5g\ dbgdOf blift, sl0frGb| l; x kwfg, /dz
lj sn, wF= uftfd, tf/fgy zdf /dnfn clwsf/L, vulb| ; aUfnf
cflbn| ; +d/Of njvgnf0{ cuff8 a9Psf 5g\ pQ/j tl{r/Ofdf tf/fgy
zdfsf >4fsf ; dg -@)\$\$, cff, ' 5rInsb) h65 -@)%^, g; lgPsf
Wjlg -@)^! / r/L e// -@)^^, sl0fk; fb k/fh'nLsf ; D`gfsf
lflthdf -@)%^, ofj vfnfsf ; aUfnf kfgl -@)^#, wF= uftfdsf
sfnfGt/ -@)%# , ; D`gfsf uN5Bfx?df -@)%%, 3gZofd
/fhslofsf/sf kljq ; D`gf cdfsf -@)\$# , ; D`gfsf nx/df
nxl/b) hfbf -@)%^, vulb| ; aUfnfsf ; D`gfsf s0g6fx? -@)^\$,
cf^g) cfmfsf nodf -@)^^, /dz lj snsf ; D`gfsf t/nleqsf
cgxf/x? -@)^^ / wdlzvfsf nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl -@)^&)_
cflb sltx? kl; 4 5g\

\$= wdlzvfsf nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl sf klj lQut lj ZnlfOf

/dz lj sn -!(%^-@)^%_ gkfnl ; flxTosf ax'cfolds ; h's
xg\ pgn| syf, pk6of; , gf6s, lga6w, ofqf; d: d/Of, ; +d/Of, afn; flxTo
cflbdf rf/ bhgeGbf a9L sltx? njv|sf 5g\ . pgsf cfVofg /
afn; flxTo dfq) xfdg ofqf; +d/Of / ; +d/Of klG gkfnl ; flxTof plOs}
nflsk|o /x|sf 5g\ . ; ft ; b{ Ps k6fsf -@)#\$ / glnlul/sf
5fodf -@)%^ / dz lj snsf ofqf; +d/Of sltx? xg\ pgsf ; D`gfsf
t/nleqsf cgxf/x? -@)^^ / wdlzvfsf nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl
-@)^&)_ sltx? dhTm JolQms|b| ; +d/Of xg\ eg| d/f| clj/n

hlj gultsf kl f{ -@)^^_ pgsf cf^g} hlj gsf ; +d/Of x| .
; D`gfsf t/nleqsf cgxf/df /dz lj snsf @@ hgf ; flxTos
; xsdl{sf JolQm; +d/Ofx? ; a\$slnt 5g\ eg| @)& ; fndf zAbfy(
klsfzga6 klsfzt wdlzvfsf nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl df gkfnl
efiff ; flxTo, snf, cWofd / zf; slo JolQmJ x? ; u ; DalGwt JolQms|b|
@# / : yfg; u ; DalGwt Ps u/L @\$ cf6f ; +d/Ofx? /x|sf 5g\ /dz
lj snn|lj leG ; dodf njv|sf tyf cgls kqklqsf, : df/sf / ufyx?df
5flkPsf ; +d/Ofx?nf0{ o; df ; a\$Sng ul/Psf 5 . h; n| ubf Pp6f
sltaf6 kf7sn|w| JolQmJ sf af/df /firs hfgsf/L kfg ; S5g\ o;
; aUxdf ; a\$slnt ; +d/Ofx? @# hgf JolQm? qndZm dftl/fd e66,
vkt8 : jfdL, >L % lqe'g, dxfsj nldk; fb blj sfl6f, ouSlj
l; l4r/Of >lj7, ufkfn kfb| c; ld, efgl lelf, ; aUtsf/ uOfzaxfb/
e08f/L, an/fd >dhLj, jf; 'bjj n06n, jf; ' zlz, szj /fh lk8fnl,
shdfgl; x e08f/L, hgsnfn zdf{ kfifof kf08, k0ok; fb ; 'j|bl, eKl
z/rG, eyj cofn, kl/hft, gufb/fh zdf{ p0d sj /, /firs l3ld/ /
sl0f ; lg OR5'ssf JolQmJ ; u hfl8Psf 5g\ . ; dfhnf0{ z4 /
klb|fOf/lxt cuj f0sf| vfrf 5U zlfis rlfxf rfj lxn lfq; u ; DalGwt 5 .
o; ; aUxdf /x|sf ; +d/Ofsf klj lQut lj ZnlfOf oxf ul/Psf 5 .

\$= ljIjw lfqsf JolQmJ sf rog

wdlzvfsf nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl ; +d/Of ; aUxdf ; flxTo,
snf, ; aUts, kqsf/tf, cWofd / zf; slo lfqsf lj leG JolQmJ sf
lj lzi6 kl/ro kl: tt ul/Psf 5 . o; k: tsdf gkfnl ; dfhsf cgls
lfqsf ; fwssf ; j efj ut hfgsf/Lsf ; fy} tl JolQm? ; u ; DalGwt
/x|sf ; do / ; dfhsf ; ; fg| Pjtxil; s lrg klG kl: tt ePsf 5 .
; flxTos njvsx?sf lj lzi6 : j efj / ltgsf klj lQut klfnf0{ ; dbb|
; +d/Ofdf ; jlf6; u hfl8Psf tl JolQm; usf ; D`gfx? /firs ?kdf kl: tt
ePsf 5g\ gkfnl ; flxTosf dfWolds sfnsf ; jlf6 dftl/fd e66b|v
cflwgs sfnsf lj lzi6 JolQmJ x? x6) kl5Nnf ; dosf ; flxTosf/
sl0f ; lg OR5's ; ddnf0{ o; n| ; db|sf 5 . To; j/L gkfnl klhftfGqs
cf6b|ngsf klfd /x|sf zf; slo JolQm lqe'g sf /f16k|dl . j efj nf0{
klG o; sltn| sxl ?kdf lrgfPsf 5 . o; sltdf snfsf/ shdfgl; x
e08f/Lsf lj lzi6 lfdtsf snfuOf dfq kl: tt ePsf 5g ; aUts lfqsf
j/l7 ; fws uOfzaxfb/ e08f/Lsf ; aUts ; fwgsf prtd : j efj sf
klbzg klG ul/Psf 5 . cf^gf lj ifo / lfqdf klvt xgsf nfu Pp6f
; fwsn| ugkq| nug / kl/>d clg cf^gf kl; flktsf cgzf; g / lgi7f
s: tf xgk5{ eg| s/fnf0{ njvsn| cToGt >4fsf ; fy . zAb|rq U
Pp6f snfsf/sf zlfisdf uOfzaxfb/ e08f/Lsf sd|sf ; Gb/ lrg

sf/|sf 5g\ .wðlzfvsf| nodf dxfs|j sf| slj tflh| b|j sf|6fsf| slj Tj
snf / lfdtfsf| lraq; lxt pgsf| cg|s c|glaf|g|sf| lraq sf|/sf| 5 eg|
.p; nfo{ ; Nnfsf| uGw dg kYoff| df ek|sf| hlj gsf| ; Gb/ rfxgf / s7f|
td oyfy{k|: t't u/|sf| 5 . .ou r|t|gfn| u/|sf| of| x|tofl| df e|j cofh|sf|
hlj g / c|fdx|tof; l; gkfn| ; dfhsf lj s|tut : j ?ksf| lraq sf|/Psf|
5 . .dudufpbf| kmh M kfl/hftl .pm ; fRr} >dhlj l; ; +d/Ofn| qmdzM kfl/
hft / an/fd zdf{ >dhlj Lsf| ; ^ašif{ / To; n| kmhPsf| hlj gsf| 5f|6f|
syf 5 . ; flx|Tos kqsf|/t|df hlj ge/ nfulsf pQd s|j /,
gu|b|/fh zdf / |f|rs l3ld|h: tfsf| kfqTj n|o; l f|qdf n|l|g|sf nflu yk
pmhf{ klbfu u5{ . To; u/L cWoffd lrgts vkt8afafsf| ; +d/Of ; a|sf
nflu k|Voff: kb 5 . o; ; ^ašxn| lj leG lj ifo|f|qsf ; fwsnf0{ k|: t't
u/L gkfn| ; dfhsf| 89 zts ; donfo{ ; d|t ; d|6|sf| 5 .

\$@ k|Voff: kb / pT; 's JolQm|j sf| lraq

; +d/Of s'g| lj lzi6 JolQm; l; h|f|8of| eg| tof| ; a|sf nflu /|f|rs
xG5 . ; dfh / b|zsf nflu s|x| u/|sf| JolQm| kf7s / cfufdl k: tfnfo{
lbg| k|Voff j f: t|j d} cg's/Oflo xG5 / Tox| JolQm|j sf| k|Voffn| ; dfhdf
c? /fd| JolQm? agfpg| h; k|g k|kt u5{ . ; +f/df dxfg\dfG5|sf
hlj gl n|vg' / kl9g'sf| cy{ k|g oxl x|f . wðlzfvsf| nodf ; Nnfsf|
; ; |nl ; +d/Of ; ^ašxdf k|g gkfn| ; dfhsf cg|s lfqsf ; fwsnf0{
k|: t't u|Psf| 5 . Itgsf| : j efj / uOfnf0{ cToGt /|f|rs ?kdf k|: t't
u|Psf| 5 . o; df n|vsn| w|} kfqnfo{ cf'g} hlj gdf e|6|sf / ; ^ašt
u/|sf 5g\ / s|x| kfq o: tf 5g\h; nfo{ ; |i6fsf| ; Gb/ sNkgfn| ; hfP/
; +d/Ofsf ?kdf k|: t't u|Psf| 5 . d|ftl/fd e6x, vkt8 afaf / >l %
lqej g n|vsn| ; ^ašt gu/|sf kfq eP k|g Itgsf| s|tTj / JolQm|j sf
lj leG kf6fnfo{oxf; lD Psf| 5 . o; ; ^ašxdf ; +d/Ofsf ?kdf c|Psf
; a) JolQm|j x? ; dfhsf lj leG lfqsf nflu k|Voff: kb 5g\ . Itgsf|
: j efj / ; fwgfn| kf7ssf dgdf ; sf/|Tds k|efj 5f|8g ; s|sf| 5 .
s|tko JolQm|df /x|sf sdhf|/ dfgj lo : j efj nfo{ n|vsn| cToGt
/|f|rs ?kdf k|: t't u/L ; sf/|Tds ; Gb|zsf| cleJolQm lbg ; kmn ePsf
5g\ b|j sf|6f, ekl clg e|j cofh|sf hlj gsf s|tko blw|bfol klfnfo{
n|vsn| o: tf /|f|rs k|: t't lbg ; kmn ePsf 5g\h; af6 kf7snfo{
dfgj lo : j efj df /xg| sdhf|/Lsf| hfgsf/L; l; |tgnfo{ h' g| k|Voff k|g
k|kt xG5 .

\$# lrgtgk/s lj Zn|jof

; +d/Of lgaGw|Tds uOf /x|sf| n|vg x|f h; df n|vslo lrgtgn|
: j tGq ?kdf k|: t't xg| cj ; / k|kt u5{ . o; ; ^ašxf ; a) ; +d/Ofdf

/dz lj snsf hlj g, ; dfh / JolQmut ; j tGqtf c|l|bdf cg|s dxt\
lrgtg JolQm ePsf| kf0G5 . Pp6f JolQm| ; flxTo clg ; dfhsf nflu ubf|
ub| k|g cfkm| ; w| l/Of| af|rsf cg|s oyfy{ o; ; ^ašxf cg|s
; +d/Ofdf k|: t't ePsf| 5 eg| ; flx|osf/sf| : yfg kfPsf n|vssf
j|lQms : j efj / : j tGqtfnf0{ k|g n|vsn| cToGt ; sf/|Tds ?kdf
k|: t't u/|sf 5g\ . ; h|ssf| ; dfhk|tsf| lhDdlj f/L; l; ; dfh / /fi6x|
; h|snfo{ lbgk|g| : yfgsf| lrgtg lj snn| u/|sf 5g\ c; dodf hlj g
udfpg af|wo xg k/|sf| b|j sf|6f xg\of e|j cofh, t|k|t gkfn| ; dfhn|
b|v|pg g; s|sf| pbf/ JoXj f/ / /fi6x| ug| g; s|sf| rf; |fnfo{ lj snn|
cToGt uxg ?kdf lj Zn|jof u/|sf 5g\ . dfgj hlj g, ; dfh, o; sf|
lj sf; tyf cWoffdsf cg|s kf6f; l; k|g n|vslo lrgtg k|: t't ePsf|
5 . /dz lj snsf| c|Vofg n|vgdf k|: t't ePsf| k|ultj b|l r|t ol
; +d/Ofdf k|g ; zQm ?kdf kf0G5 .

\$\$ Jo^alfoTdstf

k|: t't ; ^ašxf ; +d/Ofdf /dz lj snn| gkfn| ; dfhsf ; fdlhs,
c|lyS, /fhg|lts lj ; ^ašt|k|t /df0n| Jo^alfo k|g k|: t't u/|sf 5g\
.c|h d|ftl/fd ox|f c|P eg| ; +d/Ofn| Jo^alfoTds znl c|ufn|sf| 5 .
o; df n|vsn| c|w|gs tfsf g|p|df uDb| uPsf|g|kfn|sf| ; +s|t, ; f|bo|j|t
tyf vl: sb|f ; flx|Tos l: y|t|k|t Jo^alfo u/|sf 5g\ To; u/L e|j cofh,
ekl z|/rg, b|j sf|6f, s|lOf ; g OR5's; l; ; DalGwt ; +d/Ofdf k|g ; dfhsf|
d9t|df n|vsn| Jo^alfoTds ?kdf v|6 k|s6 u/|sf 5g\

\$% sNkgfzln|tf / hg>|tsf| klofu

; +d/Of hlj gsf| lj ut; l; h|f|8Psf| oyfy{ lj ifoj : t|df c|w|f|/t xG5
t/ ; +d/Ofnf0{ k|: t't ug| snfdf n|vslo sNkgfzln|tf|sf| sfznn| ubf|
of| ; flx|Tos uOf0Qm xG5 . lj snn| o; ; ^ašxf w|} h; f| ; flx|Tos
JolQm|j sf| ; +d/Ofdf JolQm|j sf| lraq lbbf ; Gb/ laDj / k|t|lsx?sf|
klofu u/L ; flx|Tos : j ?k klbfu u/|sf 5g\ wð lzv|sf| non| b|j sf|6fsf|
r'/f6 vfg| : j efj nfo{ lrgPsf| 5 eg| ; Nnfsf| uGwdf ek|sf| : j R5Gb
: j efj nfo{ ; ^aš|t u/|sf| 5 . .knff, sf| kmh cfufsf| nksf h: tf| xG5|l
z|l|fsn| g| l; l4r/Ofsf| slj Tj sf| sNkgfzln|tfnf0{ ; ^aš|t u/|sf| 5 .
lj z|if u/L slj ; |i6fsf| JolQm|j nfo{ lj snn| sf|Jos sNkgfzln|tf|sf
cg|s laDj klofu u/|sf 5g\ . lj ifo JolQm|j sf| s|tTj ; l; n|vslo
ef|ffs| efj k/s d|n kf0G5 . ek|sf| : j efj sf| zAb|lraq lj snn| o; /L
sf|/sf 5g\wæ; Nnfsf kft skfn sf|g| yf|qmf|sf l; Gsfh: tf tlvf / 3fRg|
; 0/fh: tf xG5gV of| ?vdf /xG|h|n xl/of| b|vG5 To; |n| o; k|t ; l|
/Vg'nf0{ s; |sf| ; w| xl/of| / t|fh| /xg rfxg| OR5fsf| B|fts dfGg

; lsg5 . xfl, pmTo: t} t lyofl - ; wf tffh, hlj Gt / xl/o} / xg rfxgl Pp6f hNbf slj, ekl z/rge -k^!) (. To; u/L c6o ; +d/Ofdf klg lj snsf cfVofgTds lzNksf klbfu ePsf kfOG5 . lj ifoj : t'sfl p7fg, JolQmsf lraqOf, 36gf / kl/jzsf j Ofg cflbdf cfVofgsnfsf klz: t uOf kfOgl xgfn] klg ol ; +d/Ofx? c ^ /flrs ag kulsf 5g\ .zAbIrg M Pp6f snfsf/sfl ; +d/Ofsf Ps cz M au; sf cfbzdf l; tf/sfl tf/df ldh/fj sf clGtd rlf6 k5{ - ltl/a l/a l/a\l/a\ jftfj /Of Ps} rlf6 ^ Gsf/df 8A5 - ^ggggggggg clg Toxf Pp6f ckf { efj do lfof ulhf5 - sg} lsl; dsf lj sf/lxt, vfb/lxt, sg} lsl; dsf ckOfTf gePsf Pp6f gl/j, cfWofTds zifGtsf cni}ss lfof Ue -k^ ^ (

s'g}lj zif JolQmsf af/df hg; dfGodf klrint /xgl egf0x? hg>lt xg\ ol egf0x? ; dhaf6} ; lq65g\ >l % lqej gsf ; +d/Ofdf lj snn] hg>lt sf klbfu u/sf 5g\ % ofnvfgileg uPk15 afns dx/fhlw/fhsf klxnf klz g} sblx? sf vfgs'/fsf ; DaGwdf lyofl / - loglx? bW eft vfbgg\ vfg lbg^ -k^ #_ . /dz lj snsf njvgsf ; flxTos lj lzi6tf ol ; +d/Ofdf klg kf7sn] /fdj; lu cf: jfbg ug ; S5g\

%^ lghfdstfsf kl: tlt

; +d/Of njvg efu0sf glhs x65 . njvsn] cf^ g} hlj gdf cgej u/sf lj ifo / glhs /xsf JolQm tyf ; +yfklt cfa4 eP/ njvg] xgfn] To; df njvslo lghl hlj gsf lj ifox? kl: t't x65g\ njvssf] hlj gsf cgls kf6fx? ; +d/Ofdf kl: t't x65g\ **wdlzvsf] no=** sf clwsfz ; +d/Ofn] /dz lj snsf JolQm] sf cgls ?k, lj rf/, ; fylef0 / ; 3; +yf; lussf ; nlgtf cflb s'/fx?nf0{ ; d6]sf] 5 . njvslo lghfdstfn] klg ; +d/Ofdf c ^ a9L /flrstf ylk65 . o; ; ^uxsf ; +d/Ofdf lj snsf lghl hlj gsf /flrs ; Gbe{km/s km/s ?kdf cfPsf 5g\ ; fylx?; lu e6&l k; ndf kul/ /S; L gvfo{ pglx? sf tdf; f xgl /ft la/ft PSn} sf7df8fflv cf; af/L; Ddsf] kbnofq ul//xgl lj snsl kTglsf klz+ fdf l; l4r/Ofn] : j t: knit{?kdf njv]sf] slj tf slxNo} ksfzft gePsf oyfy{ cflb cflb .

%= lgisif

lgaGwTds njvgsnf cGtuTsf cfVofgt/ uBsf c6o lj wfx? sf lj sf; n] gkfnl ; flxTosf lfg c ^ km/flsn] / lj lj wtfoQm xgl ; Gb/ ; ^s}t b]v]Psf] 5 . gkfnl ; flxTodf kl5Nnf] ; dodf c6o lj wfsf njvg / ksfzgsf qmd xbf{o; n] lj leG lfgdf ; DalGwt JolQm?nf0{ klg ; dbg ; s]sf] 5 . ; dhdf /xsf x/ lfgsf JolQm] o: tf uB njvg

/ k7gkltsf rf; fn] efiif / ; flxTodf kl/dfOfTds ; fy} uOfTds lj sf; x65 eGg] s/fdf lj Zj; ul/G5 . /wf kf8]n -lrlsT; flfgsl Pp6l g; { sf] 8fo/ldf cfwfl/t **vn^wdf xdnf** ; +d/Of s]tn] dbg k/: sf/ k]kt ugfn] klg ; ^s}t u/sf] 5 .

gkfnl ; flxTosf pQ/j tl ; dodf ; +d/Of njvgsf] lj sf; b]t ultdf ePsf] 5 . o; df klg lj zif u/L JolQms] b] ; +d/Of njvgn] ; DalGwt JolQmsf JolQm] ; lxt tl JolQm] afir]sf] ; do / ; dhfsf Pp6f P]txfl; s lj lzi6 lraq kl: t't u/sf] b]v65 . clegGbuliy tyf : dltufy njvg ksfzgn] klg o: tf njvg klfsf] lj lzi6tnf0{ c ^ a9fPsf 5g\

wdlzvsf] nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl gkfnl ; +d/Of njvgsf]

Oltxf; df ; a]eGf kl5Nnf] ; dodf ksfzft t/ gkfnl ; flxTosf ^08} !%) j ifsf] ; dodf hf8Psf lj lj w JolQm] sf lraqnf0{ ; d6]sf] /flrs ; +d/Of s]t xfl . o; ; ^uxdf /xsf @# hgf lj lj w lfgsf JolQmsf JolQm] n] ; dhfsf lj lj w lfgsf kf7snf0{ cfj Zos tyo kl: t't u/ nfeGj t t agfPsf] 5 g} To; sf ; fy} lzNk tyf efiif snfsf] lj lzi6tn] ; +d/Of njvgdf Pp6f dx]j kOf km6sf] df/sf] 5 eG ; lsg5 . o; s]taf6 /dz lj snsf ; +d/Of njvg lzNksf] uOfTds prf0 ; lhn} dfkg ug{ ; lsg5 . cfVofgsnfsf cgls uOf; lu ; dhklt ; r]t eP/ lrgtg ug/ /dz lj snsf ; dli6 njvgut klj lQn] **wdlzvsf] nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl** ; +d/Of ; ^uxnf0{ lj lzi6 agfPsf] 5 .

; Gbe{ ; fduL ; ^l

lqkf7L, jf; b]j = @)^^ = flxTo l; 4ft M zfw tyf ; hgjlw= sf7df8ff M kf7b ; fduL k; n .

klwfg, kdfb= @)^^ = gkfnl lga6wsf] Oltxf; = sf7df8ff M /Tg k: ts e08f/ .

klwfg, leS6/= @)\$\$ = gkfnl hlj gl / cfidsyfsf] ; flGts tyf P]txfl; s

lj jrgf= sf7df8ff M gkfn

/fhslo kl]f kl]i7fg .

lj sn, /dz= @)&) = **wdlzvsf] nodf ; Nnfsf ; ; jnl** = sf7df8ff M zAbfy(ksfzfg .

; j]bl, /fh]b] -; Dkf= @)^&= **cfwgs gkfnl lga6w / c6o lj wf, efu l=** nlnk/ M ; f'f ksfzfg .

===== @)^* = .; +d/Of l; 4ftU- /Tg **axt\gkfnl ; dnf]rgf ; flGts**

v08 -; Dkf= /fh]b] ; j]bl / nldOfk; fb uf]t.= sf7df8ff M /Tg k: ts e08f/ .

> j7, bof/fd / df]xg/fh zdf @)^\$ = **gkfnl ; flxTosf ; ^Nkt Oltxf;** = t]tlo ; +s/Of= sf7df8ff M ; f'f ksfzfg .

; ftb]af6] nlnk/

SS

s] tkf0fn] xdf] j]a ; f08 xlgfPsf] 5 <
web : <http://nepalipublisher.com/>

j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{ gkfnsfj
cgj fb snf / d!St; ^ufd
cglbt pkGof;

kf= /fh|b| ; j|bl

gkfnl efiff ; flxTo / ; +s|tsf lrGts tyf ; h{s lg/Gt/t/
; fwgf/t kl|tef j ; Gts'df/ zDdf{gkfn cys ; fws xg\ pgsfj ; fwgfsf
lfq gkfnl efiff tyf Jofs/Of, sfz lgdfOf, ; flxTosf lj leG lj wfsfj
; hgf ug{ JolStTj xg\ . To:t} ; dlifs Pj+bzgsf kOf|tf / gkfnl
efiffdf bzf|gs lj ifosfj klg cgj fb sfodf lg/Gt/ bQlrQ /xg| tk:jl
dglifsf : yfgdf cf/|xt agjsf k'if xg\ c|kt k?ifsf ?kdf : y|kt
agjsf zDdf{gkfnl efiff ; flxTo tyf ; +s|tsf lj ifodf ; dlkt JolStTj
xg\ gknl ; flxTosf lj ljw knf6df snd rnfpg| cys lqmfzln /xg|
kl|tefsf ?kdf lrlgg| zDdf{sf ; hgf / ; fwgfsf pbf/Ofsfj ?kdf bhgf|
s|tx? kf7s ; dlf cfPsf 5g\ . lrgsfj qmd lgDgfg' f/ k|:t't ug{
; f6ble{s 7x5{M

gf6s njvgaf6 ; hgf sd{ cf/De u/sf zDdf{sfj ; hg ofqf
chlj nfk -gf6s @))%_ sfj k|sfzga6 cf/De ePsfj xfj . **ousfj**
j fl/ ; -n3'gf6s ; ^ux @))^*_ /|hof ajud -gf6s @)%(_ /|ho>l
-@)%(_ **gdgj OR5f** -gf60 syf @)%(_ /|hof ajud -n3'gf6s @)%(_
h:tf gf60 s|t k|sfzdf ePsf 5g\ . To:t} slj tf sfJosf ; Gbedf
pgsf **lj wj f lj j fx** -@)!) v08sfJo_ **ofj xj gkfn** -@)!% v08sfJo_
ldqsfj kq -@)%_ glosfJo_ **lj knDe** -@)\$\$ dxfsfJo_ ; d|t k|sfzdf
ePsf 5g\ pgsfj cfVofg ; hgdf klg lqmfzln tf kf065 . o ; lfqdf
gkfnl ls gkfn pkGof; @)!^_ / syf ; hgdf **PSsf0** ; **syf**
-@)!^_ **tlgtf/f -afnsyf** @)^^_ / **pbf/tfsfj k/fsfj7f -afnsyf**
@)&)_ klg k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ logsf c|tl/St pgsfj lgaW ; hgf
klg pNn|Vo /xsfj lj wf xfj . o ; lj wfsf s|tx?df **cfwgs gkfnl**
lgaW -@)%_ / **lgaW** ; ^ux -@)\$\$_ sfj k|sfzgn| dxlj kOf| eldsf
lgj fx u/sfj 5 . To:t} cglbt pkGof; sfj ; ^Vof klg kof|t /xsfj 5 .

pgsf cglbt pkGof; x?df c^u|hlaf6 xfj 8{ knf:6sf **cfib lj b|xl**
-@)%&_ **lg/k/fwsfj xTof** -@)^^_ **d!St**; **^ufd** -@)^^_ uf|sl|sfj
cdf -@)&!_ k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ . To:t} a^ufnfaf6 cglbt t ; lndf
g ; /lgsfj **kn/f** -@)%&_ pkGof; klg k|sfzdf ePsfj 5 . ; +s|t efiffsfj
dxfcVofg sfJo s|tx?df **uB dxfe/t** !-\$ -@)^@-@)^^_ / **!#%**
pklg|ft; **^ux** klg k|sfzdf 5 . gf60 s|tx?df /**Tgfj nl** -gl6sf
@)@(_ **?!SdOf. kl/Of** -@)\$\$_ **kfr/ft** -ef; s|t k-r/fq @)\$\$_
zstnf -@)\$\$_ k|sfzdf ePsf 5g\ . **>ldbefuj tultf** -@)%(_
zj f0oft -@)&) pd/vp|dsfj sfJo_ **ls/ftfhglo** -@)&) ef/lj sfj
dxfsfJo_ / **8Bkf/l** -; dnf|rgf @)#^_ h:tf kOf| ; flxTos s|tx? klg
k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ logsf c|tl/St cgjs sfJoslj tf, cfVofg tyf
bzg|z:qsf lj ljw lj ifodf gkfnnsfj ; hg|ds lrGtg lg/Gt/ k| flxt
agjsfj 5 . o ; af6 zDdf{ ; flxTos, z|lfs tyf bzf|gs ; fdu|sf kOf|tfsf
?kdf kl/lrt agjsf JolStTj xg\veg| s'/f l; 4 x65 .

zDdf{sf afn ; flxTosf k7g ; fdu| klg lj leG lj wdf klj eSt
5g\ afnsyf, afnigaW, afnsfj tf, afngf6s / Jofs/Ofx?df kgl
; fdu| klg pNn|Vo /xsf 5g\ . s|fs|s|sfj ; +f/nf0| dgf/-hg tyf
afndgl; stdf tl|Of r|tgf lj sf; ug{|Wobn| n|vPsf pgsf s|tx?
klg bhgf|bhg k|sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ . o:tf s|tsf c|tl/St Jofs/Ofs
k|f|ngsfj s|t ; **^Nkt gkfnl Jofs/Of** -@)^^_ lgs| pkoful /xsfj
5 . sfz ; Dkfbgsf cfw|df pgsf s|tx? **gkfnl zAb; fu/** -@)%&_
; **^Nkt gkfnl zAb; fu/** -@)^@-@)^^_ ; **fgf gkfnl zAb; fu/** -@)^#_
gkfnl c^u|hl ; **+s|t zAb; fu/** -@)^& ; @Qm; Dkf= **gkfnl c^u|hl**
lj zfn zAb; fu/ -@)^& ; @Qm; Dkf= **zAbfy{ gkfnl zAb; fu/**
-@)^*_ ; Dk|lbt tyf k|sfzdf ePsf 5g\ . To:tf ; fdu| s'g} Psn
njvgsf s|tx? 5g\veg| s'g} ; xn|vg / ; Dkfbgdf klg k|sf 5g\
zAbsfz ; Dkfbgsfj k/Dk/fsf klfd klg pgsfj lj lzi6 ofubfg /xsfj 5 .
efiff Jofs/Ofsf lfqdf /xsfj pgsfj ofubfg ol s|tx?sf cfw|df
pNn|vglo ?kdf : y|kt agjsfj 5 . To:tf Jofs/Of; DaWl ; fdu|x?df
To:tf sfz s|tx?df pgsfj ; fwgf Jofs ?kdf nufgl ePsfj 5 .

logsf c|tl/St ; +s|t efiff sfndf tof/ ePsf bzgsf lj leG
klfx? klg pk:yfkg ePsf 5g\ . pklg|fb\bzg / : d|t tyf gl|t
ufyx?sfj gkfnls/Of ug| ; Gbedf gkfnl ; dfh / ; +sf/df lg|xt
lrGtgsf lg|dt pkoful / cg'sh xg| u/l pkoSt ; fdu|sfj rog u/
gkfnls/Of ug| pgsfj sfo{ cfkn|df k|z+ glo /xsfj b|v65 . efiffsf
; Gbedf a9l ; r|t / ; dlkt JolStTj sf ?kdf kl/lrt /xsf zDdf{sfj
ofubfg lj leG lfqdf pRr /xsfj l; 4 x65 . efiff Jofs/Of lrGtg /

bzgsfj ; Gbedf klg ; dlk{t /xg} zDdf{ ; flxTosfj ; hgf / cgj fbsf ; lksfj klg pk: yfkg ug{ ul/Psf kbotgx? ofubfgdf /xjsf ; fduLx? xg\ hxfj; Dd zDdfsf cglbt sltx?sf kZg 5- To; df s|eG ; lsgj cj : yf /xjsf egj ; +s|t, lxGbl, a^aunf, pb{ c^aUhl efiffsf ; fduLx? gkfnl efiffdf cgj fb ug{sfz zDdfaf6 ePsfj 5 . pgsf ; +s|t ; flxTosf sfJo tyf gf60 sltx?, **dxief/t**sfj ; dul kjsfj /rgffds cgj fb sfok? zDdfsf /rgffds ofubfgsf lj ifo agjsf 5g\ a^aunf / pb{ efiffdf ; |ht t; lndf g; l/gsf sltx? klg pgsf cglbt eP/ kjsfzdf cPsf 5g\

c^ah|nl ; flxTosf lj lzi6 pkGof; sf/sf pkGof; sltx? klg zDdfsfj cgj fbsf lj ifo agjsf 5g\ . To: tf sltx?df lj Zj kl; 4 pkGof; sf/ xfj 8{ knf: 6sf pkGof; slt **cflb lj b|xl** -: kf6s; **dlSt**; **a|fd** / **lg/k/fwsfj xTof** cgj fb ePsf 5g\ . o: tf sltsf cfwf/df cfVofg sltx?df klg pgsfj cgj fb snf lgs} lj lzi6 /xjsfj l: ylt b|vPsfj 5 . cgj fb sfosf lglbt w/ sl7gf0 ; lxTosfj cgj fbd f b|vG5 . o; sfj t|tko{ s| x| egj ; flxTosfj cgj fb cd{t{ lj ifosfj d't{fdd ?kfGtl/t ug{ / cgj fb ul//xbf cgj fbs / ; h'ssfj ; j|bgfsfj tx / efj fids cge'tsfj tx klg Ps} txdf ; dflxt xgkb5 . o; } txut ; dfgtfsf cfwf/df kul/ efj ut ; j|bgfnf0{ cfd; ft ub{ ; d|b|t 9^aun| u/sfj cgj fbd dfq ; flxTosf cGt ; j|bgf ; fbZols|t ag/ pk: yfkgf txdf klb5 . oxl kflktsf cfwf/df ul/Psfj cgj fbn| dfq ; |lf To; klyd ; |lf sf kf7s, cgj fbs tyf To; cgj fbsf kf7sssfj ulxOf lfdt / u|lt j : t'sfj ; dfgtfsf afw xg| l: ylt cflj efj e0lbG5 . Toxfg/ klbf dfq cgj fbsfj / cgj fbssfj sfok ; km ePsfj 7x5{ .

zDdfsfj cglbt slt **dlSt**; **a|fd** -n|vs-xfj 8{ knf: 6_ pkGof; sf s|xl kflkt / ltgsfj ; #rgfsf ; Gbex?sfj ; ^aNfkt l6kkOf| ug| k|pTgdf ofj n|v tof/ ePsfj 5 . k|: t't pkGof; sfj syf oxbl d'hsfj ; +s|t / ; Eotfsfj kf/Des cj : yfsfj ; #rgfnf0{ cfVofgls/Of u// cfkGof|; s ?k k|bfg ug| k|: t't pkGof; nf0{ gkfnldf ?kfGtl/t ug| qmddf pkGof; sfj ; #rgf lj wfg lgdg cg; f/ /xjsf l: ylt b|vf k/sfj 5 .

klxn|k|/R5|psf ?kdf .cfdVl-h; df, d ; f0dg, Gofof; gdf a: b5_ zlifsd f k|{ Gbe|sfj cj : yf p7fgsf ?kdf pko|u ePsfj b|vG5 . pkGof; sfj bfj; |j k|s/Ofsf cfwf/df .klxn| efu| -a9f cfbfg_ zlifsd df tof/ ul/Psfj 5 . t|; |j k|s/Of r|xf. o| f dsfall zlifsd bfj; |j efu th|df ePsfj kf0G5 . To: t| r|f|f| k|s/Ofdf r|xf efu tlg -Plnofh/, o4sfj uf|j_ klg pko|u ePsfj 5 . kfrf| k|s/Ofdf efu rf/ /xjsfj 5 / -h8; ; cgkd, csna^s_ pkzlifssfj Joj : yf u/L lj ifonf0{ k|s6df Nofpg|

sfd ul/Psfj 5 . 5|bf k|s/Ofsfj ; Gbedf .o?znd, h18ofdf| zlifssfj ; Gbe| lb0Psfj 5 / ox|f syfnf0{ pTsi|ftf k|bfg ug| k|b|g ePsfj 5 . pkGof; sfj clGtd k|s/Of 5|7f|/xjsfj 5 / p; nf0{pk; x|/ -hodf d, Ps ; f0dg; Ps ; kgf avfg ub5_ zlifsd f klg pkl: yt ePsfj syf klg pkl: yt /xjsfj 5 .

pkGof; df k|pSt s|b|lo r|/qsf ?kdf a9f cfbfg, o| s h8; / ; f0dfg klg o; pkGof; sfj k|d'v r|/q ag/ pkl: yt ePsf 5g\ . pkGof; df k|bfu ePsf c|o r|/q klg cg'sh / k|tsh ?kdf pkl: yt ePsf 5g\ . pkGof; df Oh/fonsfj / oxblx?sfj /fhgllts tyf ; f+slts 0ltxf; sf cgjs snv08sf klxrfgx? klxn| k|s/Ofdf ; ^as|t ePsf 5g\ o; } k|s/Ofdf h8; sfj s|b|lo r|/qdf hf|8P/ pkGof; sfj cfVofg cf/De ePsfj 5 . pkGof; sfj bfj; |j k|s/Of a9f cfbfgsfj r|f/lqs s|b|otdf n|vPsfj 5 / 0ltxf; sfj ?k k|f|rg P|txf|; s tyf ; f+slts hlj gzhlslfj ; #rgf ; Dk|lft ug| sqm|f lgd|f ePsfj 5 . ofj bfj; |j k|s/Of P3f/c|f6f pkk|s/Ofdf ; #lrt agjsfj 5 / o; df cfbfgsf cfr/sfj kl/ rrf| ePsfj 5 . pkGof; sfj t|; |j k|s/Of b; c|f6f pkk|s/Ofdf tof/ ePsfj 5 . o; df / oxblx?sfj / Toxfsfj 0ltxf; k|f|rg uf|j ufgsfj cfr/Of klg ox|f pk: yfkg ul/Psfj 5 / ox|f o|f dsfalsfj klydk; if b|l|6|a|Gb'df n|vPsf cfVofg ; Gbe|sfj k|: t|tdf oxblx?sfj cl: t|j sfods lglbt ePsf o4 / cl: t|j sfj ; ^aUfdsfj lj ifo k|s6df cPsfj b|vG5 . pkGof; n| log} syfx?sfj dlxdfnf0{ pkGof; sfj cfVofg ; q agfPsfj 5 . h8f; sfj pkl: ylt / oflnofh/sfj cfVofg|fds cfr/Ofsfj k|: t|tdf lgd|f ePsfj r|f|f| k|s/Of h|df t|xc|f6f pkk|s/Ofx?sfj ; of|hgdf tof/ ePsfj 5 . h8; sfj s|b|otdf /lrt o; k|s/Ofdf o?; ndsf b|j b|j lsfj cf: yf / ; Ddfgsfj k|sfz Psftkn| k|s6 ul/Psfj 5 eg| csftkn| o4sfj k|efj d|fnf0/x|sf cfVofg ; Gbe| k|: t't ul/Psfj 5 . pkGof; sfj kfrf|k|s/Of h|df afx| pkk|s/Ofsfj ; of|hgdf tof/ ul/Psfj 5 . ofj k|s/Of ; f0dgsfj r|f/lqs s|b|otdf cg: ot agjsfj 5 . ofj k|s/Of pkGof; sfj lj ifo lj sf; sf b|l|6n| pTsi|fsfj : yfkgf sfj laGb'df kujsfj 5 .

k|: t't pkGof; sf pkr|t k|s/Ofdf /xjsfj 5|bf k|s/Of lgs} lj lzi6 tfsfj ; Gbe| af|s|/ k|s6df cPsfj 5 . ofj k|s/Of ; f0dgsfj s|b|otdf /lrt 5 . o?; |ndf oxblx?sfj /fhosfj : yfkgf / zf; slo k|ti7sfj pk: yfkg ePsfj / pkGof; sfj pTsi|fnf0{ k|: t't u/sfj b|vG5 . pkGof; sfj pk; x|/ k|s/Ofdf a9f cfbfgsf ; Gtltsfj zf; slo k|ti7f / Oh/fonsfj : yfkgf, Toxfsfj /fHo ; ^aug / oxblx?sfj 0ltxf; sfj ul/df k|ti7f u/kl5 pkGof; sfj of|pk; x|/ k|s/Of klg ; d|kt ePsfj 5 . pkGof; n| oxblx?sfj

klti7f / uf/j sf : yfkgfsf] 0ltxf; lgdff ePkl5 pKof; sf ; dfkg
ePsf] 5 . o; /l d!St; ^aufd pKof; sf] cfVofgj] ; dkt ePsf] 5 .
zDdf]sf] k; tt cfkGof; s s]t cglbt ePsf sf/Of oxif pgsf]
cgj fb snfsf cfwf/df pKof; sf] cfVofg dd{ ; /rgf snf / lj ifo
lj t/Ofsf] dh s]tsf] dofbf Pj+pkGof; sf] syf of]hgf ; e]dt ?kdf
lj tl/t agjsf] 5 . cfVofg lzNk / ; j]bgfsf] of]hgf klg ; e]dt ?kdf
k]s6df cfPsf] b]vG5 . cfVofgsf] d]fns ; h]gsf l: yltdf ; h]sn]
dfgjlo ; j]bgfsf sf]dn tyf s7f/ ; j]usf] cj : yf cg' f/sf]
cleJo-h]gsf l]dt ePsf k]Tgx?nf0{ cgj fbsn] /fd/L cfd; ft
ug{kg{xG5 . cgj fbs zDdf]o; pKof; df tl ; a} dofbfsf] cj ndag
u/sf 5g\ . cfVofgsf] efiff, lj ifo / j]flos ; Gbe{ tyf ; fgrfds
snfsf] dofbfnf0{ ; Ddfgsf ; fy pk: yfkg u/ pKof; sf] d]fnsf
pk: yfkg u/sf 5g\ s]tsf] ul/dfnf0{ cem cfsif]s 9^aun] g]kfnldf
ptfg] sf]d ; d]t u/sf 5g\ xj] 8knf: 6sf] pKof; sf kf7snf0{ g]kfnl
efiffdf g]k9g ; Sg] cj ; / k]bg u/sfdf cgj fbs zDdf] nufPsf] ug
ct'nglo /x]sf] l: ylt cfd; ft ug{kg] cj : yf b]vG5 . of] ; a} >psf]
ku/L zDdf]nf0{ u'yfpg' ; f]ble[s l; 4 xG5 .

sf]6Zj /, sf7df8ff .

SS

zAbfy{ k]sfzgsf] j]a ; f08

web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com/
www.nepalipublisher.com

df

j]hoGtlSf

; a} c^s, n]vxs]sf] kl/ro, xdf] ; a}
ultlj lw, zAbsf]zxs]sf] ; k]b]j]b/ / sf]of]m]dsf
t: j]L/, lk]lnd tkf0{sf nflu pkn]AwkDf{ xg
; S5g\ x} .

P]txf; s oyfy[sf] cfkGof; s k]t]laDj g M ..bpdf0[sf] lsgf/dfu

8f= /fdk]; fb 1j fnl

!= lj ifo k]j]z

..bpdf0[sf] lsgf/dfu k]ultj fbl g]kfnl pKof; k/Dk/fdf cfPsf] rlrft
pKof; x] . o; sf n]vs k]blk g]kn lj z]iftM k]ultj fbl cfVofgsf/ /
v/f /fhgllt 1sf ?kdf rltt 5g\ /fhglltdf logl a9L : ki6j fbl ePsfnl
s; j]f6 clt k]z+ f / s; j]f6 clt cfn]rgfsf kf] agjsf kf0G5g\
g]kfnl ; flxTosf] k]ultj fbl wf/fdf logn] slj tf, syf, lgaGw
-; +d/Of, lgofqf cflb_ / pKof; x?sf] l; h]gf u/ / ofubfg lbPsf 5g\
eg] kq k]qsf]sf] ; Dkfbgsf dfWodaf6 klg ; xofu k]ofPsf 5g\
syftkn] logsf ; **b]dfgsf] syf z^vnf -@) \$!**, **syf]eqsf gf/L**
cgxf/ -@) \$^, **k/f]ksf/ ofqf -@) %**, **ajrPsf r]hlx? -@) %**,
w/x/f]sf] ; x/ -@) ^@, **af3df/]sf] nfn; nfd -@) ^\$** g]dsf syf
; ^auxx? k]sf]zt 5g\ eg] lgaGw lj wftkn] logsf lgofqf; +d/Of /
j]r]f]s /rgfsf ?kdf **Onf]dsf] tf/f -@) \$#**, **d]0m cfsfzsf] v]hl**
-efu !-@) \$*, efu @-@) %\$, efu #-@) %%, efu \$-@) ^&,
cd]/sl af; dft]eldsf] ; Demgf -@) ^!, **d]knsf h^un -@) ^@**,
afNofsnlg ; +d/Of -@) ^@, **agblux]sf] ; Demgf -@) ^&**, **hgg]**
h]GdeldZr=@) ^& g]dsf s]tx? k]sf]zt 5g\ . logn] slj tf /
ultx?sf] /rgf klg u/sf] kf0G5 eg] pKof; l; h]gf logsf] d]Vo ; lrsf]
lj ifo ePsfnl ; a]eGbf a9L s]t o; } lj wdf k]sf]zt 5g\ pKof; tkn]
logsf **d]0m -@) #**(, **v0t] s8/of -@) \$**, **kf6]sl cfd] -@) \$**,
k]t/ -@) \$, **gc]f]n]pg] knh -@) \$**, **a^h]sf ; fem? -@) \$^**,
b]pdf0[sf] lsgf/df -@) \$^, **cfsfzu^v]sf] tl/]tl/ -@) %^**,
PSsf0; ff zt]ablsl ; lDgdf -@) %*, **g]Gbt]f -@) %**(, **b]uf] xh/**
cfd]sf] et -@) ^!, **j]lkn ; x/ -@) ^#**, **cg]f]f] k]psyf -@) ^#**
nufot sl/a 89 bhg s]t k]sf]zt 5g\ olafx]s logn] /fhgllt, lzlff,
; j]tg]tf / ; ^alot]sf ; DaGwdf klg /rgf? n]vl k]sfz]g u/f]Psf]
kf0G5 . o; /l ; flxTo / c]G l]qsf u/L lj leG lj wfx?df snd rnfPsf
eP klg logsf] lj z]if ofubfg eg] cfVofg lj wdf / To; df klg lj z]iftM

pkGof; l; hgfd w/} b}vG5 .
 pkGof; sf/ kblk gkfnsl vf; cfkGof; s lj zifff egjsf cfknh
 b}v}sf, lrgjsf, aen}sf tyf : j on} ef}jsf oyfy{ kfax?nf0{ cfkGof; s
 kfqs ?kdf / oyfy{ 36gix?nf0{ syfgss ?kdf ; e}hg u/l Itgdf
 cf~gf cge}t tyf cfsf^aNf; d}tsf}ld>0f u/ / ; fdlhs tyf /fhg}ts
 oyfy}sf j : tk/s cfkGof; ls/Of ug{ x} . pgsf clwsfz pkGof; df
 oxl /rgfwld{tf kf0G5 . pgsf} pkGof; **d10m @)*** ; fndf 36}sf
 emkfsf08sf}oyfydf cfwfl/t 5 eg} **v0t} s8l/of** emkfs}lemlem}sf
 ; fdGt Jol0m d}fxg s8l/ofsf} ultlj lwdf cfwfl/t 5 . **gcf0nfpj k}hd**
 ; lxb xl/ gkfnsl hlj gl kf?kls{t 5 eg} **bpdf0}sf lsgf/df** ; lxb
 /Tgs'df/ j f}tj fsf} hlj gl df cfwfl/t pkGof; x} . **PSsf0; f} zt}Ab}sl**
 ; **l}gd** pkGof; sf/sl k}gl emdf b}j fgsf} hlj gdf cfwfl/t pkGof; x}
 eg} : **j kgn nx/** pkGof; sf/sf cf~g} hlj sf /fhg}ts tyf cG
 cge}tx?sf cfkGof; ls/Of x} . cG pkGof; x? k}g pgsf} hlj gsf
 k}f0m oyfy{ efuf0 / k}f0lf cge}t tyf ; dh abN} / hlj g ; Gb/ k}g
 kl/sNkgfs} kl/Of}t b}vG5g\ . To; }n} pkGof; sf/ kblk gkfnsl
 pkGof; x? pgsf} lghl hlj g ofqsf cf/fx cj /fxsf ; fy} ; doulg
 oyfy}sf cfkGof; s k}tlad} sf ?kdf b}vf k}/sf 5g\
 ; flxTo / /fhg}lt b}j}t/ ; dfg ?kdf lqmfzln /x}sf kblk gkfn}
 ; flxTodf k}ultj fb / /fhg}ltdf dcf}fj fb-n}ggj fbnf0{ cf}bz{ dfg}sf
 b}vG5 . logsf} lj Zj b}l}6sf}Pf r}fxdfS; f} fb}f/f lgb}zt 5 . hlj gel/
 j fdk}yl /fhg}ltdf ; lqmo /xl qm}Gtsf/L /fhg}ts ofqf ug} logl ; flxTo
 l; hgfd k}g ; dh}sf} k}ultzln lj sf; sf nflu snf}ds ; Gbz k}j fx
 ugdf lg/Gt/ k}oTgzln b}vG5g\ . flxTo x} ; \j /fhg}lt, xSsl /
 lgel} : j efj sf logl b}j}t/ Joj x}f/s tyf oyfyk/s cleJol0m lgb}
 k}oTg ul/x}sf b}vG5g\ . j : t; Tonf0}j : tk/s ?kdf g}k/v ub}cfnf}Ro
 k}f tyf dfg lo b}n}tsf} lgdf c}nf}rgf ug} k}g logsf} lj zifff x} .
 lj Zj sf} ablnbf} kl/j}z, dfG5}sf ablnbf }lr-c?lr / qm}Gtsf
 Joj x}f/s-oyfyx?sf} ; fdos afw u/l /rgf ug} k}j }Q logdf kf0G5 .
 o: tf k}j }Qn} logsf /rgfnf0{ lj Zj f; sf} ; ^as6af6 d}Qm agfPsf 5g\
 k} : tt n}v log} axd}vl k}tefsf} rlr}t pkGof; . **bpdf0}sf lsgf/d}f** sf
 c}woog u/l o; df b}vf k}/sf hlj gafw / P}txf; s k}fx?sf} u}Ofd}vl
 d}Nof^as}g ug} lbzdf pGdv 5 .

= . bpdf0}sf lsgf/d}f pkGof; sf k}j 7eld

gkfnl ; flxTos}lj sf; qmddf @))& ; fnsf}k}hftf}Gqs cf}b}f}ngn}
 NofPsf} g}lg r}tg}sf} k}efj lj zif dx}j sf} 5 . To; cf}b}f}ng /
 To; af6 k}f}t ePsf} t}f}sf}ns kl/Of}dsf sf/Of k}ultzln r}tgf af}sf}

; flxTos /rgfx?sf} l; hgfd ug} nx/ r}Nof} . o; nx/df k}ultzln
 slj tf, syf, lgaGw / gf6sx? n}vg yfn} eg} k}ultzln pkGof;
 n}vgsf} cf/De k}g o; } ; dodf eof} . xborGbl; x k}wfg o; r}tgfnf0}
 pkGof; d}k}f}t k} : tt ug} k}lyd g}kfnl pkGof; sf/ ag} . : **j f: gldfG5**
 -@)!!_ pgsf} o; lsl; dsf} klxnf} pkGof; aGof} . o; kl5 cg}js
 pkGof; sf/x? o; lbzdf cfslift / ; n}lg eP . oyfl: y}tsf lj }4
 ; fdlhs kl/j t}gsf} k}ultzln cf}ah a}nG b}f} ; fdGtl c}ofrf/ lj }4
 lj b}fxsf efj tyf qm}Gtsf/L lj rf/ af}sf}sf g}os g}fosfx?sf} l}rqOf
 ug} qmd a9b} uof} . o; qmddf 8l-kl-clwsf/Lsf **cfzdfdf**
 -@)@%_ / **w}l{ ce}n} af}Nb} 5** -@)@&_ vu}b} ; u}fn}sf} r}tg}sf} **8fs**
 -@)@&_ k}f/h}tsf **t}f/laf/L, af6f / ; k}gix? -@)#@_ clg}f} k}x}8; l}**
 -@)#*_ nufotsf cg}js pkGof; x? , /dz lj sn}sf} **clj/n alb5**
OGb}fj tl -@)\$)_ h: tf cg}js pkGof; x? c}fP . ol pkGof; x?n}
 qm}Gtsf/L r}tgf af}sf}sf g}os g}fosf}sf} r}f/lqs pbf0}tsf} l}rqOf ub}
 k}f7sdf goff ; f}r p}df} yfn} . ; dh / r}l/qsf gsf/f}ds k}fx?sf}
 oyfyk/s pb}f6g ub} k-rfotl Joj : yf, ; fdGt} fb tyf k}hlj fbsf
 lj }4 qm}Gtsf/L cleJol0m l}P . ; f/e}t ?kdf ol pkGof; x?n} k}f7sdf
 k}ultzln r}tg}sf} ; Dk}l}fOf ug} cf}Vofg-snf}ds eldsf lgj fx u/} .
 k}ultzln pkGof; sf} oxl P}txf; s k/Dk/df kblk gkfn} . ; -ho ykfl
 pkgdfaf6 pkGof; n}vgdf k}j}z u}/sf x}g\ . o: t}f} pkgdf j f 5b}
 gdfaf6 qm}Gtsf/L lj rf/sf /rgf k}sfz}g ug} To; ; dosf s}xl
 ; l}6fx?sf} af}Wotf k}g lyof} / of} Ps k}j }Qsf ?kdf k}g lj : t}f/t x}b}
 lyof} . sDolg: 6 kf6}f}f ; -r}f}nt eldut /fhg}ltdf n}u}sf}n} }oltv/
 logl cf~gf} dh gdfaf6 o: tf /rgfx? k}sfz}g ug} h}f}vd d}f}Ng k}g
 r}fxb}gy} ; fob . **d10m -@)#(v0t} s8l/of -@)\$)**_ **kf6}sl c}df**
 -@)\$@_ **k}j{t/ -@)\$%** / **a^ah}fsf ; femx? -@)\$^** pkGof; logsf
 pkGof; ofqsf k}j f}f}sf pkGof; x}g\ . p}Qm rf/ cf}6f pkGof; x?
 n}v; s}kl5 k}f}f} pkGof; sf ?kdf **bpdf0}sf lsgf/df** cfPsf} b}vG5 .
 o; /l x}b}f} P}sf}t/ p}gl; l} k}ultzln g}kfnl pkGof; sf} e/kb}f} n}vg
 k/Dk/f}sf ?kdf ; an k}j 7eld /x}sf} lyof} eg} c}sf}t/ pkGof; n}vgsf}
 cf~g}cEof; qmd k}g . **bpdf0}sf lsgf/d}f** pkGof; n}vgsf nflu k}j 7eld
 ag}sf} b}vG5 .

d10m kblk gkfnsl klxnf} pkGof; x} . of} pkGof; ; }df
 -lj = @)#(; fndf_ . ; ^asNkl} k}qsdf w/f}j flxs ?kdf k}sf}zt ePsf}
 x} eg} kl5 -@)\$& ; fndf_ o; nf0{ k: tsf}sf/ ?kdf k}sf}zt ul/of} .
 k}sfz}gsf b}l}6n} klxnf} pkGof; eg} **v0t} s8l/of -@)\$)**_ x} . n3'
 c}fsf/ k}sf/df /x}sf} of} pkGof; g}kfnsl z}l}fs hf}u/Of / lj B}f}l}
 cf}b}f}ng; l} ; DalGwt 5 . uf}p}B/df l}z}l}f}f}qdf x}g} /fhg}lt tyf : s}n

SofDk; df x'g] lj Bfyl{ /fhglltnf0{ lj ifo agf0Psf] o; pkGof; dfrkft z}lfs lfqdf x'glu/sf tflsflns c/fhstf, cGof / cglj alylx?sf pb3f6g ubj ltgsf lj ;4 lj bflx :j / k; t't ul/Psf] 5 eg] ; dhhsf] ; sf/flds kl/j tgsf nflu lj Bfyl{x?n} vlnsf] lj bflx eldsfsf] lraqof ug] kptg klg ul/Psf] 5 . k-rfotl Joj : yflesf] ; fdGtj fbl klj lQ / To; ; dosf] z}lfs c/fhstfdly kxf/ u/L ; dGgt ; dfh / : jR5 z}lfs j ftfj /Of sfod u/fpg bafa lbg' o; pkGof; sf] nlo b]vG5 .

bfi; fl] k]sflzt n3' pkGof; **kf6lsf cfd** -@) \$@_ /fhgllts lj ifo; lu ; DalGwt 5 . sDolg:6 kf6ldf ; dlkt gf/L kfq cfdsf] ; dkOf, hf] , /fhgllts r]tGo / gkfnl /fhglltdf gf/Ln] lbg ; Sgl ofubfgsf] kl/sNkgf ubj tof/ kfl/Psf] o; pkGof; df eldxlg ul/a ls; fg / pTkl8t gkfnl hgtfdly x'g] u/sf ; fdGtl cGofosf] lj /flw ul/Psf] 5 . o; p2Zosf] kl'tsf nflu .cfdfl kfqnf0{ dflwod agf0Psf] 5 . of] klg hgklfo tyf j}rfl/s k]sfltsf] pkGof; xfl . To; kl5 **k]lt/** -@) \$\$_ ; fndf **gcflnpgj kth** -@) \$%_ / **a^hfsf ; fem?** -@) \$^_ pkGof; x? k]sflzt eP . ol pkGof; x? cfsf/ k]sf/sf bli6n] cluNnf pkGof; x?sf tngdf 7nf 5g\ / : j /sf bli6n] eg] ol pkGof; klg cluNnf pkGof; h: t} -kultzn g} /xsf 5g\ logdf klg s]blo ?kdf /fhgllts tyf ; fdflhs lj ifoj : t' uXOf ul/Psf] 5 / cflys tyf z}lfs ; d: ofnf0{ a9L dxlj lbo{/fhgllts r]tgfsf] ; Dklifof ug] kptg ul/Psf] 5 . ; dhhsf] lj sf; x'gkg] dG5]sf v/fa klj lQ / bZr/lqdf ; wf/ x'gkg] tyf ; fdGtl zflif0sf] cGtosf nflu qmlGtsf] cfj Zostf /xsf] w/Of ; Dklifof ubj o; pkGof; n] ; dGgt / GofokOf ; dhhsf] : yfkgdf hf8 lbPsf] 5 . ol pkGof; x? . bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl sf n]v slo dVo klj 7eld x'g\

. bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl pkGof; sf] klj 7eldsf s'/f ubf{o; pkGof; eGbf klxn] / o; sf] n]vg sfndf gkfnf rn]sf /fhgllts ; ^a3if tyf j fdkGyl /fhgllts cfbfngnf0{ klg ; Demgkg] xG5 . To] ; do lg/^asZ k-rfotl Joj : yf / ; fdGtl ; Of] ; 4 gkfnf sDolg: 6x?n] /fhgllts cleofg rnf0/xsf] ; do lyof] . j uZq' ; knof ug] cleofgsf qmddf enkfsf08 36sf] ; do lyof] . gkfnl sfl] ; n] klhftflqs ; dhj fbsf gddf /hf; lu d]ndnfk ug] u/L klhftflqs cfbfng ul//xsf] / sDolg: 6 kf6lx?af6 ul/Psf] eldut /fhgllt p]sift/ a9b} u/sf] ; do lyof] . k-rfotl zf; g Joj : yfsf klw/ afix/ afix/ pul t/ leqleq eoelt ePsf] ; do lyof] . b]zj; ldf /fhgllts r]tgf a9b} uPsf] ; do lyof] eg] pRr lzlf ln]b} u/sf lj Bfyl{x?df z}lfs hf u/Of / qmlGtsf/L r]tgf a9/xsf] ; do lyof] . To] tv/ eldut ?kdf sDolg: 6x? k]nb} uPsf / hgtf pglx?lt/ c]slift e0/xsf lyP eg] s]xl qmlGtsf/L g]tfx? gVv' h]n t]8/ -@)## ; fndf_ ef]sfn] /fhgllts dxf]n tft]sf]

; do lyof] . To; ; dosf qmlGtsf/lx?sf dgfbzf ; fx; , sNkgf ; kgf / axfb/ln] o'j fx?df pT; fx / ; Ofw/Ldf eo pTkg ePsf] kl/j z lyof] . o: t] kl/j zdf lgDg j ul6 pTkl8t hgtfkltsf] ; j b]g / ltgsf] hlj gnf0{ cGofaf6 dQm kf/L ; vL agfpg] cfbz{ sfdgsf efj df klj flxt ePsf o'j f pkGof; sf/ k]blk gkfn] gkfnf] kl/: yltf] cWoog t ubj g} lyP ; fydf gkfnl kultzn ; flxTo tyf cGt/fli60 kultzn ; flxTosf] cWoog klg a9Psf lyP . o; qmddf logn] /l; og / lrlgoff; flxTo tyf ltgdf klg ? ; sf rlrft pkGof; sf/ u]sl; bfi; t]PA: sl, kl: sg, t'ug]sf tyf To: t} lrlgoff ; flxTosf/ No' ; g / dcf]sf /rgfx?af6 qmlGtsf/L r]tgf / kultj fbl n]vg snfsf nflu pTkl/Of k]kt ubj uP . ol s'/fx? klg . bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl pkGof; sf] n]vgsf nflu dxlj kOf klj 7eld ag]sf b]vG5g\

. bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl pkGof; sf] dVo klj 7eld eg] @)## ; fndf 36]sf g]z+ xTosf08sf] /fhgllts 36gf g]xfl . @)## ; fndf k-rfotl ; /sf/n] t]sfnlg gkfn sDolg: 6 kf6l{-dfl] sf xfgx/ sfo]stf tyf k'al{ gkfnf j fdkGyl o'j g]t /Tgsdf/ j ftj fsf] xTof u'of] . To; kl5 pgsf] cej nf0{ efj df tyf pgsf] xTofaf6 pTkg z]fsnf0{ zIQmf abNb} k'al{ gkfnf] sDolg: 6 cfbfngnf0{ emg\ ; zQm kfg] lhDdlj f/L lbP/ k]blk gkfnnf0{ To; lfqdf v6f0of] . Toxf v6bf pgn] hgtf]sf ; d: of cem /fd/L a'em] . Toxf]sf] ; fdflhs tyf /fhgllts c] : yf; lu emg'a9L ; flff]sf/ u/ . ; lxb /Tgsdf/ j ftj jn] Toxf u/sf qmlGtsf/L lqofsnfx? / hgtfdly k]sf] pgsf] klej cflbsf] k]tof 1fg u/ . To; } 1fg / cgej df qmlGtsf/L : j kgb]i6sf] ld>Of u/L gkfnf] sDolg: 6 cfbfngsf nflu ; flxTos v'fs klg k]bfg ug] p2Zo lnP/ of] pkGof; n]vof] . To; n] of] P]txil; s 36gf ; Gbe{ o; pkGof; sf] dVo klj 7eld /xsf] b]vG5 .

#- . bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl pkGof; sf] lj Zn]if0f

zAbf{ k]sfzga6 k]sflzt t] ; fl] ; +s/Of @)^^ cg; f/ M l8df0h ; f0hsf !*\$ klj 7x?df tof/ kfl/Psf] . bpdf0sf] lsgf/dfl dem]nf cfsf/sf] pkGof; xfl . o; nf0{ yfngl, **bpdf0f Onfd, w/fg, sf7df8f, w/fg, Onfd, bpdf0f** u/L cf7 dh zlifsx?df tof/ kfl/Psf] 5 . .yfngllsf @ klj 7df j frssf ?kdf .dl kfq cPsf] 5 / o; } j frssf egf0 / kl; t]tdkft pkGof; sf] kl/Desf nflu klj 7eld tof/ kfl/Psf] 5 . o; klj 7elddf dVo kfgsf] hlj g ; ^a3if p; sf tgj , pTkl8t hgtf]sf cej , pTkl8g tyf qmlGtsf/lx?sf lj b]x h: t] ; Gbe{x?sf] ; ^as]ts rrf u/L of] pkGof; tof/ kfl/Psf] k] ; ^as]t ul/Psf] 5 .

gkfnf] k-rfotl zf; g sfnsf] Ps sfnv08df k'al{ gkfnf]

b\vf k/sfj /fhgllt / ; fdlhs lj ifo; lu ; DalGwt Pjtxf; s 36gf ; Gbe{x?nf0(lj ifosf ?kdf uxOf u/v tyf Oltxf; sf kfqx?sfj hlj g oyfyhf0(g) sxl sNkgf; lxt cfkGof; ls/Of u/l ofj pkGof; /lrPsfj b\jvG5 . .cfh @)@@ ; nfsf ebj rf/ utj xfl -kf ! _ :=@)#@ ; fnsf hf8fdf dxzn) alP8 l; Wofosf -k(\$ h: tf :ki6ls/Of, /fwfsfOf dgfnl / l; kl dgfnl nufotn) gVv' hjn kmf/sfj ; Gbe{ : j o+syfsf/ hjnaf6 efu/ lg: s)sfj ; Gbe{ cfibnf0(ltllyldtsf) ls6fgl; lxt / cG0 sxl ; Gbehf0(oltxf; sf ; Gbe{sf ?kdf k; t't ul/Psfj) ofj pkGof; Pjtxf; s lj ifodf cfwfl/t 5 eG ; lsG5 egl t)sfnlG ufdOf gkfnl ; dfhsfj hlj g l: ylt, z)lfs cj : yf, cflyS ; ^as6 / Itglx?sfj hlj g k4lt cfibsfj oyfyk/s c^asG ul/Psfj) ofj pkGof; ; fdlhs oyfydf cfwfl/t 5 eG ; lsG5 . dhTm kal{ gkfnstf Onfd / w/fgd tyf uf0ftM gkfnstf /fhwgl sf7df8fdf 36)sf /fhgllts 36gf ; Gbehf0(lj z)if dxlj sf ; fy k; t't ul/Psfj) o; pkGof; sfj lj ifo /fhgllts oyfydf cfwfl/t b\jvG5 .

b\p0f0sfj lsgf/dfl pkGof; sfj yfngl gkfnstf /fhgllts Oltxf; df klhftGg klftsf nflu n8)sf of4fx?sfj : d/Of ub{ ePsfj 5 . yfngld) kal{ gkfnstf ; fvjh^a, lraq) cfib 7fp0f a: g) dfg; x?sfj hlj g l: ylt / ; fdlhs cj : y)sfj j Ofg ul/Psfj 5 . ; fdGtl ; dhstf lj s)l, To; 7fp)sfj clj sf; , ; fdGtsf cdfgj lo JoXj f/, j ul6 pTkl8g / ; fdGtl z)j)of)sf sxl ?kx?sfj pb3f6g ub{ ; fdlhs oyfy)sfj lraqOf ul/Psfj 5 . yfngl v08df pkGof; sf/ cfkm)To; 7fp)sfj ; fdlhs tyf efu)ns l: yltnf0(o; /l lraqOf u5g\ . sfdlsf 5f/laxl/Lx?sfj zlnx/Of ey/x)sfj 5, a: g)tx? /f8l cf)5afPsf vf6df a; v cf^gf 5f/l)sfj cj)w uehf0(Pp6f lgb)ff df65)sfj 6f)ps)df le/fP/ tdfv' t)fg/x)sf 5g\ e6&/f0hf0(sfj;)nl n)hfg)ufpk?sfj t)ftl 36)sfj 5g . s6)j fnsf) 3/df /sd a9fPsfj td; 'ss)l efsf ; g/ df65) g/fPsfj j if) lat)sfj 5g =kH_ el/ofx?sfj lqwf/af6 kl; gf p; /l g) r)lx/x)5 . k'j df Pp6f k'n; Dd a)g ; s)sfj 5g)l=k) . ; fydf #* hgf sf)u)l; L kmf8of) ef0A=k) eG) h; j l/ /f0)sfj g)l)j df /x)sf lj b)j)lx?n) sf)u)l; lx?sf lj ; 4 rnfPsfj lx+|s sf6df/sfj ; Gbe{sf d)Wodaf6 kal{ gkfnstf Toltv) d)RrPsfj c/fhs lx+f, x)of / sf6df/ ; DaGwl /fhgllts cj : y)sfj ; ^as)l k)g yfngld) ul/Psfj 5 .

o; /l pkGof; sfj klxn)j v08 . yfngl)df g) j frs . dl)sf d)Wodaf6 To)j 7fp/ To; sfnv08df Tot)lt/ ePsf ; ^as)l) tgj, cefj, pTkl8g / lj b)j tyf bdgsf Pjtxf; s ; Gbehf0(Ps); fy ; ^as)l ul/Psfj 5 . ol ; Gbe{sf d)Wodaf6 pkGof; sf/n) o; pkGof; df o: t) 7fpk?sfj, o: t) kl/l: ylt / o: t) hlj g l: ylt)sf, o: t) cefj / o: t) ; ^as6sfj tyf o: t)

lj b)j)l /fhgllts ; Gbe{x?sfj cfVofg k; t't ul/Psfj s/f)sfj k)j { ^as)l u/sf 5g\

#4 k5f6) ; dfh / hl6n hlj g k; t't ug) ; /n syfgs

kq kq s)h)P/ cfVofg t)Gtx? hf8)j x)l egl . b)pd0)sfj lsgf/dfl sfj syfgs nfd) 5 . t/ ; f/et ?kdf x)bf) o; sfj syfgs yf) / ; Gb)z r)lxf a9l b)jvG5 . syfgss)j ; 'z)ft kal{ gkfnstf Onfd lhNnfd / x)sfj lraq) uf)ps)l lsz)l/ kfq dx)z)sfj r)rfaf6 x)G5 . s)bb)lo : t/df dx)z)sfj hlj g ofq / t)sfnlG k-rfotl Joj : y)sf gsf/f)ds kl) tyf kal{ gkfnstf qm)Gtsf/L sDolG: 6x?n) u/sfj eldut /fhgllt / ; fdGt) fbsf dfj) lj /fw) r)l/qnf0(cfVofg)l)Of u/l tof/ kl/Psfj o; pkGof; sfj syfgsn) Toxf)sf d)fg; x?sfj c)l)gtf, clz)lf, ; fdGt) fbl ; flr / k5f6) ; +s)tsf sf/Of p)lx? hf8/S; L, COf, 8/ / cfz^as)sf h)h)ndf km))sfj lraqOf ub)To: t)l oy)l: ylt)sf lj ; 4 ; ^as)l ug) qm)Gtsf/L dx)z)sfj hl6n hlj g / qm)Gtsf/L lqmf)sn)kx?sfj j Ofg u/sf) 5 .

syfgss)j p)7fg s)lf g)df k9)j lsz)l/ dx)z /f0)sfj ; Gbe)af6 ePsfj 5 . uf)ps) c? clz)lft o)j fx? em)lj b)z)l ; j)df et)l(x)g p; n)of dg 5g . pm Tot)lt/ h)g gdf)l k9)0)l/ dg lb)G5 . pkGof; df p; n)of P; Pn; L p)Q)of(u/sfj, uf)pd) ; fg) ; fg) ; fy)lx?b)j lnP/ a9fa9l; Ddn) p; sf af/df rf; f) lng) u/sf / p; n) p)Rr lz)lf lng)sf nflu uf)B/ 5f8l slxn) d)df3/ t slxn) ; f)ld)sf) 3/df g)fs/sf ?kdf a; L s7f/ kl/>dsf ; fy sfd u/sf) tyf sf7df8) kul p)Rr lz)lf x)l; n u/k)5 eldut /fhglltdf ; dl)k) ePsfj b)j)0Psfj 5 . o; qm)df p; n) dfj nl xh/ c)dfaf6 k)Psfj r/d of)g)sfj ; Gbe{ 5 h)g c)ToGt d)ld)S 5 egl d)df lj g)l)af6 p; n) k)Psfj ; xofu k)g p)Nn)vglo g) 5 . dfj nl xh/ c)df)sf) xb); Dds)l lgb)tf / of)g)fn) cf)ht tyf lg/fz ePsfj dx)zn) lj if)bl v)P/ cf)dx)to)f ug) k)of; ; d)l u5{ t/ d)df lj g)l)bn) p; n)of ar)fp5 . d)df) ; Nnf)xd) pmw/f)gd) u0(; f)ld)sf) 3/df a; v k9)j y)N5 . ; f)ld)sf) 5f/f) k)l)k)sf) k)Of) ; xofu / dfu) b)z)gd) p; n) qm)Gtsf/L r)l)g) k)l)k) u5{ . s)xl qm)Gtsf/Lx? ; lu lrg)h)g u5{ / o: t) sfod) ; fd)G) t)l/sfn) ; xefu) k)g a)g y)N5 . w/f)af6 cf)OP kf; u/k)5 : g)ts; Dds)l lz)l)sf nflu sf7df8) cf)pg) qm)df p; sfj ; fydf k)ef /f0(-g)l)os_ ; lu x)G5) egl To; } a; df qm)Gtsf/L sf)st) u)k)k) ; fb k)l)l/n k)g x)G5 . p)lx?lar ld)gt) uf) ; g) ; l)g)h)gn) sf7df8)sf) lz)lf Sof)k; df alP8)sf) k9)0 ug) Sof)k; df k9)ub) ub)l) g/z, u)k) ; fb h: tf lj B)yl) g)l)tx?sfj ; ^al)td) n)u)l pm)lj B)yl) /fhglltdf x)l)dg' / qm)z)M eldut g)l)sk) df)ns)j ; b: o ag) k)6l) lqmf)sn)k)df k)g ; n)lg x)g' syfgss)l larefus ; Gbe(x)g\ sf7df8)df k9)k)9) dx)zn) uf)pd) /x)sl cf^gl

/flu/ cfdfsf] d[fo' ePsf] ; 'rgf kfgp', Jolyt dxlz zlfnsf0{ la:tf/ zIQndf abNb) hgtfsf klfdf x'glu/L eldut /fhglltdf nflu', updf cP/ lj sf; lgdff / lzlfssf nflu hgtfnf0{ ptkl/t ug{ tyf cfmh} ; Sbf lgdff / hg rjtgf 5g] sfd ug{ kx/L kzf; gn] p; sif lqmfnsfnknf0{ /fho; Qfsf lj ; 4 ul/Psf] lj b]xsf ?kdf lng, p; nfo{knfp ug]sf nflu v]hl / koTg xg', pm eldut /x/} rjtgf 5g] sddf nflu/xg' / cGtodf updf l; hgtfs sfodf nflu/xs} cj : ydf rf/t/af6 3]fdf kf/ kx/Laf/f u]hl xgl p; s]xTof ul/g, p; s]xTofdf kf6{k^aQmsf sfofstf, uph] / ; a)ebf a9l p; nfo{leqleq k]d ug] k]ef cixt xg' p]kGof; s] syfgssf kl5Nnf 36gf ; Gbe{ xg\ dxzsf] xTof ePsf] sl/a kfr j ifkl5 updf ; fdGtl rI/gsf k-rfot ; dy[s d]6] ; 'j]bl, ltv] k; f0f c]bn] p; s] xTof ul/Psf] 7p]df agf0Psf] r]t/f/fdf a; L qm]tsf/Lk]t 3Dff c]sNb) cf^g] : j fy{ / ; fdGt j u]sf] lxtsf s'/f ug{ p]kGof; s] syfgssf pk; x/ b]v65 .

.b]p]df0]sf] lsgf/dfl] p]kGof; s] syfj : t' k]tlglwdhs 5 . p]kGof; sf kfqx? p]kGof; sf kfqdfq ge0{ g]kfnl ; dhnsf k]tlglw rI/q klg xg\ ; f]en] x]bf ol kfq / 36gf]n] k'al] g]kfn]d /xl j fdk]yl /fhglltdf nfu]sf sxl d]fg; tyf Toxf]sl7g hlj g latf0/x]sf ; j { fw/Of >dh]l j hgtfsf] hlj g l: ylt]sf] lraqOf u5g\ t/ ulxl/P/ x]l/of] eg] l]tgdf k] b]v klZrd; Ddsf qm]tsf/L sfofstf? / g]kfnel/sf >dh]l j p]kl]8t j u]sf hgtfsf] k]tlglw]j kfgp ; ls65 . k-rfotl zf; sx?n] k]df dfq ge0{ b]zel/ g] tfgzfxl rnfPsf lyp / lj b]x klg k]af6 ; 'e0{ klZrd; Dd] kn]nPsf] lyof] . cfd hgtfsf] c]ly[s sl7gf0 / c]lfgtfn] el/Psf] hlj g l: ylt b]zsf w]h; fl 7p]df em]8] p; t] p; t] lyof] . ; fdGtl p]tkl8g tyf hgtfdf eo / ; Gaf; s] j ftj /Of b]z]ofkl g] lyof] . To; n] o; p]kGof; s] syfgs k]tlglwdhs b]v65 .

.b]p]df0]sf] lsgf/dfl] p]kGof; s] syfgsdf lszf/fj : yfsf efj , o]fj : yfsf efj , sxl k]ofosf /fu tyf sxl pT; fxsf /fu eP klg dh]m ; fd]hs kl/j fgsf nflu /fhgllts kl/j tg, ; vl hlj gsf nflu : j tGqf / lzlf tyf lj sl; t ; dhnsf nflu l; kfn / >dl gful/ssf] cfj Zostf 5 eG] ; Gbz g] k]d'v b]v65 . ; Gbe{ syfgsx?n] Onf]dsf /f0x?sf] 0ltxf; klg atp]5gV pglx?sf] : j tGqf l]ql /fhx?n] s; /L n'6] / s; /L pglx?nf0{ w]sf lb0{ cwl]gd kf/] eG] s'/fsf] hfgsf/L klg lb65g\ ol ; Gbe{ syfgsdf updf kn]nPsf c]w lj Zj f; , ; fd]Hoj fbl b]zx?sf]bf; agn n]n]lot r]tgf, b]zsf]dfaf6 lj /t r]tgf / b]zelQm] p]b]Q ag]sf] efj g]sf] afXof]t/ ag]anf0{ klg sxl dfqdf ; d]6Psf] 5 . To: t] k9g rfxgl ul/a g]kfnl o]f]n] To; ; dodf s] s: tf hl6n cj : yf / sl7g ; d: ofx?sf] ; fdgf ug]kYof] eG] s'/fb]v up]B/df lzlf s tyf

sxl hfg] goff k: tfaf6 s; /L hfultsf : j/x? k] flxt x'gy] / Pp6 kl/jf/legsf ; b: ox?leg klg s; /L bf; tf / : j tGqtsf km/s km/s kl]df sfd ul/GYof] eG] s'/fnf0{ klg o; syfgsn] ; ^as]t u5{ . ; dhdf la:tf/ s; /L hfult a9b) uPsf] lyof] / s; /L d]fg; x? Pstfa4 xg] lbzdf p]d'v lyp eG] s'/f b]v]P/ ; Gbe{ syfgsn] g]kfnl ; dh / g]kfnl hgtfdf a9b) uPsf] kl/j t]d'v r]tg]sf] p]B]6g; dt u]sf 5g\ .

.b]p]df0]sf] lsgf/dfl] 36gf k]wfg p]kGof; x]l . o; p]kGof; s] syfgs cg]s 36gf?sf] ; d]j od] tof/ ePsf] 5 . dh]m k5f]b) ; dhnsf lraqOfsf d]w]daf6 t]sfnl] g]kfnl ; dh, g]kfnl hlj g / g]kfnl /fhglltsf] k]tlad]g ug] syfgs o; df kf065 . of] g]kfnl /fhglltdf t]j j]udf a9b) uPsf] afXof]t/ ag]asf] hfgsf/L lb] syfgs x]l . of] b]z ; dh / hgtfsf nflu hlj g pT; u] ug] ; lxbx?sf] hlj g ; ^as]f] syfgs x]l . of] g]kfn]d r]sf] ?kdf w]j ls/Of xb) uPsf] /fhgllt / a9b) uPsf] j u{ ; ^as]f] k] ?k]s/Of ug] syfgs x]l . c]fb, d]w / c]Gosf] /Mlo ofqdf lxB]sf] of] syfgs ; d]hs, /fhgllts tyf P]tx]l; s oyfydf c]w]l/t / k]l]tzn c]bz]af/f c]ek]l/t hl6n hlj g k: t' ug] ; /n syfgs x]l .

#e k] ?k]st tyf k]tlglwdhs kfq lj wfg

.b]p]df0]sf] lsgf/dfl] cg]s kfqx?sf] ; e]fhg u/L tof/ kl/Psf] p]kGof; x]l . o; df dxz, k]tk, k]ef, lj g]b, g/lz, u'k; fb, s]kf, j Of] l/, a]ho) k]kl]bbl, w]lht, j Of] l/, d]6] ; 'j]bl, ltv] k; f0f c?Of, /dOf, nfnaxfb/, /fdaxfb/, ; 'j]l/, n]dl, c]Gt/L, df0h" ; /: j tl, c]Gt/L nufotsf cg]s kfqx?sf] pkl: ylt kf065 . ol kfqx? j]b]Qms geP/ k]tlglwdhs 5g\ . logsf] hlj g j]b]Qms 5 t/ To; hlj gn] ; dfg k]s]tsf nfv]f] hlj g]sf] k]tlglw]j u5{ .

dxlz p]kGof; s] k]d'v kfq x]l . of] ultzn, lzlf, ; ^as]f]zn, lj b]fxl, l; 4f]t]g]7, hl6n hlj g ofq ug] l]m]j f]yl l; ko]Qm lzlf]sf] dx]j a'en]sf] / lzlf lngsf nflu h: t]f; 's] b'v ax]g] tof/ xg] kl/>dl lj B]yl]sf] jolQm]j df b]v65 . ult, ; ^ault, : j /, l; hgf, lzlf, /fhgllt, snf, lraq, qm]t h: tf cg]s l]qdf o; s] ; l' / l'dtf b]v]g]n] of] ax'dvl k]tef klg x]l . af]nosfn]v g] k]tef]zn, c?eG]f al]n] ; flr ePsf] / a'em]sl lszf/sf ?kdf b]v]g]o; kfq; lu b]v]65 . >dk]tsf] ck] / >4f af]s]sf] of] rI/q k9]n]v] eG]b]df up]B/df kl/>dsf] sfd ug] x'g eG] s'/fsf] lj /fwl 5, s]Nkgfzln 5 / : j k]b]l]6 /v5 . of] uph] / ; f]lx?sf] lkb 5 . lszf/fj : ydf r]sf] >d u/ k9f0df nfu]sf] of] kfq c]k]m]t]af6 k]tl]8t x'65 . g]ft]n] cf^g] d]j nl xh/ c]df kg] a]ho]af6 r]sf] ?kdf kl]8t 5 . /f0]sf] aRrf x]l t/ hf]B/S; l v]b]g . alP8; Dd

k9f0 u/l hflu/ vfg klG ; kmn ePsfj 5 t/ hflu/ g)p; sfj ; fWo agjsfj
5g . pm cf^ggfj j bI0ms ; v ; lj wdf eGbf ; dfh / blzsfj lj sf ; /
Gofosf nflu ; dlk/t xg rfxG5 . To; h) kPsfj hflu/ klG Tofu/ qmlGtdf
xflG5 . ofj cfhlg ; ^a3if ul//xg) ultzln kfq xfl . To; h) o; nfo{
; ^a3if; ^a3iff) lGldt kfqs ?kdf klG xg(lDn5 . 3/df xfl; \dfdf3/df
xfl; \j f ; fgldfsfj 3/df xfl; \k ; a) 7fpdf o; n) rsfj kl/>d u/sfj 5,
gfs/n) eGbf a9l sfd u/sfj 5 . ckdfg klG ; xjsfj 5, pkxf; klG
kfPsfj 5 / oftgf klG efusfj 5 . o; qmddf cgsG6f/ h^aundf l; ^au
/ft Psn)/ efs)/ x/ klG latfPsfj 5 .

dxz afXo ; ^a3iff) agjsfj JolQm dfq xfoGul o; n) ; do ; dodf
rsfj dgfaGa klG emN5 . dfgl; s pa)ng / cGtaG^aasfj rikdf em8)
cfdxtoF u/sfj 5 t/ knfog x)nf ls eG) nllbf)flub) kGm ; Dxfing5 .
lxDdtl 5, lj s6 kl/l:yltsfj ; fdg u5{ . cfl6n) 5, s; jsfj bf; Tj
: jlsf/ ug(dfgbg . : j fledfgl 5, cTofrf/l zI0msf ; fd' bAg : jlsf/
ubg . b9 lgZrol 5, cfkmh) lnPsfj lhDdf k'/f u/l 5f85 .

j f: tj df dxz Pjtxf; s kfqsfj cfkGof; lsjt jf kf?klsjt rI/q
xfl . gkfnsl j fdkGyl cfGbfngdf ; lxb ePsf qmlGtsf/L /Tgs'df/
j fGtjfsfj cfkGof; s rI/qsf ?kdf dxzfnf0{ pkl:yt u/fOPsfj 5 .
To; h) o; kfnf0{ kf?klsjt, kltlgwdhs, hg klflo, qmlGtsf/L,
alnbfgl, /fhgllt ; rjt, lzllft / sDolg:6 kf6lsfj cAan sfofstfsfj
kltlad) sf ?kdf xgk5{ . o; kfqsf dfwodaf6 pkGof; sf/n) PsfIt/
cf'gf ; dsfnlg qmlGtsf/L of4f ; lxb /Tgs'df/ j fGtj fkl t >4f ; 'dg
r9fPsf 5g\eg) csfIt/ gkfnl /fhglltsfj lj sf; qmddf ePsfj Ps
eofj x xTofsf08 / To; ; dosfj gkfnl hg hljgsfj kltladj v8f
u/sf 5g\

kl: tt pkGof; df gf/L kfqsfj zI0mfzl pkl: ylt 5g . klef /f0sf
?kdf gfosfsfj pkl: ylt t 5 t/ o; sfj ; lqmotf ToIt cfsifs / k/vs
5g . o; kfnf0{ To; ; dosf lzllft, ; dfh ; rjt / kultzln lj rf/
/Vg) gf/lx?sfj kltlgwsf ?kdf lng ; lsG5 . lzllft, dWod j ulp
cflyS cj : yfsl, kultzln t/ kultzl fbl r)tgfn) b9 agG sxl affs
g) /xsl / eoaf6 dQm xg g; s)sl kfqsf ?kdf o; kfqsfj pkl: ylt
/xsfj 5 . gfos dxzsf nflu ; xfos, cft/s ?kdf dxzfnf0{ kd ug
afix/af6 xpf) qmlGtsf/L t/ legleq) qmlGteGbf a9l cfkmh) rfx)sfj kPsfj
kflktnf0{ dxlj lbg) -o; cydf sxl : j fyl(klG rI/q o; sfj 5 . o;
kfn) kl: tt pkGof; df j/l /; sf ; fydf s; Of /; pTkG ug(cfnDag
tyf p2lkg lj efj sfj sfd u/sl 5 . ; dudf eGbf ofj kfq klG ; xoful,
cTofrf/ lj /fwl, ul/a hgTfkl t ; j)bgzln, hg klflo, blzeQm /
; fdGtj fbsfj cGto ug)sf nflu qmlGtsf/L; u ; xsfo(ug) kl/j tGsfld

rI/qsf ?kdf lj j Ro 5 .
b)pdf0sfj lsgf/dfl sf kf?klsjt kfqx?sfj rrf(ugkbf(u'; k); fb
kfv/hsfj gfd klG lngk5{ . o; kfn) gfos dxzfnf0{ j) r)l/s ?kdf
k)zllft xg / qmlGtsf nflu dfu(klxNo)pg ; xofu u5{ . ofj qmlGtsf/L
lj rf/ /V5 . dxzfnf0{ /fhgllts ?kdf dfu(lgb)z u5{ . Ps ; Rr
qmlGtsf/L ; fylsfj ?kdf dxzfnf0{ pI; fxsf ; fy kf6l(sfodf ; nlg xg
kl/t u5{ . dxz; u j) r)l/s lj dz{ u5{ . ; fydf ; j) x) f/ j u(blz, kf6l,
hgTf / ; dfhsfj p)tyfg ug(qmlGtsf/L cfGbfngsfj cfj Zostdily hf8
lbG5 . o; nfo{ lj Z) sfj sDolg:6 cfGbfng / gkfnsl sDolg:6
cfGbfngsf af/df /fd) 1fg ePsfnl ofj cWooGzln aff4s kfq xfl .
pkGof; sf/n) cfhsfj g)skf Pdn)sf dx; lrj OZj / kfv/n g) o;
pkGof; sf u'; k); fb xg\eg) cfd : jlsjt lbPsfnl o; kfnf0{ klG
kf?klsjt kfq eg ; lsG5 .

o; pkGof; sf) csf) kf?klsjt kfq xfl k)tfk ofVof . dxzsfj ; xoful
kfqsf ?kdf / pkGof; sf) sYosf nflu cg'sh kfqsf ?kdf o; sfj
pkl: ylt /xsfj 5 . k)tfk dxzsfj g)Tfd ; fgldfsfj 5f) xfl . lktf kx/L
clk; / xfl . lktf sDolg:6sfj gfd klG ; Gg rfxGg t/ k)tfk sDolg:6
lj rf/wf/fd lj Zj f; u5{ . ofj kfq JolQmut dxlj fsf^a Nfaf6 dQm 5 . 3/d)
kx/L lj efusfj pRr kb: y clk; / lktf ePsfnl qmlGtsf/L r)tgf km)fpGj
sfodf o; nfo{ s)xl sl7gf0 5 . ol lktf'kqsfj lj k/Lt wjl c) : yfnf0{
a'em)pg pkGof; sf/n) o; t) j ofg u/sf 5g\afa' 5f)fnf0{ sldg:6 xg
lbg rix)bg) 5f)af' kln; ePsfj dg k/fpb)g) - \$* . efu lj nf; df
eGbf hgTfsfj ; v ; lj w)sfj lrgTf ug) k)tfk dS; j fbl lj rf/wf)sf
k: ts k95 . dxzfnf0{ dS; j fbsf af/df atp)5 . ; dfh k5f6) xg)sf
; fd)hs, cflyS tyf j) r)l/s sf/ofx?sf af/df udel/ lj dz{ u5{ .
dxzfnf0{ cleefj stj k)bf) u5{ . dS; j fb a8) sfd nllg) bzG xfl eG)
dxzfnf0{ dS; j fbl k: ts a9leGbf a9l k9g kl/t u5{ . lhGbul a)gsf
nflu klG / ; dfhsfj oyfy(cj : yf yxf kfpgsf nflu klG dS; j fb
k9g)kg) ; Gbz lbG5 . dxzfnf0{ cfkm) u ePsf kultzl fbl ; flx)osf k: ts
k9g lbG5 . wgl kl/j df hGd)sfj eP klG k)tfkdf j u(/ j ulp pTkL8g
; DaGwl 1fg 5 . kultzln slj tf n)V5 / n)Vg pTk)l/t u5{ . slj tf j f
; flx)on) hlj g / ; dfhnf0{ ulx)fsf ; fy kltlalDat u5{ eg) dGott
/V5 . aff4s 5 . ; Ofw)l kx)lsfj 5f)af) eP/ klG ; Ofsf unt sfoX?sfj
lj /fw u5{ . p; df dfgj lo ; j)bgf 5l pTkL8t j ulp klfw/tf 5 . pm
xf; f)dv dfgj t)k)l lrlGtt xG5 . dfg) r/d : j fyl(/ k); fdvl xb)
uPsf)df b'vl aG5 . a9)af) : j fyl(/ cdfgj tfsfj lj /fw u5{ t/ lktf; u
lj bl) g) ug) cf6 eg) ug) ; Sbg . pkGof; sf/ k)blk g)kfn) j fdkGyl
sfofstf{ ad blj fg g) . b)pdf0sfj lsgf/dfl pkGof; sf) kfq k)tfk xfl eG)

cfld : j l s [t z f w y l x ? n f 0 { l b P s f l k f 0 g f n } o f k f q k l g k f ? k l s [t k f q g b] v G 5 .

cGo kfqx?dWoj lj gfb / g/z j rfl/stfsf bli6n) pNn)vglo 5g\ lj gfb gftfn) dxlzsl) ddf kgl pd/n) pmeGof sxl h7f) o j s xfl . pkGof; df of) cg'sh kqsf ?kdf /x)sl) 5 . dxlzklt ; b'ej /fV5 . cfkmh) ; s)sl) ; xofu klg u5{ . af)4s ?kdf gfos dxlznf0{ dfu{ bzg u5{ pirt ; Nnfx lbg) kpf; u5{ . lj rf/df qmGtsf/L 5 t/ cf^g} 3/ leq xgl u/sf) cTofrf/sf lj z4 afNg ; Sbg . o ; cydf sxl sft/ : j efj sl) 5 . : j tGqt kld 5 . tngfTds ?kdf dxlz eGof xglvfg) kl/jf/df hGd) klg pTkL8t juklt ; xfgelt /fV5 . pm ljj) s ePs) c ; n kfq xfl t/ cf^gl xh/ cdf -aHo) n) cf^gl cdfdfly tyf >dhlj l ef0 dxlzdly ug) cGofosf lj z4 afNg ; Sbg . Gof lbnfpgsf nflu le8g) cf6 p ; df 5g . ; xoful, bofn', dxlznf0{ k9gn)vgdf sxl, lsf / ; Nnfxn) ; xofu ug) of) kfq klg pkGof; sf/sf) egf0df sDolg:6 sfo)stf{ u0fz /f0)sl) kltlgw xfl . o ; cydf of) klg k f ? k l s [t k f q b] v G 5 . To: t) g/z klg pkGof; df dxlzs) ; xfos kqsf ?kdf /x)sl) 5 . bzdf e0/x)sf lj slt / cGofoklt of) c; Gt'6 / cfn)rs 5 . hgk l flo cf6)ngs) kl)kftl 5 . dxlznf0{ c?sf ; fd' kl/lrt u/fpgdf eldsf lgj fx u5{ . ; xl ; Nnfx lbg5 / pT; fx a9fpg) eldsdf pkl: yt 5 . pkGof; sf/n) o; nf0{ cfhsf Pdfn) g)tf emngfy vgn)sl) t)sfnl)g Jo)Qm)j sf) k)tlad)j sf ?kdf ln0Psf) cfld : j l s [t l b P s f l b] v g f n) o f k f q k l g k f ? k l s [t r l / q g b] v G 5 .

aHo) k) : t't pkGof; sl vn rl/qdf /x)sl a9l gf/L xfl . gftfn) gfos dxlzs) dfj nl xh/ cdfsf ?kdf /x)sl of) kfq dfk)sl / l6d)sp)sl 5 . df of lbg)gl g)ltdly r/d bdg u5{ . bR5/ : j efj sl, 5Rrl, qm' / lgb6l 5 . g)ltnf0{ nf)Qnf)Qn) x)G5) . n6Xln) l)k65) , vfg lbg) . b'j frg nuf0/x)G5) . hfB/S; ln) d)lQ0/x)G5) . lbgel/sf) s8f kl/>dn) y)sf/ n)ft e0{ ; t)sl) g)ltnf0{ cf)5)dfgd) uP/ es'5) . o ; s)l b)Jo)X) f/n) lg/fz ePs) dxlzn) Ps k6s t cf)dx)Tof ug) kpf; u/sf) 5 . o ; kqsf) b)6 rl/qnf0{ kr)fp)g kf7snf0{ u)fx) k5{ . olt w) } pd) / sl / g)tt)df xh/ cdf kgl cf0df0{ cf^g} sfd ug) 0dfgbf/ / kl/>dl g)l)tk)l s ; /L olt qm' xg ; S5) < eG) nflu/x)G5 kf7snf0{ . cf)kGof; s bli6n) eg) aHo)sf b'j frg, km)xf)l af)nl / qm' Jo)X) f/sf) j Of)gn) kf7s t)lg0/x)G5 . kf7slo c)sf)0)sf nflu eg) of) kfq ; zQm)g) 5 .

olafx) s *! j if)sf) a9f) s)k)k, dxlzs) ; fgl)df -k)tk)sl cdf, g)k)Yodf r)rf)df cf0/x)g) ; G)h) ; / / uf)ps) ; fw)Of >dhlj l hgtfx? klg o ; pkGof; df /x)sl) 5g\ old)Woj a9f) s)k)ks) cg)ff) cgej x? / p)af) / ul/g) 0lt)xf; syg dxlj sf 5g\ s)k)ks) lbgroffn) kf7snf0{

cf)sl)ft u5{ eg) 0lt)xf; sf) s'f ug) p; sf cgej n) o'j fx?nf0{ k)eflj t kf5{ . s)k)fn) cf^g) h)lts) 0lt)xf; / n)fs k/Dk/sf) s'f u5{ . cf^g) 0dfgbf/ k'v)fx?dfly l)q)l /fh)nl) u/sf h)fn; fh)l, w)sf / cTofrf/sf) avfg u5{ . h)ftlo : j f)ledfg, cl: t)j / : j tGqt ud)fp)g a)W) ePs) k'v)fs) s)xfn) n)l)bf) / sf)l)ofs syf e65 . cf)km)k? a: g) uf)pf) kl)nl) slt w) } eofj x / h^a)nl) lyof) eG) s'f at)fp)5 . rs)ff) >d / s7f) / k)z) if)fy)h) df)q cf)km)k?n) o; 7fp)df a: tl a; fpg ; s)sl) hf)gs)l lbg5 . ; fgl)df bofn' : j efj sl ; fdf) g)k)fn) gf/L xfl . p; s)l ; xfg)elt 5f)l) k)tk)l/ t xg) g) eof) ; fydf dxlzklt klg pl0s) b)lvG5 / s'f /fd)l ga'e)l)sl eP klg pm el)du) /fh)gl)l ug) sDolg:6 k)l) ; sf)ff)ds g) b)lvG5) . klt ; /sf)l) k)ln; cl)km) / / 5f)l) sDolg:6 sfo)stf{ ePs) 3/sl dh) gf/L x'gs)l) h)l6n) cge)l) pm u5{ . ; G)h) ; / ; Ro kfq xfl . dxlzs) : d)l)tdf cf0/x)g) / uf)ph)sl) s'f)sf)gl)df klg sl)nl)sl)lf lj ifo aG) of) kfq gfos dxlzs) cf)bz) u; / dfu{ lgb)z) s xfl . dxlzs) h)lj)gdf k)ult)zn) lrg)g / cf)bz) Jo)X) f/ Nof)pgdf o; } kqsf) k)l)Off k)dv b)lvG5 . of) ; Q)w)l)l)af)l) pTkL8t kfq xfl h; n) k'al) g)k)fn)sf uf)B)df z)l)fs hf)u)Of Nof)pg)sf ; fy)goff)k: t)df ; fd)G)j fb / t)gf)z)xl z) ; gsf lj z4 qm)l) r)l)tg) 5g) eldsf lgj fx u5{ .

o; /L x)pf) o; pkGof; sf) cl)ws)z) rl/qx? pkGof; sf/sf) kl/lrt, pgs)l) qm)l)ts)l) of)q) ; lu ; /f)sf) /fVg) , pgs) ; dosf ; ^S)iff)z)ln / oyfy{ kfq b)lvG5g\ ol kfax? dh)tl) uf)dl)Of kl/j)z)sf, kxf)8l l)q)sf 5g\ eg) /fh)gl)ts) bd)gs)f lj z4df h)lj)g hf)l)vd)df /fv) l)xB)sf 5g\ qm)l)ts)l)sf) k)l)tw)j df dxlz h: t) qm)l)ts)l)lx?sf) h)lj)gnf0{ ; d)k)l) k)q) (rf)g) z) ; s tyf ; fd)G) j u)sf kfax? b)lvG5g\ cf)km)h) /fh)sl) k)6l) / cf)km)h) l)xB)sl) j u{ ; ^S)iff)sf) of)q)df e)6Psf, b)lvPsf, ; ^S)iff)df p)q)sf, h)ng)ln) k)l)sf, x)Tof ul/Psf, ; l)xb) ag)sf, ; xof)l tyf cGo uf)ph) kfax?nf0{ cf)k)Gof; s rl/qdf ?k)ft)Of ul/Psf) b)lvgn) o; pkGof; s)l) kfq lj wf)g ; f)tm) k)l)k)l) tyf k)l)gl)wd)hs b)lvG5 .

; fdl)hs tyf /fh)gl)ts kl/j)z lj wf)g

.b)pd)f0{sf) l)sg)l)df) ; fdl)hs tyf /fh)gl)ts oyfy)df cf)w)l)l) t pkGof; ePs)nl) o; sf) kl/j)z lj wf)g klg tbg'sh /x)sl) 5 . : y)glo kl/j)z)sf bli6n) dh)tl)uf)dl)Of kl/j)z / uf)pt)M; xl)of) kl/j)z)df pkGof; nf0{ a9f0Psf) 5 . k'al) g)k)fn)sf) 0nf)dh)Nn)fs) cg)l) uf)pf)k? -0nf)ds)l) klg l)rq) uf)pf) / b)pd)f0{sf) l)sg)l) d)Vo, w)fg / sf)7df)8)sf) Sof)k; / 8)l) ln)Psf 7fp) cf)lb : y)fgut kl/j)z b)lvG5g\ eg) lj = * @)! & ; fnb)lv /Tgs)df/ j)ft)j)sf)l) x)Tof ePs)l) ; do -@)#% ; Dds)l) c)j)lw sf)nut kl/j)z b)lvG5 . k'al) g)k)fn)sf) 0nf)dh)Nn)fs) cl)j) sl; t uf)B)df a: g)

lgDg j u^sf ls; fg / >dhljL hgtfsf b/j : yfx? tyf gfos dxlzsfl
hlj g ofqsf hl6n d^f8x? kl/l: yltut kl/j lz b}v65g\ gbl / vlnfx?df
k'nknj; f gePsf, af6f3f6f cToGt ; fB/f / g/fdf /x/sf, cfwgs slif
klj lwsfl cefj df hldgdf klg pTKfbg vf; }gxg| cj : yf /x/sf ul/ax?sf
a: tl ePsf: yfglotfsfl j Ofg ul/Psf] 5 . pglx?n| ugl ; fdfhs tyf
3/fo; L JoXj f/sfl IrqOf ul/Psf] 5 . To; j Ofg-IrqOfdf ufphx? clzllft
/ k5f6} /x/sf tyf ; dfh clj sl; t /x/sfl b}v65Psf] 5 egl clzllft
afacfdx? cf^gf ; Gtfgnf0{ k9fpgdf e6bf nfx/| agfpgdf uj { ugl /
uNnfj fnx?n} ; fefi ofix?nf0{ lj bzL ; gdf egf xg pTK|/t ugl
nufotsf oyfy{ ; Gbesf ; fy k'al{ gkndf To; ; dodf /x/sf ; fdfhs
tyf cflyS cj : yfsfl j Ofg ul/Psf] 5 . Toxfsf 8fBsf8f / eufnut
k|s|tsfl IrqOf / hfgsf/L snfids 9^aun| ul/Psf] 5 . dhTll
; fdGtj fbn| ul; t kf/sfl hlj g, k5f6} ; dfh / clj sl; t eufn tyf
j ulb dIQmsf nflu cft/s ?kdf xg yfn|sf rxnkxn / kl/j tgsf
nflu ; ^a8if| ugl yfn|sf qmlGtsf/Lx?sf lj ; 4sfl ; /sf/L cft^asn|
pTKG ; Gqf; do jftfj /Of g} o; pkGof; sf| s|b|o kl/j lz b}v65 .

k'al{ Onfdfs /fox?sf| tIsfnlg hlj g k4lt / /fo{ ; +s|tsfl rrf
klg o; df kf0G5 . pglx? cfk; df ldn| sfd u5g\ pglx?df dfqj tf,
bof / k|dsf efj 5g\ cfj Zostf k/sfl ahndf Pscsfnf0{ ; xofu ugl
ufph} ; +s|t 5 t/ pglx?sf| hlj g cflyS, zllfs tyf /fhgllts
b|6n| boglo 5 . pglx?nf0{ To: tf| b/j : yfaf6 dQm ugl ; j tGqf
lbnfpg / j ulb pTKl8gaf6 dQm kfg| sxl hfuzs dflg; x? eldut
?kdf nflu/sf 5g\ t/ pglx? c1fgtfsf sf/Of qmlGtsf/Lx?sf
s/f Tolt a%b}gg\ ufpsf ; fdGtx? ; fefi hgtfdf To; /L cfbfng ugl
rfxgl qmlGtsf/L sDolg: 6klt l3g nflu k|rf/ u5gV hgtfnf0{ eddf
kl//x65g\ qmlGtsf/Lx? cfkndf|ysfl unt wf/Of x6fpg qmlGtsf/L
lj rf/ klj fx ub| lj b}x u5g\ t/ pglx? ; fefi ; ah| yxf kfg| ul o: tf
ultlj lw ugl ; Sg| cj : ydf xbgg\ To; n| ufko e|nf ugl / k-rfotl
zf; gsf lj ; 4 /ft /ft qmlGtsf/L lj rf/sf krfx? 6f: g| sfo{ u5g\
qmlGtsf/Lsf lj ; 4 k-rfotl zf; sx? o: tf| e|d k|n|p5g\ . sDolg: 6x?
egjsf /fhf lj /fwl xg\ bz lj /fwl xg\ c/fli60 t|j xg\ pglx? 8s|tl
u5g\ d|5| d|5g\ r|nlablx? s|an|sf/ u5g\ a9f ePKl5 afacfdnf0{
d|5g\ wd{ dfbbg\ cf^gf| ; +s|t To|l5g\ Vgbb| x65g\ cflb cflb .

gkndf eldut /fhgllt s; /L xb} cfof j f s; /L ul/GYof j f
s; /L ugl ul/G5 eG| s/f aenpg o; pkGof; sf| kl/j lz lj wfg ; lfd 5 .
vf; u/L gkfnl sDolg: 6 cfbfngsf qmlGtsf/L sfoStfx? s; /L
/ft /ft / lbpf fl klg 5bd eljdf lx8y| s; /L lj Bfno / SofDk; df
lj b}xl ultlj lw uy| s; /L ufphx?sf 3/ 3/df k; / pglx?sf ; vblwdf

; xeful xb}/ ; xofu ub| tfgzfxl Joj : yf / ; fdGtj fbsf lj /fwdf r|tgf
5y| s; /L pglx?n| kln; x?af6 n'sl n'sl sfd ugkYof| cflb cglS
s'/fnf0{ ; ^as|t ugl kl/j lz lj wfg ul/Psf] 5 . o: tf| kl/j lzsf lgdfOf
oyfydf cfwl/t eP/ ul/Psf] 5 . eldut /fhglltdf ; Qk|f / lj b}xl
qmlGtsf/Lx?n| cfcf^gf j ulb : j fy{ / cfcf^gf lj rf/cg?k s; /L
/x: odo lqofsnk uy| eG| s/f oxfsfl kl/j zaf6 1ft x65 . k'al{
gkfnsl To| lfg / To; lfgdf eldut /fhgllt ul//x/sf o'j g|tf
sfoStfx? ef/tlo sDolg: 6 g|tf rf?dhdbf/ / Toxf e0/x/sfl
gS; naf8 cfbfngaf6 s; /L kfej t lyP eG| s'/sf| ; ^as|t klg
ul/Psf] 5 . Toltv/ lj Bfno, lrof k; n, af6f3f6f, v|t vlnxfg, ahf/
e6d k; n hftt|sf| jftfj /Of /x: odo / z^asf: kb xg| uYof . o;
s'/fnf0{ cfk|n| cgej u/sf pkGof; sf/ ePsf|n| tbg'sh kl/j lz
b}vpg pkGof; sf/ ; km ePsf 5g\ h: tf| lj ifoj : t' / h'g p2Zocg?k
of| pkGof; tof/ kl/Psf] 5 To; sf nflu plrt kl/j lz v8f ul/Psf|n|
kl/j lz lj wfgsfl b|6n| of| pkGof; ; km g} b}v65 .

#\$; /n / ; xh efiff tyf j Ofg|ds zhl

. bpdf0sf| lsgf/dl dhTll j Ofg|ds z|ndf /lrPsf| pkGof; xfl .
efiff ; /n / ; xh|llo 5 . : yfglo k|s|tsfl bZofds j Ofg ul/Psf] 5
h'g : j fe|j s nflu5 . k|s|tsfl j Ofg xfl; \j f r|/qs| lj z|lftsf|,
cgx|/sf| j Ofg xfl; \j f efj e^andfsfl, kf7ssfl dl: tisd| bZox?
rnlrq em| pkl: yt x65g\ clj sl; t ufpsf uf7fnf, ls; fg / >dhljL
dhb'/sf ; fy) dha/ dflg; x?sf boglo hlj gsf| j Ofg klg hlj Gt 5 .
pkGof; sf/n| kfqx?nf0{oyfyk/s / : j fe|j s tNofpg pglx?sf|
cgx|/ , elifeiff / s/f u/fo cflbsfl j Ofg k|to|f b}v| em| u/sf 5g\
kfqs| afix/L ?k/^a / lTgsfl Jo|Qm| sf| IrqOfdf lraqsf|/tfsfl 5fk
kf0G5 . tnsf Psw pbfx/Ofaf6 pgsf| efiff / j Ofg zhlsl| kl/ro
kfg ; lsG5- !%:-!^ j ifsf| slnn| / sn| fpb| s|b| lyof| . kfSsk'Ss
k/sfl p; sf| z/L 8Nn| lyof| . skfnsl /fx? 7f8f lyP . cfwleOf; fg|
lyof| / cfwf klg ; fg| lyP . gfs bDj 6f eSs| unfnsfl lardf x/fpg
v|h|sf| ; fg| 19: sf| h: t| lyof| . dv r|xf; w|el/ ; ; |nl xflng v|h|x/sfl
h: tf| rRr| lyof| -k&=*

pkGof; sf/df ; fbZ0 lj wfgsfl snf ahf8 5 . ol p4/Ofx? To; sf
; flo xg\ . lxp|sf| k|n h: tf| hgl-!^ , ...?j f h: tf lxp|sf y^aufx?l-@! .
.Ps cufn| afbn sDel/sf d'vaf6 k|Q afix/ lgl: sof| / rGbdnf0{
Ps l5gsfl nflu k|tn| cf9g| cf8fP/ a|tgllt/ nflu| . 3D6| ~of|s|l
rGbdnf0{ x| k|j l d; Ss x|f of| -! (.

; j fbd| xfl; \j f n|v|slo j Ofgdf cyj f kfqs| af|4s cleJo|Qndf,

pkGof; el/ ; xh syg zhl cflnPsfl 5 . ; fdflo k9n|v|sfl dflg; n| klg a%g ; Sg| efiif 5 . cleJolQm st} klg agfj 6l nfluBg . clewf zAbzlQmsfl cflwSo 5 eglsxl dfqdf nlflofs tyf Wj GofTds cleJolQm klg kfOG5 . kfqx?sf larsf ; jfbx? /fjrs 5g\ kfqx?sf lardf hg k|sf/sfl sYo zhlslf k|:tt 5, To; n| kf7slo efj uxOfnfO{ ; xh agfPsfl 5 . sYo zhlslf ; jfbfTdstf 5 .

dfG5|sf tR5 k|j |Qx?sf| pb3f6g / b'i6 k|j |Qx?sf| lr/kmf/ ug| zhl klg o; pkGof; df /x|sfl 5 . kfqx? hg ju{ / hg :t/sf 5g\ ltgn| afNg| efiifdf Tox| :t/lotf jf :j feifj stf Nofpg| klof; ul/Psfl 5 . To; sf nflu cg|s kfqx?nfO{ ufDo efiifdf afNg nufOPsfl 5 . pglx?n| afNg| ufDo efiif hlj Gt nflu5 . tnsfl Pp6f dfq| p4/Ofn| klg o; s'/fsfl k|l6 xG5- .c|t tf5; ln| u5| ; k al4hlt :jf: g|sfl uGofdf k|sfl k|f|of 5; V| g sdfpg' wdfpg' 5, g sfd ug| 5 . lbgel/ e': ofxf s's/ h: tf|nv/ nv/ bz ufpf8Nof|. tf; / v|kl v|Nof|. c|t ah'sf uP/ a9f| efsfl afp / :jf: g|sfl sdf0 vfof =cem pN6) dj; t kntll/ 5f65 P afv|sfl kf0 U| -@^ .

o; /l pkGof; sf/n| kfqcg'sh :yfglo efiif / :yfglo afnldf kfqx?nfO{ afNg nufPsfl 5g\ . yfglo efiifsf klofudf sxl dfqdf cf-rlnstf klg e|6G5 . ufDo efiifsf ; fy} cg's/OfTds zAbx?nfO{ klg dx|j |bOPsfl 5 . :yfglo kfqx?sf afnldf ufph| k|f/ / em|fkg 5 . sg} sg} kfqnfo{ cfdsyf e|g nufOPsfn| To: tf cleJolQmdf cfdsyf|sf| zhl klg kfOG5 .

k|:tt pkGof; df aG| lgdfOf ug| zhl klg pNn|vglo 5 . gfos / vn kfqs larsf afXo / cftl/s aG|n| pkGof; nfO{ hlj Gt kfGdf dVo eldsf lgj fx u|sfl 5 . gfossf ?kdf dxlz 5 t/ Ps dVo vngfossf ?kdf s'g|Ps kfq 5g . k-rfotl Joj :yf / ; fdGtj fbnfo{ g| k|t|s|f|ds ?kdf vn gfostj kbfg ul/Psfl 5 . aHo} h: tf Psw ufpleqsf cJofj xfl/s vn kfq / df6| ; j|bl / ltv| h: tf ; fdGtj fbsf k|tiglw vn kfqx? eP klg logsf eldsdf j|b|Qms r|/qsf| eJotf 5g . dVo aG| r|xf ; fdGtj fb, tfgzfxl Joj :yf / ltgnfo{ kN6fpg rfxg| sDolg: 6x?sf| j| b|xl r|tgfsf lardf b|vG5 . ol bO(j) r|f|/stfsf larsf| aG| af|X/L ?kdf dxlz / p; nfO{ ; d|kt kfgrfxg| ; Ofwf/L ; fdGt / c|f|odf p; sf| x|of ug| kln; k|zf; gsf ?kdf b|vf k5{ eg| leql- cftl/s aG| j} r|f|/stf / dg|f|aG|sf ?kdf b|vf k5{ .

dhTm dxlz / p; sf qm|Gtsf/L ; fylx?sf lardf pTkGg dfql; s pa|u, tgfj / dfql; s cf/fx cj /fxx?sf| j Ofgdf o; pkGof; sf| aG| dVl/t ePsf| b|vG5 . ; dflhs kl/j zdf b|vf kq| ; do ; dosf xnrn / ufph|x?df pTkGg xg| cfz^asf, lh1f; f, eo / cftgfbx?df klg o;

pkGof; sf| aG| b|Vg ; lsg5 . ju|b klw/tfsf| aG| g| o; pkGof; sf| dVo aG| x| . zf; s ju{ / zfl; t ju|sf larsf afXo tyf cftl/s ; ^asifdf of| aG| dVl/t e0/xG5 . oyfl: yltj fb / klutj fbsf j} r|f|/s k|twj| lotfsf sf/Of of| aG| l|sl; t ePsf| 5 . bdgsf/L ; fjr tyf dQmsfdl :j tGqtfslr|Gtg Pj +pTk|8ssf c|ofrf/L of|ngf tyf pTk|l8t ju|b klw/tfsf lardf /x|sf aG|x? cftl/s aG|sf ?kdf /x|sf 5g\ eg| k|f|of l| b|fx, cfqmdOf, h|ne|n, /x:odo hf; ; L, kqf|p / oftgf clg x|of c|fbsf ?kdf afXo aG| l|sl; t ePsf| 5 . k-rfotl ; Qfsf k|f|fs dG8n| l| Bfyl{ / ; fdGtj fbsf l| /f|w| qm|Gtsf/L l| Bfyl{sf lardf xg| u|sfl aG| klg afXo aG|s} ?kdf /x|sfl 5 . o; /l kfqs l| rf/, lqmf|snk / kl/: yltf l| k|twj| l| klfx?sf lardf /x|sf afXof|t/ ; ^asifx?nfO{ k|:tt ug| cflnPsfl aG| lgdfOfsf| zhl klg o; pkGof; sf| pNn|vglo zhl x| e|g ; lsg5 .

kf7s dgdf sftXn lgdfOf u/L pkGof; k|tsf| ; lrdf lg/Gt/tf Nofpg ul/Psfl zhl klg /df| 5 . ca s| x|f|nf < e|G| lsl; dsf efj kf7sdf pTkGg ug| u/L clg pkGof; sf kfqs dgdf ; d|t elj iodf s| xg| x| < e|G| cfz^asf pTkGg u/fpg| u/L sftXnkO{ 36g|x? ; of|hg ul/Psf 5g\ vf; u/L eldut /fhgltdf c|ofGt ufko ta/n| vt/gfs sdx? ug|k| xG5 . pkGof; sf/ :j o+To; } dfu|af6 u|h|b| cfPsf Jo|Qm ePsf|n| To; l: yltf| l|rqOfdf pgl ; kmn 5gX o: tf| ; kmntdf sftXn lgdfOfsf| zhl ; xof|ul ag|sfl 5 . ; du|df o; pkGof; sf| efiifzhl ; xhaff|wo, ; /n / j Of|f|Tds :j ?ksf| 5 .

#% uDel/ hlj gafw / klutj fbl j} r|f|/stf

b|pdfO|sf| lsgf/d|u|hlj gsf| uDel/ af|w ub|/ snf ; flxTosf| so|sf af|df klg l| rf/ ub| tof/ k|f|Psfl j} r|f|/s pkGof; x| . pTk|l8t ju|sf| kl|f|f|of ug| pTk|8s ju|sfl l| /f|w ug| zfl|ft ju|df Gofosf nflu pTk|V|off 5g| / pglx?df qm|Gt r|tgf hufpg' klutzln snf ; flxTosf| sfd x| e|G| d|Gof|k|t l| zj f; ub| of| pkGof; /lrPsfl b|vG5 . pkGof; sf/n| klutj fbl ; flxTon| ; j kf/fj fbl dfgj tfj fbsf| j sfnt ug|k5{ / ; j kf/f ju|sf| d|Qm cf|b|f|ngnfO{ ; kmn kfG{ snfTds ?kdf hg r|tgf 5b| ; 3fpgk5(e|G| l| zj f; lnO{ tbg'sh agfpg| ; fjrsf ; fy of| pkGof; n|v|sfl kfOG5 . klutj fbl l| rf/w|f|sfl cf|nf|sdf ; dflhs tyf /fhglts oyfy|sfl l|rqOf ub| tof/ k|f|Psfl o; pkGof; df of| /lr|b|sf| ; dodf k'al| gk|nsf uf|p3/df h| h: tf| hl6n hlj g l: ylt lyof| To; ; dosf ul/a tyf klutzln hgtfsf| dg|fbz| h| h: tf| lyof| / k5f6| tyf clj sl; t ; dhfsf| jf: t|j s : j ?k h| h: tf| lyof| l|tg| s'/fsfl l|rq k|:tt ug| sfd ul/Psfl 5 .

pkGof; sf/ gkfn kultj fbl wf/fsf ; li6f xg\ cfwlgs ; dfh / cfwlgs hljgsf hl6ntfnf0{ snffds ?kdf lj Znlf0f ug{ ; Sg| sg| ; flxltos lj wf 5 eg| To|j pkGof; g| x| eG| lj rf/ kultj fblx? /V5g\ o; dflj klg j uGanf0{ ; xl ?kdf b|vpg ; Sg| ; flxltos lj wf t pkGof; g| x| eG| s'/df pglx?sf lj Zj f; b|vG5 . kultj fblx?n| pkGof; nf0{ cfwlgs dxsfJosf ?kdf klg kl/eflft ug| kbtg u/sf 5g\ JolQm / ; dhhsf axn cfofd, pglx?larsf afXoft/ ; ^aSif{ pglx?sf cfbz{ cgbz{ / dfG5|sf rl/qx?df b|vG| 3ft klt3ft / hl6ntf, julb pTkl8gsf axn : j ?k / j ulb pTkl8gaf6 dQmsf nflu ul/Psf lj b|f, qm|Gt / k|tqm|Gt tyf ltgsf eofj x : j ?kx?sf lrqOf pkGof; n| eG| a9L ; zQm ?kdf c? s'g| klg ; flxltos lj wfn| ug| ; Sbg eG| dfGots| cfwf/df pkGof; nf0{ kultj fblx?n| cfwlgs dxsfJosf ul/df kbtg u/sf b|vG5 . kultj fbn| pkGof; sf kfx?nf0{ lgtfGt JolQm kfqs ?kdf ge0{ ; dfh / kj|Qsf k|t|glw|j ug| julb tyf k|t|glw kfqs ?kdf lng5 . o: tf julb tyf k|t|glwdhs kfqs| lrqOfsf dWodaf6 ; dhhsf lj sf; , JolQm|j sf| pbo, dNo dfGotfx?sf lj : tf / lj 36g, ; dhhsf pHofnf / cWof/f klfx?sf pb3f6g / lj Znlf0f ug| sfo{ pkGof; dknft ; DkGg ul/G5 eG| wf/Off pglx?sf 5 / o; nf0{ pglx?n| kofuaf6| l; 4 klg ul/; s|sf 5g\ ul//x|sf klg 5g\ kfqs rl/q / ltgsf kj|Qx?nf0{ ; fdfGoaf6 lj lzi6 agfP/ k|t|glwdhs tNofpg, cf^g| j u|sf ; f|bo{ dNosf| pbfQs/Of u/L ltgnf0{ dlxd f kbtg ug| / lj k|t w|j l j u|sf| ; f|bo{ dNosf| s?kls/Of u/L ltgnf0{ cfnfRo agfpg, kf7sdf julb pTkl8gsf lj z4 kuf9 ; j|bgf hufpg / hfut ; j|bgfnf0{ lj : tfl/ t / ; b9 tNof0{ qm|Gtsf/L lj rf/sf ?kdf lj sl; t agfpg, dfgj tf lj /fwl r|tgfsf lj z4 qm|Gtsf/L r|tgfsf| ; Dklj0f ug| cflb kultj fbl pkGof; sf sfo{xg eG| ; f/et dfGott kultj fbsf| b|vG5 . o; dfGottaf6 clek|/t eP/ / o; } bZgsf| cfnf|sdf g| pkGof; sf/ k|blk g|kfn| of pkGof; /r|sf| kfG5 . To; }n| o; pkGof; sf dVo j|rf|/s w/ftn eg|sf| kultj fb g| x| .

pkGof; sf/n| snfn| ; dfh kl/j tgsf nflu qm|Gtsf/L r|tgfsf| ; Dklj0f ugk5{ eG| dfGott ; xoful kfq k|t|ksf| egf0sf dWodaf6 o; /l k|: t't u/Psf 5g\ aslj tfnf0{ b; xtn| an|sf/ ugk?sf lj z4, slj tfnf0{ j Zofnodf nu| ar|/ g^auf| kf|/ dg|/-hg n6g v|hgk?sf lj z4 xfdx? t/af/ h: tf snd p7cf| . d h; /l slj tf n|v/x|5; To; /l g| ltdl klg n|v . slj tf n|v- cf^gl cfdsf| ul/al / si6sf af/df . lrq| upf / ltdlnf0{ ; Gb/ aff; 'l lbg| dfln^auf|sf| af/df slj tf n|v . ltdf| up|sf| sf|ksf| af/df, ltdf| nfx|/ afa' / w|ht| sfsfsf af/df slj tf n|v -k|-%(. =dfG5] a; + f/sf ; Gb/ eG| ; Gb/ /rgfsf|

l; hgf ug| ; j flws ; Gb/ hlj x| . To; }n| slj tf dfG5|s| af/df ; aelbf ; Gb/ 9^aun| ; aelbf dxfg\9^aun|l; hgf ug| ; lsg5A -k| .

o; /l snf / hljgsf larsf| ; Da6w s|nfp|b| / snfsf| j|rf|/s wd{ : ki6 kfb| kultj fbl j|rf|/stfsf| cleJolQm lbg| pkGof; sf/ k|blk g|kfn| o; pkGof; dknft oyfy| hljgsf ddfnf0{ cfd; ft ugk| hljg bZgdf hf8 lbPsf 5g\ dfG5|n| cfhsf nflu sfd ugk5{ < j f elj iosf nflu ; f|r|/ < eG| klZgdf cg|s dtdfGt/ kfG5g\ cg|j Zos cfbz| fblx? cfhnf0{ eG| a9L elj ionf0{ lnP/ lrGtf u5g\ eg| oyfy| fblx? cfh /fd| eP efn : j tm/fd| xg| ePsf|n| cfhsf dfG5|n| cfhs| lglDt, cfhsf cej k'/f ug|sf lglDt, cfhnf0{ /fd| agfpgsf lglDt sfd ugk5{ / efn|sf nflu cfh| cfwf/ tof/ kfG5{ eG| dfGott /V5g\ o; pkGof; sf gfos dxz af|s ; fyl u'z|k|; fb k|v|/n; u o: t| lj dz| ub| eG5- achnf0{ efn|sf lrGtf n|lbg u'z|hl . =efn|sf af/df s; nf0{ s| yxf 5 / < x|/ssf| rfxg| xG5, efn ; Gb/ x|; \ dfG5| efn|sf cfzidf arG rfxG5 . t/ u'z|hl, d j tdfgs| /dfOnf|df Hob rfxG5' . To|j /dfOnf|g| hljgsf| ; fy|sf x| h: tf dnf0{ nflu5A -k|&@ .

k|: t't pkGof; df Jofj x|/s klfd| Wofg lbb| qm|Gtsf/L lj rf/ k|: t't ul/Psf 5 . dfG5|sf hljgdf e|ssf| ; d:of klg k5{ z|ssf| ; d:of klg k5{ . ck7|fx?af6 cf|OP/ o: tf ; d:ofs| ; dfwg xg ; Sbg . o; ; Tonf0{ a'e|v| sfd u/df g| hljgnf0{ ; xl lbz| lbg ; lsg5 eG| lj rf/ nf0{ pkGof; df dx|j lbP/ k|: t't ul/Psf 5 . pkGof; leq k|: t't ul/Psf aqm|Gtsf/Lx?n| z|snf0{ z|Qndf, si6nf0{ cj ; /df abNvk5A eG| dfGott o: t| dfGott x| . qm|Gtsf/Lx? hgtf; u cToGt Jofj x|/s ag|/ k|: t't x'gk5{ eG| s'/nf0{ pkGof; sf/n| g|zsf dWodaf6 o; /l k|: t't u/Psf 5g\ aqm|Gtsf/Lx?n| up|B/ j f c6o hx|fuP klg Toxf|sf dflg; sf| hljg k4|t a'e|v| To; df 3'; v 3h|dn u|v dfq kl/j tgsf| r|tg| k|j fx ugk5{ . A= ahldgt/ x|v /fhglt ug| lgs| sl7g s'/f x| . cfszlt/ x|bf| ukm / efi0fd /fhglt ; lsg5 . t/ hldgt/ x|bf| eg| hgtfsf| 3/ b|n| grxf/L dfG5|nf0{ ; v| x|bg| -k|!\$. gfos dxzsf| egf0df klg o: t| ubel/ hljg bZg b|vG ; lsg5- ax|s v/falsf lj z4 h|wg| ; fx; ug| g| oyfy|df dg|ol| x|f| -k|!& . ol cleJolQm? lj leG kfqs dWodaf6 eG nuf0Psf eP klg dhTm pkGof; sf/ k|blk g|kfn| j|rf|/s cleJolQm g| xg\

k|: t't pkGof; sf| j|rf|/stf dhTm /fhgllts bZgdf cfwf|/t 5 . /fhglltdf klg d|s; j|fbaf6 cgk|f0t /fhgllt o; sf| dh cfwf| x| . o: tf| /fhglltdf oyfy| fb, oyf|: yltj fb, pulj fb, ; zfwg| fb, knfog| fb, blf0f kGy, jfdkGy cflb cg|s k|/eflifs zAbf|n|sf| k|bfu ul/G5 / ltgdf /fhgllt s|b| k|/eflifs cfzox? cG|t|xt

xG5g\ kl: t't pkGof; df qmlGtsf/L sfo{stf? ; zfwgj fbsf lj /flwdf
b|vG5g\ ; zfwgj fb s| x| eG| lj ifodf pkGof; sf/n| cf^gf aem0
af|4s kfg k|tkdfknt o; /L JoQm u/|Psf 5g\æ; zfwgj fb eg|sf; Tonf0
unt agfpg' x| c; nnf0{ v/fa agfpg' x| . ; zfwgj fb eg|sf ; Gb/
dfS; j fbl lj rf/x?nf0{dfS; j fbs}g|ddf s?k, knfx/L lj rf/n|9fs5fk
ug{ x|f -k%* . o: tf cleJolQm lbg| qmddf pkGof; sf qmlGtsf/L kfqx?n|
ef/tlo lj : tf/j fb / cGt/f|6 ; fdlHoj fbsf lj /flw u/|sf 5g\ /li6
tfgzx|sf lj /flw u/|sf 5g\ lj bz| ck; +s|tn| bz|df : yfg k|pg
yfn|sf|df c; Gt|li6 JoQm u/|sf 5g\ a'h|j f lz|ff k|offn|sf
lj /flw u/|sf 5gV k|fktl Gof Joj : yfsf lj /flw u/|sf 5g\ o; f| ug{sf
nflu pkGof; sf/nf0{ dfS; j fbl ; f|bo{ bli6 / dfc|j fbl-n|ggj fbl
/fhgllts lj rf/wf/n| clek|/t u/|sf 5 .

; flx|Tos s|tsf j}r|/stfnf0{ pkGof; df ul/g| hlj g afw /
hlj gnf0{ x|j| bli6sf0f -hlj g bzg_ sf ?kdf klg lng ; lsg5 . o;
pkGof; df dVo / ; xfos kfqx?sf dNodaf6 hlj g afw / hlj g bzg
kl: t't ug| sfd klg ul/Psf 5 . dfG5|n| cf^gf hlj gnf0{ ; fy|s tNo|pg
cj ; /s| ; bko|fu ug{ ; Sgk5{/ cj ; / k|pgf; fy To; s| plrt k|f0f
p7fpg hfGk5{ eG| hlj g bzg kl: t't ub| lj g|bn| gfos dx|znf0{
eG5- akf0n| r|f|ng| df|sf slxn|sfx|dfq c|p5 / To| slxn|sfx|kf0g|
df|sfnf0{ p|s|/ hfg lbg' x|G|f -k|f #\$. . dfG5| afx/af6 x|b|f h| h: t|f
b|vG5, leql txd| a%b| To: t|j gx'g ; S5 eG| hlj g afw gfos dx|zsf
5 . ddf lj g|b; u dfG5|/ hlj gsf af/df lj dz|ul/x|b| pmeG5- akultzln
lj rf/s| x|b|f pgsf Jo|j| / /d| x|gk5{ eG| s| 5 / < =dfG5|nf0{
p; sf cf^gf lj rf/df dfq dNof^as g ul/gk5|f -k|f@_ æ; a| kultzln
lj rf/ lngx? ; G|h|n ; / h|Qs| xG5gV U ; G|h|n ; / x'g t lag; lj rf/
x|f0g, dx|f x|bo / lj j|sl lbd|usf dfG5| x'gk5|f -k|f#_ .

h: t|f; 's| b9 lgZro / h|t g| dx|f|j rf/ af|s|sf dfG5| lsg
gx|f; \s'g| s'g| ; do o: t|f cj : yf cf0|bG5| pm lg/fz aG5 aG5 .
lg/fzfnf0{ af|x/ b|v|pg' gb|v|pg' p; s|f ; j efj s|f s/f x|f . lg/fz| a9L
ePsf |f0df dfG5|nf0{ n|U5- of| hlj g ef/ x|f . dg{k|P a? xG|Yof|s U
of| d|f0Gd|v|, s|07t / g|fZok0f hlj gafw klg o; pkGof; df kf0G5 .
a|Ho -dfj nl xh/ cdf_s| oftg|n| c|lht eP/ r/d lg/fz|df k|k|5
dx|zn| c|fDxTofs| k|f; u5{ t/ afR5 . To; k|5 ddf lj g|b; u s|f
s'/s|fg|df pm o: t|f lg/fz|k0f hlj gaf|wsf| cleJolQm lbG5- ah|j g
afem x|f . A=x|df nflu hlj g afem x|f . =t/ l8+8-6l=v|P/ klg dl/Pg=Psf 5g
a| ; /L 5ftl kf|No|f . Ps 15g g/fd/L /G|y|gPf . d|f'o' ; lhn| c|p|g|/x|g5|f
-k|f\$) . t/ nuQ|p; df hlj g lj /flw r|t|g| x|P/ hfG5 / hlj g t afBRg
/ s|x| ug|sf nflu x|f eG| ; j|r p|kGg xG5 . To; n| t|sfn eG5-

ap|skN6 dg|an ub|f t dg| ; lsgfeg|d k|f/ lsg dg|an u;f -k|f!_ .
pkGof; sf/n| cfk|n| u/|sf hlj gaf|wnf0{ af|4s kfg k|tkfsf d'vaf6
o; /L eG| nufPsf 5g\ æs|f; l lsgf/s| cSs|/ af6|f h: t| 5 lhGbul,
=H|Gbul /x: os|f e|B|f x|f -k|f\$\$. æs|Nkgf?n| b|w / kl8fnf0{
x|nsf kf5g|eG| tkf0|nf0{ klg yxf x|fn, =ef0, o: tf xG8/x? ax|f|k5|
h: t|f dnf0{ n|U5 . o: t| xG8/n| dfG5| x'g'sf| cy|afw u/|p5 / cgfrf/
/ c|oj : yfsf lj ; 4 ; ^aS|f|ug{k|/t u5|f -k|f%& .

pkoQm ; flo / lj Zn|j0fsf cfwf/df eG|f o; pkGof; df Joj x|f/s
hlj gaf|wsf ; fy qmlGtsf/L cfbzsf lj rf/n| lj z|f : yfg k|Psf 5g\ o;
pkGof; s|f hlj gafw e|fuf0df cfwf/t uDel/ k|s|tsf 5 eG| o; s|f
k|v j}r|/stf dfS; j fbl cfbzj fbsf w/ftndf c8|sf 5 . ; d|df
kl: t't pkGof; df uDel/ oyfyk/s hlj gafw / kultj fbl j}r|/stf kf0G5 .

#^ blz / hgtfsf d|Qmsfdl tyf lj sf; d'vl p2Z0

kultj fbl ; flx|Tosf/x? s'g| klg /rgf lg; 2Z0 j f dfq c|fd
; Gt|li6sf nflu /Rb|gg|sge| ; f2Zotf kultj fbl ; flx|To l; hG|fsf
clg| fo|lj z|f|f x|f . b|p|f0|sf lsgf/d|f klg ; f2Z0 n|vgsf| k|/offdsf
?kdf c|Psf| pkGof; x|f . ; dfhsf| p|yfg, b|zsf| lj sf; , Gofosf|
; y|k|f, j ulb p|kl8gsf| cG|o, lz|f|df hf8, ; dfgt| / : j tG|tsf nflu
j ulb d|Qm c|f|f|ng / ; fdlxs qmlGtsf| c|j Zostf c|l|bdf hf8 lbg'
tyf ; ^aS|f|zln qmlGtsf/L kfg tyf >dh|j l hgtfsf efj gf / rfxgfsf
p|b|Q|s|Of ug| o; pkGof; s|f s|b|o p2Z0 b|vG5 .

b|p|f0|sf lsgf/d|f pkGof; df P|s|f|/ k-rfotl Joj : yfsf qm|tf,
k-rx?sf hg lj /flw lqmf|snfk, ; Qfwf/laf/f ul/g| tfgzf|xl c|To|f|/
To; af6 p|kGg ePsf c; xhtf / lj s|t, ; d|fhs lj ; ^aul|tsf| pb3f6g
ub| ; f|G|t| z|f|f0f, bdg / p|kl8gsf s|x| : j ?kx?sf |r|q0f ul/Psf 5
eG| c|s|f|tk|f Gofok0f ; dfh Joj : yfsf lgdf0fsf nflu hg ; dxn|
z|Qmzfnl hg lj b|f|f u/L Joj : yf k|/j t|g ug| qmlGt ug|k|f w|/Off cuf|8
; fl/Psf 5 . o; qmddf pkGof; df eldut /fhgllt ul//x|sf s|Dolg: 6
sfo{stf?sf ult|j lw / p|g|x?dfly k-rfotl zf; sx?n| u/|sf
Hofb|tlnf0{ b|v|f|b| k-rfotl Joj : yfsf gsf/ffds k|f|x?sf| pb3f6g
ul/Psf 5 . o: t|f pb3f6gsf| cy{o; lsf; dsf| /fHo Joj : yf hg k|f|o
x'g ; Sbg To; n|o: t|f Joj : yfsf lj ; 4 hgtfdf qmlGtsf/L r|t|g| ; Dk|f|f0f
ug|k5{ eG| ; Gb|z lbg' x|f . ; /; /tl x|b|f s| b|vG5 eG| g|k|fndf hg
lj /flw zf; g k|offn|nf0{ h/b|v ; d|kt kfg| egl d|Qmsf0df nfu|sf
qmlGtsf/L sfo{stf?sf| To|f u/ alnbfgsf| p|b|Q|s|Of ug| Pj kultzln
goff /fHo Joj : yf sfod ug|sf nflu qmlGtsf/L ; Gb|z k|f flxt ug| o;
pkGof; s|f j}r|/s p2Z0 b|vG5 .

kl: tt pkGof; df /fli6@ cl: tTj / bZelQmsf eJ klg JoQm ul/Psf 5g\ bZnfo{ ; duJ bZj f; Ln} / dftJeldnfo{ To; 7fpdf hlgdPsfX?n} cfkmhf0{ h1Qs} dfof ugk5{ eGg} eJ gf pkGof; sf kfqx?sf lj rf/ / pglx?lar ePsf ; jfbx? k9V/ yxf kf0G5 . . ; x/df uP/ wJ} k9JnM/ cFpk15 cf^gfJ ufphf0{ la; GJ t xfnf lg, cf^gf ; fylx?l; t s'/f ug{ klg nfh dfg} xfnf lgl eg/ ufpsf a8fn} eGbf gfos dxz o; /l p0/ lbG5, acf^gfJ ufphf0{ cf^gf ufphf0{ 1fg kfPsfJ dfg5Jh} s; /l la; GJ ; S5 / a8f < =k9GJalQs} 7hJ df: 6/ cyj f xflsd xGJalQs} cf^gf ufphf0{ la; GJ xJ egJ t k9JsfJ hfgJsfJ aeJsfJ, 1fg kPsfJ s'/sfJ sJ cy{/Xof/ < hlt wJ} k19G5 plt wJ} ufphf0{ dfof ugJl; Sgk5f -kf!)) . o; J egV j f dVo kfGdfknt o; J eg nuP/ pkGof; sf/n} k7snf0{ sdJ fbl ; Gbz lbg vfhJsf 5g\ cf^gf ufpf cfkmh} agfpgkgdf hfB lbgJ vfhJsf 5g\ To; n} kf7sx?df sdJ fbl tyf /fi6Jfbl ; Gbz lbg' klg o; pkGof; sf Ps p2Zo bJvG5 .

; fJhf8Jnfd xbf k-rfotl zf; g sfndf upB/df a: gJ hgtfsJ hlj g l: ylt sJ s: tJ lyofJ eGg s'/sfJ hfgsf/L j: t; Tosf cfw/df lbg' pTKl8t j ulb hgtfsJ hlj g ofkgsf ; fdfhs, cflys / kJz; lgs ; ^as6x?sfJ pb3f6g ugJ tfgzfxl bdg / qf6gsf laraf6} s; /l Psfw lj bJxl cfuJsf lemNsfX? pTKG eP eGg s'/f : ki6 kfgJ k-rfotl ; fdGtl zf; g Joj : yfsf lj 4df ePsf eldut sDolG: 6 /fhglltsf j Ofg ugJ /fhgllts qmGt / ; fdfhs kl/j tGsfJ d2fnf0{ lj sl; t u/fg ufpuPaf6 qmGtsf/L hgtfnJ u/sf lqmfnsfk, sDolG: 6 kf6Lsf oJ f sfoStfx?nJ u/sf ; ^asif / pglx?nJ lbPsfJ alnbGsfJ pbfQls/Of ugJ j u{ ; ^asifdf ; lxb agJsf qmGtsf/L sfoStfx?sfJ dlxd ufG ugJ c1fg, clzlf, k5f6kg, c6w lj Zj f; , sfo/tf, bf; Tj sfJ ; fJr / eflOj fb cflbnJ ; 'ifkt agfPsf tyf cflys ceJ nJ ; ^as6 ul: t kf/sf hgtfdf klutzln rJtgfsJ lbofJ afn/ ; fx; / hfult kbfg ugJ oyf: yltJ fbsf lj 4 / j ulb d1Qmsf vlt/ qmGt ; Gbz kJ flxt ugJ gof cfbfngsf nflu j Jrl/s pTKVOff lbg' Pj +To; sf nflu plrt xGJ u/L afXofGt/ j ftJ /Of tof/ kfgJsf ; fy} kwfgtM qmGtsf/L of4f cd/ ; lxb /Tgs'df/ j fltJ sf alnbfgl qmGtsdJsf pRr ; Ddfg ugJ tyf pgl h: tf qmGtsf/L ; a} ; lxbx?df >4f-hnl JoQm ugJ o; pkGof; sf p2Zo bJvG5 .

\$= dNof^asG

.bJpdf0sfJ lsgf/dfJ lj ifoj : t'sf bJi6n} ; fdfhs, /fhgllts tyf Oltxf; lj ifos pkGof; xJ . o; nJ lS6glsf txd f kal{ gkfnJ Onfd lhNnf, w/fg / sf7df8fJsf sJxl 7fp tyf ; ^asJtsf txd To; bJv j/k/sf ufdlof lhNnfX?df a; fJaf; ugJ / kltglwJ sf txd ax; ^avos

ul/a gkfnlx?sfJ hlj g l: yltsfJ j : tk/s lraq^asG u/sfJ 5 . gkfnl /fhglltdf j fdkGyl lj rf/ afSgJ qmGtsf/L gJtf / sfoStfxsf rJ/qsfJ kJtladJ g u/sfJ 5 . lgdG j ulb kfw/tf cufnJsfJ 5 . j ulb pTKl8gsf lj 4 klutz fbl rJtgf hfult kbJ kf7s tyf ; j { fw/Of hgtfnf0{ pglx?sf xS clwsf/ s; /l vJf; Psf 5g\ eGg s'/sfJ hfgsf/L lbPsfJ 5 . eJ s sNkgdf cfw/t ge0J f: tJ s hldg; U uff; P/ nJvPsfJ bJvgnJ ofJ lj Zj ; glo pkGof; xJ . o; nJ gkfnl j fdkGyl cfbfngsfJ Ps sfnv08sfJ Ps lfg lj zJfsf ; fdfhs cJ : yf / qmGtsf/L kJtgx?sfJ kJtlglwdhs kJtladJ g u5{ . o; nJ gkfnl qmGtsfJ lhpbfJ Oltxf; sf cJkfof; s kf?kls/Of u/sfJ 5 egJ ; lxbx?sf ; Gb/ ; kg tyf GofokOf hljgsf cKJlfx?sfJ lj zI6ls/Of u/sfJ 5 . gkfnl efiiffd /lrPsf klutz fbl pkGof; x?sfJ k/Dk/fdf ; ^avosds tyf uOffds e/yu klg u/sfJ 5 . lj ifodf oyfyk/s xG', efiiffd ; /n ; xh xG', zhldf J OfgJds Jo^avosds xG', kJtladJ gdf ; dhsf oyfy{ kfqx?sfJ kJtlglwJ ugJ hlj gfw/t / kJtlglwdhs xG', dhTMufphJ kl/j zdf kJ: t't ul/g', bJz / hgtfsJ lxtdf xGJ u/L qmGtsf/L lj rf/wf/f kJ flxt ugJ cflb o; pkGof; sf lj zJttf xG' logJ lj zJttf cfw/df ofJ pkGof; ; d; fdos 5, Oltxf; oyfydf cfw/t 5 / klutz fbl lj rf/wf/sfJ 5 . To; nJ o; pkGof; sf dNof^asG klutz fbl gkfnl pkGof; k/Dk/fdf bJv k/sf sJxl kJtlglwdhs pkGof; x?dWosJ Pp6f pkGof; sf ?kdf ugJ ; lS65 .

dVo ; Gbe{ ; rL

cfrfo{ k0ok; fb -@)^&_ bJpdf0sfJ lsgf/df pkGof; sf sJtk/s cWoogL = ckJslzt : gtsf0/ zJfwq = sf7df8fJ M gkfnl sJbto lj efu . rDnfuf0{ zdf s'ndof -@)%_ = x; -ho ykfsf cJkfof; s sJtx?sfJ cWoogL = ckJslzt : gtsf0/ zJfwq, sf7df8fJ M gkfnl sJbto lj efu . rJtGo -@)^\$ _ = **dfS; J fbl snbJi6 / ; dlif** = sf7df8fJ M P/fj tl kJsfzG . 1j fnl, /fdk; fb -@)&_ = **pkGof; ; dnfJrgf** = sf7df8fJ M zAbfy{ kJsfzG . gkfn, kblk -@)^^_ = **bJpdf0sfJ lsgf/df** = tJ; * = sf7df8fJ M zAbfy{ kJsfzG . a/fn, Clif/fh -@)^#_ = **pkGof; sfJ ; fJbozJ: q= bJf; + sf7df8fJ M ; feif kJsfzG . >lj7, bof/fd / dfxg/fh zdf (-@)^!_ = **gkfnl ; flxosfJ ; Hfkt Oltxf; = sf7df8fJ M ; feif kJsfzG . ; j bL, /fhJb} -@)^\$ _ **gkfnl pkGof; M k/Dk/f / kJlQ** = bJf; ; * = sf7df8fJ M ; feif kJsfzG .****

skg, sf7df8fJ .

SS

sJ tkf0fn} xdfJ 1fg-lj 1fgsf k': tsx? k9g'ePsfJ 5 <

; dlif s /fhjbb| ; j|bl /
..sfJosjbb|sf b|j sf|fvl

kf=8f= j f; 'b|j lqkf7L

gkfnl pkGof; sf| k/Dk/fnf0{ ; dlifTds bli6n| lg?k0f ug| slt
gkfnl pkGof; k/Dk/f / kj|Q / csf| rfxf slt ; dsfnlg gkfnl
pkGof; sf| lj zljftsf| af/df ca To: t} pkGof; ; dnf|rgfsf| lqdf
; **d; fdlos gkfnl pkGof;** uf|y klg k|sfzgd| cfPsf| 5 . o; /l xbf|
/fhjbb| ; j|bln| Psfttk|n| pkGof; nf0{ ; du| ?kdf ; dlif ug|sf| ; fy|
; dnf|rgfsf| kl/j|Ddf rnlrqnf0{ klg cf^gf| l|q agfPsf 5g\ o; /l
pgsf >Jo / b|zo b|j} l|qnf0{ s|bb| agfPsf ; dnf|rgfx? kf7s ; dlif
cfPsf 5g\ . pgsf kn6s/ ; dnf|rgfdf pgsf lj leG bli6sf0fx?
/x|sf 5g\ pgsf vf; vf; bli6sf0fsf cfw|/df n|vPsf ; dnf|rgfx?
5g\ tldWoj slt rfxf kj|{ ; dodf kn6s/ ?kdf n|vP/ kl5 ; ^as|nt
ePsf 5gV slt rfx ; ; d| uf|ysf| ofhg| u|/ uf|ysf ?kdf, uf|ysf|
cfsf/df n|vPsf /rgf 5g\ ol ; Dk0f /rgfx?sf dWodaf6 gkfnl
; flxTosf kd'v lj wsf clwsfz ; j|6fx?nf0{lg|s|axb'cfsf/sf uf|ysf|
th'f ePsf| 5, of| Pp6f klf x|f . /fhjbb| ; j|blsf| ; dnf|rgf k|qmf
lj zljftM s|tk/s x|f t|klg ; dnf|rgf k|} s|tnf0{ lj lj w klfaf6 x|g| of
s|tnf0{ kl|f|j zljfaf6 x|g| ul/Psf /rgfx? k|szdf cfPsf 5g\ pgsf
; dnf|rgf uf|yleq lj leG bli6sf0f /x|sf 5g\
l; ^ax|f ; dnf|rgf uf|ynf0{ g| n|vs lj zljfsf| s|bb| agfP/ n|vg|
sfd klg ul/G5 . To| Pp6f csf| k|sf/sf| ; dnf|rgfsf| ; j ?k xG5 .
To; tk|n| rfxf ; j|blsf| Wofg Tolt w|} uPsf| 5g . s'g| Ps n|vssf
lj lj w s|tx? af|/ rrf| ug| / h|xn| klg ; dnf|rgf ubf|v|/ ; DalGwt
n|vssf s|tsf| klfnf0{lg?k0f ubf|To; n|vssf s|tx? k9|/ cfk|tdf
cgelt ePsf cf^gf lj rf/ / JofVof / bli6sf0fx?nf0{ kl: tt ug|
pgsf| kj|Q 5 . o; ; Gbedf pgsf| ; dnf|rgfsf| Pp6f klxn| lj zljftf
r|fxf s| x|f eg| ; dnf|rgfsf ; Gbedf efifsf| k|ofu ul/g' kg| klfd
pgsf| bli6 ; w| ; ts{5 . ; dnf|rgf ubf| ; dnf|rslo k|f/eflifs zAb /
; dnf|rslo ts{k|f dfq x|f0g, j|fSof| tx g| ; dnf|rslo xg' klxn|

; t{x|f . To| klxn| j|fSo g| z|nlsf| ; 's x|f .
; dnf|rs ; j|blsf| cf^gf| z|n| klg 5 . pgn| k/Dk/faf6 klg of|
z|nlut k|efj ulx0f u|/sf 5g\ o; qmddf pgn| s|xl k|f/eflifs zAbx?
k/Dk/faf6 lnPsf 5gV w|} zAbx? cfk|n|klg agfPsf 5g\ ; dnf|rgfsf|
qmddf ; dnf|rsnf0{ h|xn| klg zAbsf| v|f|f| e0/x|sf| xG5 . of| v|f|f|
6fg| Pp6f r|fxf pkfo ; +s|tsf| s|xl zAbx?nf0{ Toxl ?kdf klg lng
; lsg5 / sltko ; Gbedf k|f/eflifs cy{lbg klg lng| ul/G5 t/ klzrdf
k|0fnlsf zAbx? lnbf c^au|nlsf| dWodaf6 7afSs} Toxl zAb t lng
ldNbg . To; j|n| ; dnf|rs : j on| klg zAb agfpg' kg| xG5, To; qmddf
pgn| cg|sf| k|f/eflifs zAbx? agfPsf 5g\ . JofVofsf qmddf klg
cf^gf| k|sf/sf zAb / j|fSof 9f|fx? pgn| k|ofu u|/sf 5gV o;
qmddf pgn| slt gof zAb agfPsf 5g\To; sf| n|v|fh|v|f ug| sfd t
kl5 g| x|f .
Pp6f To: t|f ; do cf|p|nf . Toltv|/ ; flxTosf/x?n| lgdf0f u|/sf
zAbx?sf s|fz ag h; /l 7flgG5 . cfzf u|/f- /fHon| zAbsf|z agfP5,
b|j sf|f|sf| zAbsf|z agfPsf 5g . oxf|efgeSts} /fd|f| zAbsf|z agfPsf
5g . c? n|vsn| k|ofu u|/sf zAbsf|zsf| s| c|k|l|f ug| < ca cf|p|f|
; dodf /fHon| zAbsf|z agf0f eg| ; fob ; j|bln| g| k|ofu u|/sf /
c?n| gu|/sf of pgn| dfq k|ofu u|/kl5 c? n|vsn| klg la: tf|/ k|ofu
ub| uPsf zAbsf| sfz agnf, To; sf| lg?k0f x'g eg| af|sl g| 5 . To|f
elj iosf| lhDdfdf /x|sf| lj ifo x|f . To; qmddf Pp6f /f|rs k|; ^ax| s| 5
eg| gkfnl ; dnf|rgfdf 0Zj / a/fnn| klg w|} zAb agfpg'eof| / To: t|
0Gblaxf|/ /f0n| klg w|} zAb agfpg'eof| . ca tl zAbx?df u'; ziosf|
k/Dk/fdf s|xl ; d: ofx? /x| klg k|ofudf cfPsf 5g\ pxf|?n| k|ofu
u|/sf zAb ; +s|t efifdf k|rlnt Jofs/OffTds k4ltsf| k0f| bzg; lxt
pkofu eg| ug| kfpgePg . To; n| ubf| tl zAb h|6n 5g\ tldWoj slt
zAbx? Voflt eP, slt Voflt ePgg\
; dnf|rgfsf zAb k|ofusf qmddf 0Gblaxf|/ /f0h|df To|f emg\
; d: oful: t 5 . k|f/eflifs k|ofusf ; DaGwdf d|n| cf^gf| k|sf/sfn|
; s|; Dd hfg|a|e|nsf / kr|fpg| lsl; dsf zAbsf| k|ofu u|/f . d|n| k|ofu
u|/sf zAb ; a|sf e0; s|, ca tl zAbx? s'g d|n| agfP dnf0{ y|xf
xG5 . d|n| klxn| k|ofu u|/sf zAb / ; dnf|rgf ; DaGwl wf/Off ef|nsf|
cWooGsf| lj ifo x|f . ca /fHon| To; } k|ofu u|/sf tl gof k|f/eflifs
zAbx? k|f|t alen|5g\To; dWoj slt zAbx? ; fob ; dnf|rs ; j|blsf|
JofVofsf| qmddf cfPsf 5gV pgsf| cf^gf| lj rf/ / bli6sf0fnf0{
dNof^as|gnf0{ kl: tt ug| qmddf cfPsf zAbx? r|fx k|f0M 7Ls 7fpdf
5g\ . tl zAb gkfnl zAbe08f/nf0{ kj| 4g ug| lsl; dsf xG5g\ . tl
zAbx? ; dnf|rgfdf ; d|j|z ug|f|n| ; dnf|rgf wgl agb) uPsf| 5 .

; dnfllrgdf zAb dfq xfoG, j fSo / j fSofj nldf ; /ntf 5 . ld> /
; øSt j fSolt/ pgsfj n\vg Tolt cfslift 5g . pgnj kpfu u/sf ol
j fSo rlfxf ca ; a) ; dnfllrsx?n] kpfu u/sf 5g\ . dñ] klg d/fj
; dnfllrslo hljgsfj kl5Nnñ] r/Ofdf cfp/ dfq ld> j fSofj kpfu
u/sfj xf . ; dnfllrgdf ld> j fSofj dlxdf yxf eofj . ca kfrlgtfsf
cfwf/df klZrdsfj bli6n] s] lbofj < To; kfrlg ; +f/n] j tdfgnf0
lbPsfj ofubfgsfj rrf{ubf{ld> j fSofj cs{dxlj 5 . gkfnl ; flxTosfj
; hgffds lfqdf ; aegbf a9L ld> j fSofj zIQmzfnl kpfu bj sf6fdf
5 . ca ofj ; dnfllrgfsf ; Gbedf ; /n j fSonf0{ zIStzfnl 9^aun]
kpfu ug{ cftbfi6 a9fipb} nfg] qmd lj sl; t a6b} uPsfj 5 . ; j]blsf
; dnfllrgdf w/} nfdj j fSofx? kpfu ePsf 5gg\ To; n] ubf{ pgsf
; dnfllrgf ca Ps kjsf/sfj ; /n ; dnfllrgf rfxgl kf7snf0{ pkoQm
5g\pRr 5g\egjdnf0{nfl5 . o; } ; /n ; dnfllrgaf6 klg ; dnfllrgfsfj
uDel/tf ckllf ug{ kf7sx?sf lgldt klg pkoñul /xsf 5g\ . pgnj
cgej u/sf Pjtxfl; s : yfkgfx?nf0{ s'g} n\vsdf b\vf0Psf To;
n\vsf lj zljftfnf0{ cyj f p; sfj ; f]boñf0{ cyj f p; sf lj rf/ klfnf0
kl: t't ug{ qmddf hg kjsf/sfj kf7nf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ lj zljftfsfj ?kdf
kpfu ePsf 5g\klxf? pgsf lj zljft /xsf 5g\

j fSo kpfu lj lwsf cfwf/df zñl lgdf0f ePsfj xG5 . pgsf zhldf
; ^aut 5 / ; ^autsf ; l; l; /ntf 5 / ; fy; fy} clns pRr afj4stf
axg ug{ lsl; dsf ; dnfllrgf lzNk 5 . ; dnfllrgfsf lgldt d o; nf0
dWo zñl eg5' . dWo zhldf o; nf0{ n\vxgl ; j]blsfj lrgtg lgs}
pkoñul /xsfj 5 . ca ; dnfllrgfnf0{ cemulx/f0df nukl5 eñn pgnf0
kl5 ls klbg pxfsfj lr/fo' xfl; \dñ] ; wf oxl sfdg u/sfj 5' . /fh]b]
; j]bln] ; dnfllrssf ?kdf gñnf zAb kpfu u/sf 5g\ ; j]bln]o; nf0
; fy} s u/ klg o; sf kl7elddf uxg kl8fx?sfj k\Off /xsfj 5 . cf^gfj
hljgsf cgjs pkqmdf lgsfnPsf km; bdf ; do airfP/ , lgbf rfiV/
n\vpPsf ; dnfllrgfn] ofubfg lbPsfj 5 . ca rlfxf cjsfz kl5sfj
hljgsfj la>fdnf0{ pkoñu u/V clns ; ødkj} s n\vpPsf ; fdu]x?
kjsfzdf cf0/xsf 5g\ . casfj lgj Q hljgdf clns wpkj} s ; dflw
afw/ s]b]o offhg lnP/ s'g} s]t lj zljdf n\vg lj zljdf klg Wofg lbg'
/dfj xG5 . s'g} lj zljf lj wf, sfn / klj [Qx?df 6]s/ ; dnfllrgf n\vg] xfl
egj ; fob cem egg vñhsfj lj zljft : yfkgf ug{ ; Sgl ; Defj gf b]vG5 .
To; nf0{ cemlj : tfl/ t j fSo / zñlsfj cfj Zostf kb5 . To; nf0{ ; øQm
j fSo kbst zñl elG5 . ; øQm j fSofj kpfu klg sd 5 . pgsf
; dnfllrgdf ; /n j fSofj lj : tf/ g} Hofb ePsfj kf0G5 . d oxif To; n]
ubf{ pxf ; /n ; f'gf rfxgl kf7snf0{ klg ; ud ?kdf klg ; xfos agjsf
5g\egj ; fy} t]j vñhg kf7ssf nflu klg pgsfj j : t' klf ; an ; f'gf

/ JofVof Pj +0ltxf; sfj Pp6f vf; JofVof ; Gbedf n\vsf s]tnf0{ /
fvgl / To; leqsf j }zi6a u0fnf0{ kl: t't ug{ sfd pgsf ; dnfllrgfn]
l; 4 u/sfj 5 .

ca csfj klf sxfj egj dñ] gkfnl ; dnfllrgdf w/} goff zAbx?
kpfu u/sfj 5' . To; sfj klg sxl rrf ug{ cfj Zos b]vG5 . dñ]
egjsf w/} zAbx? cGoffo ; dnfllrsx?n] klg kpfu u/sf 5g\t/
ltgdf d/fj gfd g] hñ8Psfj 5g . cf-cf^gf zAb dfq/ kpfu u/sf 5g\
; dnfllrgdf u0fbzg / bñfbzgsfj klf /xG5 eg/ gkfnldf ; j klyd
dñ] : yfkgf u/sfj xf . cfh ; dnfllrsx? To; ; Gbehf0{ d/fj pRr/Of g}
gu/lsg zAb / ; GbeX? rlfxf cf^gf /rgdf kpfu ub5g\ : yfkgfx?
cf^gf ; dnfllrgdf kpfu ug{ klg ca pxfx?sfj dfq xfoG . ; dnfllrgf
bñfbzg xfoG, bñfbzgsfj pkoñu ug{ / n\vsfj dNnf0{ g] lt/ isf/
u/V / n\vsfj ckdlgt ug{ sfd 7ls xfoG . ; dnfllrs ; j]blsfj
; dnfllrgdf kOfM u0fbzg rjtg kluf9 5 t/ : t]tj fbaf6 egj dSt 5 .
cgj Zos clt/l-ht : tlt / cñllrgf bj} klaf6 dSt 5 .

; li6sfj ofubfg / To: tf ; li6sf /rgfsfj zIQmkt ; sf/ftds
; j]bgzln agl ; dnfllrgf wd{lgj fx ug{ kb5 . ckllfslt ?kdf egj xfl
egj dñt/fd eSsfj ; dnfllrgf bzgsfj k/Dk/fn] gkfnl ; dnfllrgfnf0
clxn] ; Dd hit hljGt /fv]sfj 5, Toj ; ødkj} s cft: t'faf6 air/
n\vsfj u0f / ofubfgkl ; Ddfg x'gk5{ . ; j]bldf Toj ; sf/ftds
bli6sf0f / ; sf/ftds klj [Q g] dñ] kfPsfj 5' . dñ] hj hit ; do pgsfj
; dnfllrgf lrgtgdf Wofg lbg kfP; To; df ; Gthg / ; ød g} kfP . csfj
Ps klf rlfxf ; j]blsfj ; dnfllrgdf j : t'j fbl klj [Q 5 . tYox? lngj
; Gbedf klg Psbd} ; rjt /xgl u0f 5 . pgnj lbPsfj tYo kfoM e/kbfj
xG5 . Pjtxfl; s ; Gbehf0{ ; rjttfkj} s tYosf cfwf/df sina4 u/
kl: t't ug{ pgsfj lj zljft /xsfj 5 . s]tsf cfwf/df n\vsnf0{ xgl Pp6f
Pjtxfl; s rjtg klg pgdf 5 Psft/ egj csfttkñ 0ltxf; df /fv/
To; nf0{ xgl klg v'ál 5 . To: t} n\vsdf ePsf sdhfl/Ltkñ 0^aut j f
; ^as]tx? klg 5g\ . To: tfl l: yltf Psbd tñnPsf j fSofx? kpfu
ePsf 5g\t/ n\vsnf0{ ckdlgt ug{ lsl; dsfj ; dnfllrgfsfj wf/fnf0
pgsfj clxn] ; Ddsfj n\vg dSt /xsfj kf0G5 . gkfnl ; dnfllrgsfj
Pp6f : j ?k kl]fkOf ug{ qmddf pgl cfkñ cf^gf /rgfsf dñModaf6
cf^gf ; dnfllrslo lj sf; sfj qmddf cf^gf /rgfnf0{ lug{ glb0{ : yfkgf
ug{ sfd u/sf 5g\ ; fy; fy} JofVofk/stf egf n\vsf s]tdf /xsf
lj rf/x?sfj / ltgdf /xsf dñox?sfj JofVof ug{ zISt klg ; j]bldf
lgxt 5 . pgsfj To; JofVof ug{ klj [Qdf lgaGwfdstf 5 .

; j]blsfj n\vg slj tdf Pp6f efj ftdstfsf ?kdf pbfPsfj xfl .
qmdzmlgaGw ; hgfsfj nfdj cEof; u/sfj / 5-5j 6f lgaGwdf u/V w/}

lgaW 5g\pgsf, To; n] ubf{ stf stf clnst lgaWfTds klj lQ 5, Toj l] z4 efj fTds lgaW ; hgf dfq klg xfl . lgaW n]Vbn]Vb) ; dnf]rgdf klgl /fh]b] ; j]blnf0(; dnf]rgf n]Vbn]Vb)lgaWfTdstfn] 5fP h: tf] dnf0(n]l]b5 . ; fdf]o lgaWsf/sf] ; hgr]rt eGof pgsf] lgaW ; hgfdf kl: tlt km/s 5 . lgaWfTds bli6n] ; j]blsf] ; hgr]rt pRr 5 . ; j]blsf w/] 6f lgaW klg ; lht 5g\ ; dnf]rgf n]VgeGbf klxn] lgaW cyj f /rgfsf] k6sk6sssf] k7g / To; sf] kf/vaf6 c]fgb lng' / To; kl5 dfq ; dnf]rgfsf] ?k lbg' pgsf] l] z]lftf /x]sf] 5 . ; j]blsf] ; dnf]rgdf /l; , /fu tyf ajif 5g . /l; , /fu, ajifaf6 dSt ; fws ge0(Pp6f ; dnf]rs ; kmn ; dnf]rs xb) xbg . o; /l dSt gePsf ; dnf]rsn] hit pTktf dRrP klg : yflkt pm xb) xbg .

hg lsl; dsf] ; dnf]rgfsf] n]vg 5, Toj lgaW gn]vl t cfpb) cfpb] eg] pgsf] wf/Of 5, t/ kl/kSj / lzi6 xfl, fl, slt klg l/ ; /fu sk6n] g5f]Psf] ; fw' ; dnf]rs g} xfl h; /l klg pgl rflx . lgaWfTdstaf6 ; dnf]rgdf hfg ; s] To: tf] ; dnf]rgf /fd] xG5 eg] pgsf] bli6 /x]sf] 5, To; sf/Of pgsf ; dnf]rgf klg pTsl]6 ag]sf 5g\ pgsf] ; dnf]rgf]eq} eg] larlarsf lgaWfTdstf zAb lemslbof] eg] klg ; dnf]rgf -k: ts, eg] affsl g} /xG5 / pgsf /rgdf lgaWfTdstf / ; dnf]rgf g^adf; ' eP/ ldn]h: tf] dnf0(n]l]b5 .

sf]ofTds zhl xG5 s; s] ; ; df sf]ofTds zhlaf6 ; dnf]rgdf kl5 la: tf/) j : tut / tYolgi7 tflsS / l] Zn]l]ofTds ; dnf]rgf]tkf] df]s]f] xG5 . ca Toj To; sf ; fy; fy) pgn] Toj s]tsf] s]tdf /x]sf l] rf/sf, s]tdf /x]sf k]s]tsf, s]tdf /x]sf efj sf] JofVof u/sf] xG5 . o; df s]tsf/sf klj lQ / dNost] l] j]rgf ug] sfd klg ePsf] xG5 . yk l] Zn]l]of klg ug] sfd klg ; j]blaf6 ePsf] xG5, To; sf/Of JofVof l] Zn]l]of snf klg pgsf] z]Qm xfl . To; df q]6/lxt 5 JofVof l] Zn]l]of dNo eg]kg] a]hdf rfx dNo lg?kOf ug]kg] pgn] cf~gf] Pp6f ; Gbedf dNo lgwf/Of ug] ; a]s]t klg ePsf 5g\ xfd] ; +s]t sf]ozf: qdf sf]osf] dNo lg?kOf] fblx?n] tlg j udf j uls/Of u/sf 5g\ pQd, dWod / cwd . cwd zAb clkp ePsf sf/Of ; fdf]o eg' rQ a%bf] b]vPsf]n] pQdfQd, pQd, dWod / ; fdf]o j udf /fv/ dNo lgwf/Of ug] u/sf] 5' . dn] : t/ lgwf/Ofsf lglDt lglZrt u/sf o; l] lwnf0(pk]lff ug] tl ; dnf]rsx? ynf k/] sltn] grflxb] lsl; d eg] sltn] rflxgrflxb] lsl; dn] eg]sf 5g\ of] klf Toit ; xh eg] df]g ; lsg .

; dnf]rs klSb) h]bf p; n] dNo lgOf]sf] klg sfd ub5 . dNo lgOf] ubf] eg] cf~gf] j tdf]gsf] dfq xfd]g, cfpb] ou]sf nflu dNo s] s] x'gk5(eg] klf dfl] klg l] rf/ k]of0/x]sf] xG5 . cGoyf dNof^asg ug] cj ; / ; w) affsl /lx/xG5 . To; sf/Of ; dnf]rgfsf] clGtd r/Of

eg]sf] dNof^asg xfl . ca Toj dNof^asgkl]t rfxf ; j]bln] cem] ; r]t /xgkg] b]vG5 . ; j]bl To; n]f0(df]df]6l ?kdf kl: tt ug] ; dl]fs xg\ o; tk]f Wofg gk]ofpg] xfl eg] vt/f klg cf0n]U5 . ; dnf]rsk]t g} xdnf klg xG5 dNo lg?kOf ubf] t/ cl8u eP/ dNo lg?kOf ul/of] eg] rfx ca cfpb] ou]sf kf7ssf lglDt klg Toj dNo s] 7ls xfl s] 7ls xfd]g eg] kgdNof^asgsf] l] ifo aG5 . Pslgi7 eP/ nfluof] eg] cem ; dnf]rgfsf] uxg tndf hfg] / ; dl]f]sf ulx/f0tk]f hfg] qmdhf/L /xgk5(. s]tsf] dNof^asgsf] k]of] dn] al; j if] hlt klxn]b]v g} ubf c]Psf] 5' . ; l]6fn] /rgf u/sf ; DkOf] s]tdf]kt Pp6f ; flxTosf/sf] dNo lg?kOf ubf] l6Sg] ; flxTonf0(dfq oxflng ; lsg5 .

dNo lgOf] ug] txd] klg]sf lglDt s]tsf] kf/v ug]kb5 . kf/v ul/of] eg] dNo lgOf] gkl]bf klg ; dnf]rgf sdh]f/ e0(x]Nbg . JofVof / l] Zn]l]of klg ; xl 9^aun] ubf] klg ; dnf]rgf dx]j kOf] g} xG5 / To; df ; gdf ; uGw rfx cr's kf/v / dNo lgOf]sf] txd] klg tR5 a14 rflx ; xfos xbg . aj]foSt a14 xg' xbg / s'tflsS a14 klg xg' xbg . : tlt / lgb]af6 dOm ePsf] Pp6f t6: y koj l]f0fzln bli6n] dNof^asg ug] lfd]t xgk5(. of] sfd ; j]blsf ; dnf]rgdf k]kt b]vG5 . ; j]blsf ; dnf]rgdf Toj rfxf]klj lQ cem l] sl; t xb) hfnf eg] ck]lff ul/G5 . clxn] ; Dd h] hlt ; dnf]rgf n]Vsf 5g\ Toj t l] Z] l] Bfnodf hl]g latf]pb) h]bf / cg]s ; Gbedf n]Vb) h]bf h] n]vof] To; af6) dfq of] cledt k]s6 ug]kg] cj : yf c]Psf] 5 . ; dnf]rs ; j]bln] ca cj sfz k]kt u/sf 5g\ o; cj sfz k]kt hl]gdf pgn] of]hgf ag]P/ Pp6f n]vs j f l] wf cyj f kl] Qdf s]l]bt eP/ n]Vg ldn]g] cj : yf c]Psf] 5 . Pp6f s]tdfl]y s]l]bt eP/ n]Vg ; lsg5, Pp6f l] wdf s]l]bt eP/ n]Vg ; lsg5 .

P]txf] ; s ; l]6fk/s / s]tk/s s]b]df /x/ klg lg?kOf ug] pgsf] lfd]t 5b]5 . cem uxg lrgtg / ; dl]f]of snf l] sf; ug] cf]z os 5 eg] d]/f] eg]f0 xfl . To; kl5 pgsf] ; dnf]rgf cem prf0df klg ; Sg] b]vG5 . ; dnf]rgf ef] g]sf] : kzaf6 hlGdg] k]efj sf] k]s6ls/Of xfl . j : tsf] l] Zn]l]of / To; sf tfgaf]gsf] h]f/h]dnf0(; dnf]rgf df]g]x?sf] pkl: ylt klg gePsf] xfd]g t]kl]g k]efj k/s bli6sf] Wofg]f]of eg]sf] ; dnf]rgfsf ; Gbedf Pp6f Hof]t ?k xfl / Pp6f ; dnf]rs ; r]t kf7s klg xfl . s'g] klg ; dnf]rs uDel/ kf7s ge0sg c; n ; dnf]rs aG ; Sg] ; Def] gf /xG . Toj uDel/ ; dnf]rgf n]vgsf] bli6nf0(c]fdf; ft u/ /rgfsf] ef] w/ftndf kul/ ; h]gsf] ?kut ; f]bo(/ z]nl tyf ; rrgf ; f]b]bsf klfd kul ; dnf]rgf ug] z]St ; j]blf rfx tl] 5 / o; sf cltl/St ; j]blsf] k]efj k/s n]vg l]qdf s]l]bt ; dnf]rgf n]Vb) c]Psf] kfG5 . o; /l k]efj k/s lrgtgdf s]l]bt ; dnf]rgf?

klg klz:t cP . ; dnfllrsn] /rgdf /x]sf] efj tyf /; uXOf u/]sf] 5g / To; sf] cf: j fbg klg u/]sf] 5g eg] ; xl ; dnfllrgf aGg ; Sbg . ; dnfllrgdf /fh]b] ; j]blsf ; dnfllrgf] dh zIQm g] s]tk/stf / uDel/ k7g / cf: j fbg]sf] kl/Ofd g] x] .

s]t gkl9sg ; dnfllrgf n]Vg] sfd ug{/fd] x]f0g . s]t kl9; skl5 / cf: j fbg u/] cfkin] To; s]tnf0{ ; dnfllrgf]sf] dofb cfTd; ft u/kl5 dfq To; s]tsf af/df ; dnfllrgf n]Vg] sfd ; j]blaf6 ePsf] xG5 . o: t] lsl; ds] ; dnfllrgf ug] n]vsnf0{ kf7sk/s ; dnfllrs klg elgG5 . s]tsf] cf: j fbg u/kl5 cf^gf] cf: j fbgnf0{ (Psbd) pRr klz+ df hfg g]b0{ ; dlif]sf] dofbdf ; e]dt eP/ ; dnfllrgf ug] sfd ; j]blsf] ; dlif0f snfdf ePsf] xG5 . pgdf ; G'ng /Vg] ; dlif0f sfzn klg 5 . o: lsl; ds] snf k]kt gu/L sg] klg ; dnfllrs ; xl ; dnfllrs x]b] x]bg lsgel Pp6f s]t k9/ Odqbf/ kf7ssf ?kdf pkl:yt x'g] Pp6f s]tnf0{ ; g/ ultn] >ftsf ?kdf, Pp6f /fd] gf6ad-rdf bz]ssf] efj gf InP/ ku]sf] Abol bz]ssf ?kdf s]tnf0{ cfTd; ft u/ dfq To; s]tsf lj z]lftf, To; sf] uOf, b]lf, To] s]tsf] lj rf/ klf, To; s]tsf] ; f]bb klf, To; s]tsf] efj w/ftn of To; sf] ; fd]hs w/ftn cf]bsf] l: ylt klg ; dnfllrgf]sf] ; Gbed ag/ pk: yfkg ePsf xG5g\ ca of] ; a] dgg ugk5{ / To] dggzntf eg]sf] dlgt] x] . To] dlgt] dlq?sf] h: t] dggzntf ; j]blsf /x]sf] 5 . dnf0{ n]l5 ; j]blsf ; dnfllr]ssf] hu c; nl kf7ssf] dd]df /x]sf] b]vG5 . c; nl kf7sn] ; dnfllrgf n]v]gd] uNtl ubg . p; sf] cle; lrsf] k]fd]ofs cgej ul//x]sf] xG5 / To] uOf of] Pp6f ; dnfllr]sdf /xgkg] ; dnfllrgfut ; DkOf klf x] .

/fh]b] ; j]blsf] ; dnfllrgdf kl: t't x'g] ; r'gdf of hfgsf/L / ltgsf tYo cf]bsf] cf]wsf]/stfsf] lj ifod] dh] ox]f s]xl ; Gbed p7fP . pgdf Pp6f uDel/tfk] s k9/ cfTd; ft u/kl5 ; dnfllrgf]ds lgOfb lbg] snf 5 . of] pgsf] ; dnfllrgfut dofb x] . Pp6f c; n efj s of c; n kf7sdf efj s]j ; u; u; ; dnfllrgf klg ; Dalwt /xG5 . ; j]blsf ol uOf /x]sf sf/Of c; nl k]efj k/s ; dnfllrgf]sf/df /xg] p]s]l6 uOfx? lglxt 5g\ . Itg] uOfx?n] ; dnfllrgf d]k]t ; dnf]Ro s]tsf] uDel/ tx; Dd kf7snf0{ tfg/ n]hf65g\ pgsf ; dnfllrgf s]t k9df ltgn] kf7snf0{ cf]sif0f u/]sf xG5g\ ; j]bln] hlt ; dnfllrgf n]v]sf 5g\ltgd] lhD]bf/lkOf] 7Dof0 /x]sf] xG5 . pgsf ; dnfllrgf Pp6f k]sf] kf7ssf] cgej sf cfwf/df n]v]Psf x'gn] ltgd] k]fom q]6 5g To; sf/Of pgsf] 7Dof0 7Ls /x]sf] 5 . yk Pp6] lrh r]xfaf]sl /x]sf] 5, xfn; Ddsf pgsf ; dnfllrgf lj lj w kl/j zdf / ; dosf r]kdf n]v]Psf sf/Of dNo lg?kOf]sf] klfd] cem Wofg klqkg] l: ylt b]vG5 .

; dnfllrgdf ; j]blsf snfsf] ?k klf, snfsf] ; f]bo{ klf, snfsf] ; r'gf klf lj lj w ; f]bo{ lj w]gsf sf/s klftk] cul; / 5g\ . Itgd] cem uxgtf c]pg' kg] b]vG5 . pgsf clxn]; Dd dh] k9sf ; dnfllrgdf Totftk]pGdv agb]uPsf] l: ylt b]vG5 . j: f: t] df ; dnfllrgdf ; dlif klfsf] pk: yfkg Ps} ; dnfllrsaf6 kOf] xG5 eg] klg x]f0g . snfsf] ; f]bo{ ; Gw]gd] / ltgsf] ; dlrt pk: yfkgdf Wofg lbg] kg] xG5 . ; dnfllrsn] /rgdf /x]sf] snfsf] pks/Of ; e]h]gd] ; f]bo{sf] e]h]g]sf ulx/f0df hfg] kg] xG5 t/ ?kj fbl ; dnfllrgdf /rgf]sf] cfGtl/s ; f]bo{sf] txdf ku/ lgisif lbg] klf r]xf]b]a]n b]v]Psf cfhsf ; Gbedf ; dnfllrgf]nf0{ efj, lj rf/, lrgt / cfGtl/s ; f]bo{sf] klfnf0{ aj] f: tf ug] ; dnfllrgf]sf] kof] /of dnf]Psf aj]f ; j]blsf] ; dnfllrgf cfGtl/s ; f]bo{sf] lj z]j f: /Vg] ?kdf k]s6 ePsf] 5 . ; dnfllrgdf alx/E eg] of cfGt/a] lj ifo eg] k]b]f] fbl ax]j ifostf j f cfGtl] f]os ; dnfllrsx?sf] ; dnfllrgdf TolQs} dx]j /xG5 g} .

c/: t'sf] h: t] ; flx]Tos ; dnfllrgf klg r]lxG5 . kn]b]sf] h: t] ; dnfllrgf klg r]lxG5 . ; j]blsf ; dnfllrgf]sf tl b]j] klfsf] pkl: ylt 5 . /fh]ltsf b]l6n] l; d]Gtlotfsf k]efj, ; f+s]ts c]Woogsf b]l6n] / Ps lsl; ds] pul k]j]Qj fb x]f0g Ps lhD]j f/ pQ/bf0l k]j]Qj fbsf / ; fd]hs Joj x]f/ tyf ; fd]hs Gofosf k]zgx?nf0{ klg ; j]bln] /fd] ; u lg?kOf u/]sf 5g\ To] s]t lj z]lftfsf cfwf/df ; dnfllrgf ul/g' l7s] 5 . To; sf/Of klg pgl ; dnfllr]ssf ?kdf cGt/E / alx/E ; flx]Tosf b]j} klfx?df ts{ b]l6 ; an 5 / dVotM ; dnfllr]ssf g]ftn] ; l]6sf] s]tdf s] 5 < eg] klfd] Hofb hf8 lb0Psf] 5 . lgisif lgs]lnPsf] 5- To; s]tdf ?k t]j klg 5, lj rf/ t]j klg 5, To; s]tdf ; fd]hs]tf klg 5, To; df ; +s]t klg 5 eg] lgisif lgs]lnPsf] 5 . clxn]sf] ; f+s]ts c]Woog eg]sf] ; dhzf: q, dfq] z: q]eqsf gf/lj fb, ; d]Gtlo c]Woog x'g] ; a] lrh 5, t/ ca s]x]sf] lj j]rgdf zIQm lfd]tf, cr]tgf klg 5 . To] cfof] t s; /L cyj f ?kk]f, e]iff s: t] 5, z]nl s] s: t] 5, Toxf] p]Stsf] ; r'gf s: t] 5 cf]b ; a] klfx? ; dnfllrgdf b]l6 lb0Psf lj ifox? klg /x]sf 5g\

ca o; ; Gbedf r]rf ul/g] lj ifonf0{ Wofg lbbf ; j]bln] ; flx]Tosf tlGcf]f lj w]nf0{ ; dnfllrgf]sf] cfwf/ ag]Psf] b]vG5 . ; dnfllrgf]sf] s]zn, z]: glo lrgt] cf]bnf0{ lj ifo ag]P/ ul/Psf ; dnfllrgdf lj w]nt cfwf/df k]fom s]j tf, lgaW, pk]of; / ; dlif a9L b]vG5g\ of] pgsf] ; dnfllrgf s]G]t /xg] lj wf ag]sf 5g\ syf / gf6ssf l]qdf pgsf ; dnfllrgf sd} 5g\ . pk]of; sf] c]Woog ubf{ pgn] pk]of; sf] ?k ; r'g]sf] c]tl/St s]j tf / lgaW]sf] c]Woogdf ?k / ; f]bo{sf] lrgt] 68sf/] eP/ d]ly c]p]5 . pgsf cfudl ; dnfllrgdf p]w] d]vl lj sf;

/ ; 3g lr6tg lj sl; t a6b} hfgj ; Defj gf b]v65 . ; dnf]rgf ofaf cemj ; 3g / bl3{a6g ; sfj ; \ ; flxTosf slj tfh: tf n3' cfotgsf lj wfx? ; 'ld ?kdf bli6 lbP/ snf, efj / lj rf/sf ; j]ogfx? lg?kOf ugkgf xG5 . ofj ; 'ld bli6 klg lj sl; t a6b} hfgkgf b]v65 .

; flxTosf] lga6w lj wdf ?kfog tlj x? lgs} ; 'ld ?kdf /x]sf xG5g\ gf6sdf klg To: tf ; 'ld ; f]bo{lj wfos tlj x? cg':ot agf/ /x]sf xG5g\ cfhsf] gkfnl ; dnf]rgf] ; j]bln] Pp6f lj lzi6 : yfg agf0 ; s]sf 5g\ ; dnf]rgf]sf lfqdf /x]sf] hg l/Sttf 5 Toj l/Sttf c?af6 k/f xg ; Sbg . dn] oxf bij sf6fsf] k; E; u hf8/ ; j]bls]f rrf ug{ kbf; u/sf] 5' . ; j]bls]f zAbiy{ k]sfzgf6 k]sfztf **sfjo lga6w s]b]sf bij sf6f** -@)&_ gfds ; dnf]rgf s]tsf] bfj; fj ; +s/Of ; fdu]df k]j z ul//x]sf] 5' . o; sf] rrf]sf] qmddf dn] k]gll pgsf] ; dnf]r]slo k; ^aux pxf pNn]Vo lj ifo ag]sf] 5 . sfJo, lga6w lj wfsf /rgdf nldk; fb bij sf6fsf lj z]lftx? lj j]rgf ePsf 5g\ bij sf6fsf sfJo, lga6wdf ; j]bls]f ; dnf]rgf s]b]sf /x]sf] 5 t/ bij sf6fsf syf, pk6of; / gf6ss]f rrf{xg k]Psf] 5g . sfJo / lga6w s]b]af6 ; dlif ePsf] eP oxf bij sf6fsf] ; dnf]rgf]sf qmddf ; flxTosf] ; flGts r]tgfsf] af/bf klg c]nslt rrf u// ; dnf]rgf ug] sfd ePsf] 5 . dVotM sfJo:slj tf / lga6wsf] s]b]df rrf ePsf] eP klg bij sf6fsf syf, pk6of; tyf gf6s tyf syfsf] lj ifodf r]lxf rrf{xg ; s]sf] 5g . To; tk] eg] bli6 klg ; s]sf] 5g .

; j]bls]f ; dnf]rgf]sf] hu @)#* b]v tof/ a6b} uPsf] x] . o; qmddf bij sf6fsf] cWoogdf cfk] ; nlg ePsf] ; Gbe{ bij sf6fsf] cWoog ; Da6wl sfd]sf] hu bij sf6fsf lga6w / ; dnf]rgf]ds lga6wsf] ; Dkfbgsf] qmddf cf'gf eldsf?df klg pNn]v u/sf] 5g\ ; j]bln] @)#* ; fndf **8f]8dsf] ?vgj/** eg] bij sf]sf6fsf] lga6w; ^aux lj z]f eldsf; lxt ; Dkfbg u// k]sfzgd] Nofpg] sfd u/sf] 5g\ j f: tj df ofj ; a]n] cfj Zos 7fg]sf] t/ xg g; s]sf] Pp6f sfd lyof] - nldk; fb bij sf6fsf **nldlga6w** ; ^aux df gk/sf pQ/j tl r/Ofdf bij sf6fn] n]v]sf / k]sfzgd] gc]Psf of k]sfzgd] cfP klg k]k]q]sdf 5lP/ /x]sf lga6wx? ehf u// ltgsf] ; ^aux ug] sfd ePsf] 5 . To: t} bij sf6fn] ; dnf]rgf]sf lfqdf klg ofubg u/sf] 5g\ . To; lfqn]f] k]tlgwlj ug] ; dnf]r]slo /rgf?sf] klg ; ^asng / ; Dkfbg ug] sfd ; j]blaf6 ePsf] 5 . ofj klg ; j]bls]f ofubf]sf] csf] kf6f] x] .

kf7 ; ^asng dfq klg cfk]df dxlj /Vg] lj ifo x] . ; j]bls]f lj z]lft s] klg x] eg] nldk; fb bij sf6fsf c]k]sfztf / k]sfztf eP klg cfem]ndf k/sf] kf7 ; ^asngdf c]nslt z]l]w]f]hsf] kpTg / ltgsf] k]: tit klg 5 . w/h; fj yxf eP} lrxh? xg\ t]k]g tl ; a} ; fdu] e]nf

kfg{k]g lgs} sl7g sfd lyof] . bij sf6fsf] lga6wsf] /tf af/]o ; ; ^auxsf lga6wdf s]b]sf eP/ JoVof lj Zn]f]of ug] sfd ePsf] 5 . @)#(; fndf **bf]8dsf] ?vgj/** lga6w; ^aux lj : t]t eldsf]sf ; fy k]sfzdf cfpg]sf s]xlk]5 bij sf6fsf s]xl ; dlif]ds k]j lQsf] k]w]gtf /x]sf / ; flxTosf] ; flGts rrf ul/Psf s]xl To: tf k]a6w-lga6wx? hit af]sl lyP, tl klg @)\$! ; fndf ; j]bls} ; Dkfbgd] k]sfzgd] cfP . o; n]f] nldk; fb bij sf6fsf] ; dnf]rgf] ; ^aux eg] klg xG5 . bij sf6fsf] ; flGts / k]f]us ; dnf]rgf] r]tgfsf] k]tlgwlj ug] s]tx?sf] ; ^aux ; **l]6f bij sf6f bli6f kl/j]zdf** z]l]f]sd] @)\$! ; fndf k]sfzgd] NofPkl5 j f: tj s bij sf6fsf] lga6w ; hg / ; flxTo lr6tg]sf] d]f]b08sf ?kdf ol b0{ ; ^auxn] sfd u/sf] s/f : ki6 xG5 . bij sf6fsf] lga6wsf af/bf bij sf6fsf Pp6f **bf]8dsf] ?vgj/** lga6w; ^aux ; j]bln] g} ; ^aux]t u/l ; Dkfbg u// hg; dl NofPsf] xg\ pgn] Toxf /x]sf lga6wx?sf] JoVof lj Zn]f]of ; d]t u/sf] 5g\ . csf]t/ bij sf6fsf ; dlif]ds /rgf? -af]sl lyP, tldWoj klg s]xl /rgf?n]f] klg Pslst u// ; **l]6f bij sf6f bli6f kl/j]zdf** z]l]f]sd] cfPsf] nldk; fb bij sf6fsf] ; dnf]rgf] ; ^aux eg] klg xG5 . bij sf6fsf] ; flGts j f k]f]us ; dnf]rgf]sf] s]tx?sf] ; ^aux ag] k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ . sfJo / lga6w h: tf b0j 6f tlj sf d]Wodaf6 bij sf6fsf] lga6w sfJo:slj tf, c]nslt k]a6wsf] /tf klg eg]d'Vo ?kdf nldk; fb bij sf6fn]f] gkfnl ; flxTosf] slj tfsf] ; u/dyf] eg]5' - d bij sf6fn]f] . Toj k]f]k]tsf] prf0 / efj sf] ulx/f0sf cfw]df ca klg lga6wdf clxn] ; Dd bij sf6f ; j]Rr r'n] g} /x]sf 5g\ pgn]f]f] g]3/ r]fx cfPsf 5g]s]xl klg ol b0j 6f k]f]sf clt]St bij sf6f] Pp6f ; dnf]r]slo r]tg] p]ts]6 ?kdf lyof] . o; ; Gbedf .t;Ofk; Lsf] k]bl]f]of]f]df ; dn] eldsf n]Vgeof] . n]vgfyn] Toj eldsf ; nlg u// sfJo k]sfzgd] Nofpg]eg]f klxn] eldsf n]vgsf lglDt bij sf6f; u cg/]w ug] ePsf] lyof] . Jo: t]f]sf sf/Of bij sf6fn] k]tlgwlj ; efsf] ; Nnf]xsf/ ; dxdf /x]sf] lj /f]w bnsf] g]tf eP/ sfd ug] k/sf sf/Of of] eldsf n]Vg Eofpg' ePg . ca cem k]w]gd]q] ; d]t xg ; Sg] ; Defj gf /x]sf sf/Of Jo: t /xg' kbf] o: t]f] n]vg sfof cfem]ndf k/sf] lyof] . kl5 ; dh]sf] eldsf; lxt k]sfzgd] ePsf] **t;Ofk; L** sfJo xft kbf] dfq bij sf6f em: sP/ of] sfd t dn] ug]k]f] lyof] eg] n]f]kl5 To; s]tsf] ; dnf]rgf] u/l k]sfzgd] Nofpg' ePsf] lyof] eg] s/f bij sf6f]sf sf65l 5f]l kl5 ; Dd k]s6df Nofpg]x]G]of] .

t;Ofk; L sf] kf08n]k k9/ eldsf n]Vg gk]Psf] kf]olZrQ : j ?k of] n]v bij sf6fn] kl5 dfq n]VgePsf] x] eg] s/f pk]oSt sygn] l; 4 u/sf] 5 . Toj .t;Ofk; L k]bl]f]of]f] kl5 cfP/ ; dnf]rgf]sf] ?kdf k]sfzgd] cfPsf] x] . k]f] k]ti7f]gd] 5k]pg eg] Nof]obPsf] Toj n]vaf/

o; k^alStsf n\vsnf0{ ; dhlN] klg egjsf] xbf / d klg n\vgfydf s]Gbt lj ifodf lj Bfj fl/lwsf] cWoog ul//x]sf] xbf **t;Oftk;L** af/df d]n] ; r'gf k]kt u/]sf]n] o; lj ifodf d/]f Wofg uPsf] x]f . d]n] xftn] ; f// k]tinik agf0lbG5' / ; dnf0{klg lbG5' eg/ lnPf/ k]t agf0{ ; dhlNf0{ klg ; f// lbPf . k]f k]ti7fgnf0{ klg Psk]t lbPf/ Psk]t d]n] klg /fv]. Psk]t ; a]sf ; Nnfxn] ey/ cofnnf0{5fkg ; xofu ug] ; Nnfxdf klg lbPf . ey/ hln] /f]rs l3ld/fnf0{ lbgeP5 . /f]rshln] ey/ hlnf0{ NofP/ lbPsf] x]f0g . slt ldxg]t u// d]n] v]h/ NofP/ To; sf k]t agfP/ d]n] g] lbPf . ca To]f . **t;Oftk;L** **kplifoml** dfq] x]fo] eg] klg j:f:tj df b]j sf]bsf] **t;Oftk;L** s]f] ; zOm ; dnf]rgr r]t k]s6 ePsf] 5 eG] S/f l; 4 xG5 .

o; /L ; dnf]rgr ubf] ; 'j]blsf cWoogdf b]j sf]bsf slj tf / lgaWsf b0] 6f cfodnf0{d]b08sf ?kdf ; d]6Psf] 5 . o; df ; Gbedf ?kdf **nldlgaW; a]x** s]f] klg kof]t lj j]rgr ePsf] 5 . o; lj ifodf t ; 'j]bln] hit u/]sf 5g\c?n] Toit sfd u/]sf 5gg\ **nldl lgaW-** ; **a]x** sf af/df s]xl xb; Dd c?n] klg ; dlif u/]sf 5g\pbfx/Ofsf lglDd d : j:0n] klg u/]sf] 5' . kl5Nnf b0] 6f dfq lgaW tyf k]aW s]tsf] xsdf eg] ; 'j]bln] g] Pslst ug] ; Dkfbg ug] eldsf n]vg sfo{ ug] lj j]rgr ug] h:tf sfd u/]sf 5g\ o; **sf]o lgaW s]bsf b]j sf]b** g]ds uf]ysf] k]sfzga6 b]j sf]bsf] ofubf]gsf]lg?kOf ePsf] 5 . o; uf]ysf] klxn]f @)^^ ; fnsf] ; +s/Ofdf cf7j 6f ; dlifTds /rgf /x]sf 5g\ tl cf7cf]b dWo] b0] 6f lgaW s]Gbt 5g\ @)&]sf] ; +s/Ofdf cf]b log]/rgfnf0{ clns]t lj : tfl/t u// clns]t kl/dfhg u// goff zlif]s lbOPsf] 5 . clxn]sf] ; +s/Ofdf ; dnf]rgrsf sf]ofaf6 klg lgaWsf] lsgf/df b0] 6f]sf] zlif]sdf k] : t't ug] sfd ePsf] 5 .

klxn]f ; +s/Ofsf af]sl 5j 6f ; dnf]rgr r]fx slj tf s]bsf /rgfx? 5g\ slj tf s]bsf ol 5j 6f /rgfx?df casf] ; +s/Ofdf r]fx b0] 6f goff/rgfx? b]j sf]bfn] n]VgePsf slj tfsf leGg sf]f]sf] ; dlif u/]sf n]v ylkPsf 5g\ Pp6f **b]j sf]b / /fhglt / csf] r]fx slj nldk; fb b]j sf]b / ; ldf]tlotf** zlif]sdf ylkPsf 5g\ . ; ldf]tlotf r]fx/fli60 ; f+s[ts cWoog eG] ; flx]osf] sf]f]sf] cWoog ul/g] lj ifo 5, h; nf0{ eGg t xfdl ; f+s[ts cWoog eG] u5f] dVotM To; df ; dfhzf:q / dfgj zf:qs]f zf:qlosf]of, To; kl5 gf/Lj fb, cNk; ^avos 0To]b . csf] r]fx dfS; j fb, #-: \$ y/L lj ifox?, zf:qlo lj ifox?, zf:qlo lfqx? / ltgsf sf]f / c]t/sf]f lj z]faf6 JofVof ul/Psf b]j sf]bsf] lj j]rgr ug] sfd ePsf] 5 . csf] b]j sf]b / /fhglt df klg /fhglt sf ; Gbedf nldk; fb b]j sf]bfnf0{ vf; u/L slj tfs}p4/Ofaf6 lr]gpg] k]of; ul/Psf] 5 . ol ylkPsf b0{ ; dnf]rgrdf

slj tf dfq k/]sf 5g\ ol ylkPsf ; dnf]rgr klg lgs}/df /rgfx? xg\ af]sl /x]sf /rgfx? k/]gf t/ kl/df]h]t eP/ ; df]z ePsf 5g\

k/]gf] ; +s/Ofdf b0] 6f lgaW=; dlif s]bsf /x]sf /rgfx? / slj tf s]bsf /x]sf 5j 6f yk ; **h]df]t / df]f] gl ; ; l** sf]Jodf s]Gbt Psj 6f ; dnf]rgr / ; **dkOf** sf]Jodf s]Gbt Psj 6f ; dnf]rgr klg ox]f yk ul/Psf 5g\ ca ol cf7j 6f /rgfx?df Pp6f r]fx; **dkOf** eG] b]j sf]bsf] sf]Jodf s]Gbt /x]sf] . of] sf]o af/df xfdlnf0{ Toit yxf lyPg . of] sf]o h4zdz/sf] /f]of/f]x]ofsf a]nfdf ; dkOf ul/Psf sf]osf ?kdf ; hgf ul/Psf] / eldzdz/sf] cj ; fg / h4zdz/sf] cfudg qmddf ; hgf ePsf] x]f . o; nf0{ ; 'j]bln] : tjg sf]osf] ; af lbPsf 5g\ o; sf]osf] k]sfzgj} { klg j ; **Gt z]Bifl** zlif]sdf !(*^ j]z]v]sf] **uf/vkqdf** /x]sf] ; ^as]t klg oyf; Gbedf u/]sf 5g\ kl5 c? c?n] klg v]h] . of] k] ; ^ax klg ca /f]rs l3ld/n] slt a]g' eof] < To] pxf]sf] ; ldf]eqsf] s/f eof] . sdf/axfb/ hf]zln] slt a]g' eof] To] klg pxf]sf] ; ldf]eqsf] s/f x]f . af]sl sdnd]of]hln] hf]g]xG5 . ol ; a] lj ifodf ls dnf0{ yxf 5, ls dxfb]j cj : ylnf0{ yxf 5, ls t /fh]b]hlnf0{ yxf 5 . To] ; a]lrh /f]rshlnf0{ yxf xbg] . sdf/afahf0{ yxf xbg] . o; sf/Of s] yxf xg' ol b0] 6f s/f af]x/ cf]Psf]df ; **dkOf** sf] lj j]rgr cfj Zos 5 . w/k]5 To] dfq /rgf af]x/ cf]of] . ca To; sf/Ofn] To] yk] k]kt eP t]klg b]j sf]bsf] k]t]ef]sf] rrf] b]j sf]bsf] sf]o ; f]b]osf] H]f/ r]fx To]f k]vPsf] s/f t k]kt ePsf Zn]fsaf6 yxf x]Vof] . yf] / Zn]fsaf6, b0] Zn]fsaf6 klg t/ To] To; leq k]z u// slj tfsf] lj j]rgr xg cfj Zos 5 .

; **dkOf** sf]o klxNofP/ af]x/ Nofpg] ; a} >b /fh]b] ; 'j]blnf0{ g] hf]5 lsgg] o; nf0{ ; lglZrt ug] / JofVof ; d]t ug] ; a} sfd ; 'j]blaf6 g] ePsf] x]f . /f]rs hl, sdf/axfb/hlx?nf0{ of] s]t s; /L k]sfzgd] cf]of eG] af/df r]fx Toit yxf g] 5g . klxn]f]N6 b]j sf]b]d] s]Gbt eP/ cWoog ug]x]g] sdf/axfb/ hf]zln] g] xg]xG5 . eof] h] x]f; \d]n] g] pxf]nf0{ lkPr-8]df /fv]kl5 t pxf]nf0{ yxf 5g eG] s/f : ki6 xg] g] eof] . pxf]nf0{ sdf/axfb/ hf]zln] egkl5 a]x]d j]So e0xf]Nof] . o: tf sf]osf ; Gbedf xfdlnf0{ r]fx yxf 5 . o: tf /rgfx? af]x/ cf]p]g] eG] xfd]f] klg ef]gf x]f . /fh]b] ; 'j]blaf6 klg o; nf0{ k]sfzgd] Nofpg] qmddf o; sf] lj j]rgr klg ug] sfd ePsf] 5 . Ps k]sf/n] j ; **Gt z]Bifl** / ; **dkOf** sf]o r]fx b]j sf]bsf] g]k]Yo sf]ndf n]vPsf /df /rgfx? xg\ **h4zdz/sf] pbo / /f]of/f]x]of** sf]o n]v/ r9f]k]5 b]j sf]b n]0a] /L sf08sf] cleof]uaf6 dSt xg] j]tfj /Of klg aGof] . k] /Desf cWolt]x?af6 ol slj tf: sf]osf s]xl Zn]fsx? k]sfzdf cf]P klg ; a} cf]P/ ; /l]ft xg k]Psf lyPg] kl5 ; 'j]blaf /x]sf z]fwk/s

rjtgsf sf/Of o: tf ; fdul klsfzdf cfPsf xg\ o; sf/Of pgdf /xjsf
zflwvflhsfj rjtgf klg : yllkt x'g kulstf 5 . Pp6f ; dnfjrsdf /xg
pknlAw / ; dliff rjtgsf ; fy; fy}cg'sh cj ; /sf sltnf0{ ; fj hlg
?kdf Nofpgj / To; sf af/df rrf{ lj j}rgf ug{ Pp6f ; dnfjrssf
jf-5glo klj It klg xfl . To; kl5 o; fl eg' pkoSt x65- ; j}blsf **sflo
lgaW sfbbsf bj sfbbsf** klxnfj ; +s/Ofdf /xjsf cf7j 6f / goff
; +s/Ofsf yk b0j 6f sfJo sfbbsf /rgfx?dWo} 5j 6f rlfxf gkfnl
lj ifo ; fltdf cfwl/t ; dnfjrgf /xjsf 5g\ kfZrfTo k/fisydf cfwl/t
b0j 6f sfJo ; **hdfdf / dfofj gl** ; ; **l** bj} pTsl6 x'g\ . kl5Nnf
; +s/Ofdf ol b0{ sltsf klg ; dnfjrgf ePsf b0{ ; dnfjrgf klg oxfl
; dfj z ePsf 5g\

; **hdfdfsf** rf/ ; uddWo} clGtd kls/Ofdf bj sfbfhl n] cf^gf
lj zlf gts JofVofn0{ slj tffds ?k lbg'ePsf 5 . klxnsf tlg ; u
rlxf cToGt sfJofTds snf / dNoaf6 ; ; lhht 5g\ . bj sfbfhl sfj
dfofj gl ; ; **l** cem pTsl6 sfJo xfl . bj sfbbsf snhol sfJox?dWo}
; **hdfdf / dfofj gl** ; ; **l** ; zSt uB slj tfsf dffodaf6 kludl rjtgf
pkofu ePsf sfJosf txd : yllkt sltx? xg\ klultzn, klultj fbl
zAb ; fylx?nf0{ rlfxf eg' eg'x65 - dh]To; ; zAbsf : yfgdf kludl
zAb kofu ug{ u/sf 5' . dh] klxnfkN6 klultsf : yfgdf kludl zAb
kofu u/sf xfl . klultzn / klultj fb b0j 6f zAb dh] kofu ug{ 5f8jsf
5' . ol zAbx? pxfx?nf0{ Ps bzs cl3 g} lhdaf lbPsf 5' . ol b06}
zAbsf cy{Pp6} xfl . klxn] kfZrfTo ; flxTo l; 4f6tsf txd ; dnfjrgfsf
bli6n] pkofu ePsf zAb xg\ dflg ; sf : j tGqtsf ; j fwlgtfsf Ohht
/fv} - Itg} kludl rjtgf /xjsf ; dlifsx?n} . dS ; j fbsf clGtd nlo
kludl rjtgsf pTsiiff xfl .

; fbsf bli6n] klg , ; f/sf prf0df efj sf Pp6f dd{ klztsf
bli6n] klg / csnf kfi dSt uB slj tf ; hgsf bli6n] bj sfbfhl : tf
pTsl6 uB slj tfsf ; li6fx? c? c? ; li6f klg 5g\ t/ uB slj tfsf
sfJo rlfxf dSt slj tf klj fx ePsf bj sfbbsf sfJo rjtgf lgs} pRr
: t/sf 5 . pgsf ; **hdfdf / dfofj gl** ; ; **l** sfJosnf s: tf 5 egj
pgs} j fl0fs 5Gbsf sfJogebf /fdj / pTsl6 /xjsf 5 . bj sfbbsf
j Ofdf lqs slj tf sfJox? klg /fdf 5g\ tleGbf klg of sfJosf lzNk
/fdj /xjsf 5 . bj sfbbsf j fl0fs 5Gbsf sfJo hit clatlo klg 5g\
To: t} ulltsl j tf **d'gfdbg, sl-hgl** j f j ; **Gtl** g} xflomg\ tl clatlo
/xjsf 5g\ ca nfs 5Gbd n]vPsf t cgkd g} eP klg bj sfbbsf
sfJox? **d'gfdbg** / **sl-hgl** v OToflb . j Ofdf lqs tyf zf: qlo
5Gbsf sfJodf /xjsf nofTds ; fbsf uB slj tdf klg Toj ; fbsf
pRrf0 /xjsf 5 . To; sf k/f kflkt nf0{ ; j}bln] ; dnfjrgfsf qmddf 5g\

sf u/sf 5g\ . of klg lj lzi6ls/Of xfl / ; j}blsf ; dnfjrgfsf
cu'j f0sf lfdt xfl . Pp6f ; dnfjrsn] ; dnfjrgdf ; a} sltsf ; j fE
; dliff ug{ ; Dej xbg . To; n] ubf{ ; j}bln] bj sfbbsf kfZrfTo k/f
syf sfJosf kpfudf sJgbt eP/ ; dnfjrgf u/sf 5g\ oxfl klg lj lzi6tf
klkt ePsf 5 . pgn] ; dnfjrgf sddf lj lzi6ls/Of ub} uPsf 5g\ eGg
s/f log} tYoaf6 l; 4 x65 .

; dnfjrgfsf sfof lGdt cfj zostf kl/kl{ ge0sg Pp6f l; Ef
n]vsnf0{ ; dnfjrgf u5{ eg' lgs} uDel/ ; d: of ag' h65 . dxfg\
sltx?sf ; Dk0f ; dnfjrgf u5{ eg' cyft' bj sfbbsf **zfstn** xfl ; \
of **nld lgaW** ; **ax** g} xfl ; \ ; dnfjrgf u5{ eg' afnx7 ; dfg x65 .
kl/ ; an ; dnfjrgf xg ; Sof eg' Toj w/ ; do klg l6Sb5 . To; sf/Of
; dnfjrsn] n]vgsf lGdt s: tf cj ; / kfof ; dliff n]vgj qmddf
p; nf0{ s} s: tf slt y/L ; d: ofn] Rofk} x65 0 o; df kf7sn] klg
Wofg lbgk} x65 . Pp6f sfOfaf6 ; fgf ; fgf ; dnfjrgf n]vgj qmddf
Tofu/ hg lj lzi6lsf zlfdf n]vgj ca lj lzi6ls/Of eGbf s: tf egj
dh] kPr-8l ug{ nfusf ahdf lqej g lj Zj lj Bfnosf ; 'df @% ; fnt/
xfl . lj Bf j fl/wsf lGdt Ps lqan] lnPsf zlf s . gkfnl uBsf pTKlQ /
lj sf; llyof, To; nf0{ pkoSt 7flgof . dh] egj . slj lz/fdof n]vgfysf
slj tfsf lj Znifof / dNof^asgllnPsf lyPf . o; nf0{ ; fgj zlf 7flgof .
of zlf ; fgj xfl0g , lj lzi6lsf rlfxf xfl eg/ clwsf/Lx?nf0{ a'empg
g} sl7g k/sf lyof . Toxf dh] eg' h: t} olb c^awhl ; flxTof slj
zhlstf lj ifodf cWoog ug{ xfl egj ca . zhlstf slj tdf laDj l jf
. zhlstf slj tdf ; fdlhs hfU/Of rjtgh: tf zlfdf hfg} k5{ . To; kl5
dfg lj lzi6tsf dd{ a'empg ; sjsf lyPf . o; /L xbf{ ; j}blsf ; dnfjrgdf
lj ifosf ul/f0 / kl/kfz} s sfDtkfi p6d'v ofaf cf/De ePsf blv65 .
o; ufydf yk ePsf b06} /rgfx? cf-cf^gf 9^aun] klz+ glo 5g\
To; kl5 nldk; fb bj sfbbsf slj tf klaWVofg egjsf j l/i7, culh
/ ; dsfnlg slj x?nf0{ cinsit **5fblNnul** u/sf /rgfx?df sJgbt
eP/ pgn] ; dnfjrgf n]vPsf 5g\ oxfl tlqj 6f klfx? 5g\ Pp6f 5
hgf slj slj rl/qVofgsf ofhssf ?kad bj sfbfhl xg'x65 . tl
slj x?sf cGt/ JofVof / lj wlj zlfsl lrgtdf oyf/Tr lrgtgsf ; ofhg
klg bf; fl klf ag/ /xjsf 5 . t; fl rlfxf slj x?n] pkj lft 7fgsf /
; dhdf cln cklnt dflgPsf To: tf lrxh?nf0{ bj sfbfn] slj tfsf
lj ifo agfPsf 5g\ o: tf slj tfx?n] bj sfbfn] cf^gf slj tf ofqdf
gnf] qmGt u5{ egkl5 @) @) # ; fndf otfsf slj tdf goff lj zlf
/ goff snf lrgtg kls6df cfPsf 5g\
pkj lft kqnf0{ lnP/ n]vPsf pxfsf kludl sfnsf slj tdf goff
lj zlf 5gV **Ocbjgl** sfndf slj tdf klg 5g\ To: t} pkj lft kqf? /

pk|lft lj ifox?df 5'b| lj ifo ux0f ug| / To; df klg xf: oJo^ao rjt ; dfjz ug| sfd b|j sf|6fn| u|sf 5g\ oxff b|j sf|6fsf| xf: oJo^ao rjt r|f|f|b0j 6f /f|f| lj z|f sf|6faf6 k|s6df c|Psf 5g\ xf: oJo^ao s| dh t|j sf ?kdf /x|sf pgsf /rgfd| b|j sf|6fsf|pBdzln / kl|8t j uk|tsf| ; xfgel't / ; b|f|j s|j B|fts klg xg c|Psf 5g\ h'g /fhgllts lj rf/ wf/f, klufdl lj rf/wf/f, dfgj tfj fbl lrGtg, h'g kultj fbl lj rf/wf/f x|, To; s|j Pp6f k|sf/f|t/s|j xf: oJo^ao f|ds cleJolQmf /lrt \$-% j 6f slj tf ; 'j|6ln| rog u|sf 5g\ . To: tf slj txf?df dfgj cfr/Ofsf ; Gbedf **Ps ; Gb/L j Zofkl**, k|s|t t|j sf j g: k|t l ; : **g|s|f ug|f ; f|** pk|lft n|v|sf **d' ; fuig** klg oxff pk: yfkg ul/Psf 5g\ . o: tf lj lj w klfsf k|t|glw kfg j : t, h|t, Joj ; fosf k|t|s j Zof ; ; fsl|k|t ; xfgel't / l|gnf0| pk|lff ug|k|tsf Jo^ao efj ; lxtsf slj t|nf0| s|6| agfP/ ; 'j|6ln| ; dlif u|sf 5g\ o ; /L ; 'd txd| x|6|l ; E|f b|j sf|6fnf0| t n|v|} Eofpg ; Sbg s ; h| klg .

ca o ; b|f ; f| ; +s/Ofd ; Gbedf rrf| ubf| ; 'lafx|s !*! k|7sf| cfotgdf l ; E|f b|j sf|6fnf0| h| h|t ; d|6of| To|f klg w|} x|f . ; 'j|6lsf| ; d|nf|rgfut h'g lj lzi6tf To|f c|k|n|df pN|n|vglo /x|sf| 5 . lj lj w t/ ; l|dt k|7df s|6|6|t eP/ n|v|Psf /rgfx?df vf ; vf ; k|laf6 j f s|x| k|laf6 k|sfz kfg| sfd ePsf| 5 . g|k|nl ; d|nf|rgfsf| k|xn|sf| l: ylt s: t|f lyof| eg| s'g| Ps k|tef j f s'g| Ps s|tsf| lj j r|gf ug| k|b|f g|k|nl uBsf| p|k|Q / lj sf ; cf^gf| lj ifodf cf0ku|/ r~r|k|j z u|/ ; d|nf|rgf 6^ao|fpg| cyj f Ps b|gs k|qsfsf| : tDedf ; f|xtosf| ; du| k|k|f ; lxtsf| ; d|nf|rgf k|: t't ug| sfd ePsf| x|Yof| . ; d|nf|rgf ofqf o ; /L g| cf/De eP/ c|Psf| x|f . ca of| l: ylt ; d|kt eP/ lj lzi6l-s/Ofsf| l: ylt df c|Psf| ; do 5 . ; fg| z|l|f|sdf ; l|dt eP/ ulx/f0sf ; fy n|Vghf0| lj Zj f ; ul/GgYof| t/ To ; f| x|f0g-cfh ; d|nf|rgf lj lzi6l-s/Oftk|n| hfg n|u|sf| 5 . offtk|n| ; d|nf|rgfn| hfg| k5| / To ; sf/Of ; 'j|6lsf ; d|nf|rgf Ps sf|f / k|fsf c|w|/df s|6|6|t eP/ n|v|Psf 5g\ lj z|f u/L o ; b|f ; f| ; +s/Of ; Dd c|p|b|f lj lzi6ls|t agsf /rgfsf| ; ^ao|f j|4 ePsf| c|j : yf 5 . h ; n| b|j sf|6fsf| /fhglltdf k|lfnf0| / ; ldf|tlo h'g u|sf k|lfnf0| ; d|nf|rgf ug| sfd ePsf| 5 . b|j sf|6fsf| ; h'gfsf| s|6|6|df lg|xt pk|lft k|sf/sf ; d|hsf k|fx?nf0| k|fgx?nf0| cyj f j g: k|t|nf0| k|f0|lx?nf0| ; d|nf|rgfsf| lj ifo agf0Psf| 5 . cem k|Zr|f|o k|f|f0|fs k|t|s|x?nf0| lnP/ b|j sf|6fn| ; **h|d|ftf** s|f|odf w|t|s|f ; h'g z|Qmsf af/df ; h'g k|f|k|tsf| lj ifodf w|t|s|f ; ^asNksf af/df / k|ta4tf Pj+ ; ^aS|f|f|f| af/df k|z: t JoVof u|sf 5g\ To: t} cs|ftk|n| **dfolj gl ; ; l|** s|f|odf lj z|f r|tgdf c|w|l/t dfgj lo : j t|6q|tsf| / b|f ; t|faf6 d|f|f|s|f d|f|s|f c|G|j|f0f u|sf ; Gbe|? p|k|of|udf c|Psf 5g\

t|6q, d|6q, h|b', 6'g|faf6 d'St eP/ dfgj t|fsf| Pp6f : j t|6q ofqfsf| j|k|Qd k|f|k|tsf| c|G|j|f0f|sf| p|b|x/Of ePsf| s'/f o ; s|f|osf| ; d|nf|rgfn| lgsfn|sf| lgs|f|df k|: t't ul/Psf| 5 .

dfgj n| klg s|xn|s|f|f| dfgj tf udfP/ 3f ; vf65 . o ; l: y|t|nf0| s|j b|s|6fn| **dfolj gl ; ; l|** g|ds s|f|odf dfgj tf udfPsf 3f ; vfg| r|/qsf l|akb k|f0|ln| 3f ; vfPsf| ; Gbe|nf0| ; 'j|6ln| uxg 9^ao|n| JoVof u|sf 5g\ d|65|h| dfq x|f0g s|xn|s|f|f|n|v|s d|65|h| klg 3f ; vf65 . d|65| To ; d|f|y klg 3f ; vfg| h|j nf0| Aolempg| To|f d|f|j l r|/qsf| pk: yfkg u|/ b|j sf|6fn| u|sf| Jo^ao|nf0| oxff ; dlifsf| lj ifo agf0Psf| 5 . s|t a|nf s ; n| 3f ; vf65 0 x|s s|yt ; Rr|/q|n| klg 3f ; vfg| k|u|s|f b|Vg' k|/s|f| ; Gbe| klg oxff ; dlifsf| lj ifo ag|sf| 5 . x|d|s|x|f To ; 3f ; f|f|/L r|/q|nf0| klg Aolempg| d|f|j gl x'g k|g| l: ylt c|Psf| 5 . t|6q d|6q|f/f k|z|efj af6 d|Qm ag|fpg| / dfgj efj df Nofpg| d|f|j g|s|f v|f|f| 5 . ol vf ; sf/Of / s|6|6|df n|v|Psf ; 'j|6lsf ; d|nf|rs Jo|St|j s|f csf| goff d|f|8 / lj Zj f ; x|f e|6j 7f6g ; ls65 . ol lj lj w sf/Ofn| ubf| of| ; d|nf|rgf klg k|z+ glo 5 / o ; n| pgsf| @#*-)\$! ; f|n|v| cf/De eP/ @&) ; f|n ; Ddsf| #) j i|fsf| t|g b|zse|6f n|df| ; d|nf|rslo ; f|w|f To ; k|f|Des b|zsd|f g| clen|lot ag|sf| klg c|B|j lw p|k|: y|t /x|sf| 5 . b|n|e 7f|gPsf lga6wx? b|0j 6f ; ^au|xdf ; ^au|xt ag|sf 5g\ ; 'j|6lsf| n|v|g / ; dlif0fsf| s ; ldf ; dlif ag|sf ol lga6wx? g|k|nl lga6wsf| k|f|k|t|nf0| ; f|y|s ag|fpg| l|s| ; dsf /x|sf 5g\ ; 'j|6lsf| z|f|w|v|f|h / ; d|nf|rslo z|h|s|f eldsdf t| lga6wx? ; dlif ag|sf 5g\ ; d|nf|rgfsf| csf|k|f lj lzi6ls/Ofsf| ; d|nf|rslo k|j|Q klg p|gd|f b|v|65 l|sge|j Pp6f lj ifosf s|6|6|t ; 3g u|f|ydf dfq| Pp6f l ; ^au|f| n|v|ssf| af/df uxg c|Woog ug| ; l|s65 e|6j l|bzftk|n|sf| of| ofqf c|k|k|f|f ; ^as|t ag|sf| 5 .

dx|g|n|v|ssf dx|g|s|tx?sf af/df s|tut uxg c|Woogdf ; f|osf ?kdf p|k|o|St k|f7x? l|bP/ ; l|dt|t|f / lj lzi6tf c|u|f|n|/ hfg| k|j|Q / To ; s|f| s|tko goff c|lxn| g|k|nl ; d|nf|rgf j : tut / efj ut s|x| b|l|6s|f lg?k|of ubf| d|nf0| s| n|l|5 eg| b|j sf|6fsf lga6wsf/ / ; d|nf|rs Jo|St|j / ; 'j|6lsf| lga6wsf/ tyf ; d|nf|rs tyf ; l|6f Jo|St|j cfh c|fP/ dx|f|s|f|f| ?kdf klg c|j|t|t ePsf 5g\ . To|f lga6wsf/sf| Jo|t|t|j df **v|nl l ; ; l k'/fgf s|fuh|**v g| xf: oJoE0 lga6wsf/sf| r|t|gf b|v|Psf ; d|nf|rs ; 'j|6|df cfh slj t|f|ds k|j|Q klg y|kPsf| 5 / k|: t't ; d|nf|rgf ; ^au|xdf klg xf: oJo^ao r|tgfsf| k|efj k|/s|f| 5 . To|f ; d|nf|rgf ; ^au|x g| b|j sf|6fsf xf: oJo^ao k/s /rgfsf k|fx? ; 'j|6lsf ; d|nf|rgdf klg nueu ; dfq k|j|Q ag|/ ; ah ; f| /rgfx?df k|p|St 5g\ . lga6w / slj t|df /x|sf| b|j sf|6fsf| xf: od|f

ePsf] snfr]tsf ; fy; fy} slj tfdf ePsf] ; ah; fl ; dnf]rgrdf xf; nf] kf/fn] rrf{k; t't ugsf lglDt bjj sf]bsf] **dfof] lgl ; ; ldf /x]sf Jo^no** t]j n] kz: t ; xofu k^ofPsf] 5 . To] cfn]rgr]ds xf: oJo^no r]t ; j: y / : ki6 clg ; 'd hlj gbl]6 klg x] hf] xf: oJo^no r]t bjj sf]bf / ; 'j] bldf ; dlj t ag]sf] 5 . Pp6f xf: oJo^no tyf kl/xf; f]ds hlj gbl]6 bjj sf]bdf klg lyof] To; nfo{ ; 'j] b]n] klg /fd/] kS8]sf 5g\ xf: oJo^no t]j ; dlj t ePsf] xgfn] klg o; df a9]f cGtb]i6 7Dofpg ; xh ePsf] xf] . cyj f csf] lsl; dn] egl] xf] egl ol ; dnf]rgrdfWo] cf]j 6f slj tkf/s /rgfx? sf]o:slj tf s]b]df cfwf]/t /x]sf 5gV /fh]b]l ; 'j] b]lsf ; dnf]rgrfx?df slj bjj sf]bf l]j]rt ag]sf 5g\ . pk]lft j: t'sf ; Gbedf, pk]lft jg: klt, pk]lft kfOf] ; fdf]hs kfg / k; fx? g]oxf]l] jRo l] ifo ag]sf 5g\ ; ^uxsf \$-% j 6f /rgdf r]xf]c]nslt xf: oJo^no s]b]df slj bjj sf]bfnfO{ jf lga]wsf/ bjj sf]bfnfO{ Hofb} ; 'd 9^un] lgo]Ng k]oTg ul/Psf] 5 . hf] ; l]6f / ; dl]fssf r]t]gf b]i6df tbf]Do : yfkgf xgk5{/ dfq ; Dej xG5 . o: tf sltut l] z]lftf l]g?kOf ub} ; 'j] b]n] cf^gf] ; dnf]rgrf tof/ u/]sf 5g\

bjj sf]bsf] ; dnf]rgrf ubf] oxif bjj sf]bsf /rgf]sf snf kl]sf] l]j]rgf r]xf]c]n sd ePsf] 5 . ; 'j] b]n] pk]Gof; sf] ; dnf]rgrf]sf] qmddf r]xf]c]n?kt]j sf] klg l]j]rgf u/]sf 5g\ pk]Gof; sf] ; dl]fdf em] oxif l]zi6]s/Osf] txd] egl pgsf] b]i6 l] : t]l/t aG ; s]sf] b]vGg . slj tf lga]wsf] ; dnf]rgrdf klg ca ?kt]l]s, z]nt]l]s cyj f c]n^s]f]s, ; j] b]gf s]b]bt, ; f]g s]b]bt nufotsf l]zi6]s/Of z]l]f]sd] hf]bf ; fob n]v]g] ; Defj gf c]sng ug] ; Defj g]sf] cfz] ub]5' / dnfO{ n]l]b5 of] bjj sf]bsf cWoogsf qmddf w/] l] äfgx?sf] k]of; eGbf klg l]zi6 k]of; ul/Psf] cWoog ag]sf] 5 . bjj sf]bsf cWo]tf ; a]culhx?n] cf^gf] 7fp]af6 of]ubfg cf-cf^g]lx; fan] of]ubfg ug]ePsf] 5 . ca To; df l] Bf] fl/lw klg klg e0; s]sf 5g\ clxn] ; Dd bjj sf]bsf] cWoogsf qmddf h-h; n] h] h] cf^gf] tk]af6 of]ubfg u/]sf 5g\ . To; qmddf bjj sf]bfnfO{ a%g / c]fd; ft ug{ gk9l gx]g] Pp6f uf]ysf ?kdf /fh]b]l ; 'j] b]lsf] k; t't **sf]o lga]w s]b]bsf bjj sf]bf** g]ds s]t k]sfzdf cfPsf] 5 . dnfO{ n]l]b5 - e]n ; 'j] b]n] la: tf/} * af6 @ yk]h: t} yk]b} uP/ csf] ; +s/Of x]g] a]nf; Dddf dx]sf]o s]b]bsf bjj sf]bf klg l]j]rt ag] / cfpg ; s]g\ . dx]sf]o s]b]b]n]fO{ c]nslt /fvkl5 bjj sf]bsf] z]stnfO{ 5g, c]nslt prf]nfO{ c]fd; ft ug{ cem ; l]hn] xG5 . To; kl5 bjj sf]bsf] c]nslt syf, cfVofg sf]o pk]Gof; clg gf6snfO{ l]nP/ la: tf/} cNk cNk r/Odf !-@ r/Osf] yk k]oTgkl5 bjj sf]bf l]j]rt aG ; s]g\ l]sgeg] of] uf]y bjj sf]bfnfO{ a%gsf lglDt s]xl kl]df c]lwsf]s ?kdf cfPsf] 5 . of] g] kOf] egl] x]f]Dg, ; +f/df

s]g] klg l] ifo kOf] x]b]g t]klg kOf]ftk]r]sf] ofqdf k]oTg/t egl /x]g} k5{ . bjj sf]b]n] ; do 5 5]b]f] ; l] f ug]nfO] egl]h: t} kOf]ft t sf]xl / s]xl klg 5g . o; nfo{ cem c]n kOf] ag]pg bjj sf]bsf c? s]b]b]n]fO{ klg la: tf/} Ps b]o]j 6f, Psb]o]j 6f ub} yk/ bjj sf]bf cWoogsf qmddf x]df culhx?n] h]-hlt n]Vgeof] h: t} l]gTo/fh k]o8] x/ > l]7b]v l]nP/ x]fd]n] ; d]t hit n]Vof] To; kl5 dn] klg hit ; fy]x?nfO{ l] Bf- j fl/lw dfk]t g]k]nleq / g]k]naf]x/ cf^gf hit cWo]tfn]fO{o; tk]k]k]D u/Pf] p]xf]x?n] klg w/] l]dx]gt u/ n]Vg' eof] . u; r]n]f]sf] p]Tsl]6 ; xeflutf ePsf] z]l]wsfO{ klg p]Tsl]6 xG5 . c]oGt p]Tsl]6 lsl; dsf] cWoog ug] s'df/axfb/ hf]z]l, dx]b]l] c]j: y]lx?n] w/] /fd]l] lx; fan] n]VgePsf] 5 . 3gZofd g]k]n, To; kl5 klg h-h; n] l]kPr-8l ul//xg' ePsf] 5, p]xf]x? klg s]xl g s]xl gof] cf]ofd yk]b} cfO/xgePsf] 5 . l] Bf] fl/lw dfq] 1fg]sf] j]l4sf] af]6] klg x]f]Dg . : j tGq ; dnf]rgrf]sf] d]l]wodaf6 klg 1fg]sf] j]l4 xg ; S5 egl] Pp6f pbfx/Of ; 'j] b]lsf] of] s]t klg x]f] . : j tGq cWoogsf ?kdf cf^g] 9^un] o; l]stfa dfk]t /fh]b]l ; 'j] b]n] l]bPsf] of]ubfg cfk]n]df l]zi6 5 egl] dnfO{ n]f]u]sf] 5 . o; df z]l]wt]j klg 5 / v]l/Psf] ; dnf]r]r]sf] cWoogut l] z]lftf oxif k]s6df cfPsf] 5 . z]l]wsf tYox? c]j n]dag ul/Psf] of] s]t cfk]n]df l] z]l]f pbfx/O]lo ag]sf] 5 .

c]l]wsf]s]t]sf] lglDt c]j Zos d]l]gg] csf] r]xf] k]f k]b]l6k]kOf] klg x]f] . pgn] c]j Zos]tf cg; f/ k]b]l6k]kOf] klg l]bPsf 5g\ / slxn]s]xl k]b]l6k]kOf] / ; Gbe]sf sf/Of ; dnf]rgrf ef/qm]t x]g] u/L klg l]bOPsf] xG5 . dnfO{ klg To]t of]l]q]s]l]t k]b]l6k]kOf]s]f] k4]t dg kb]g . d klg c]To]j Zos cfwf/e't ; 'rgfx? l6k]v slxn] r]xf] ; dnf]rgrf]sf] j]f]So leq]To; sf cfwf/e't ; Gbe]l]bP/ n]Vg] ug{ /fd]l] xG5 . @)-#) j 6f c]Gt/ e]l]f]sf k: t]ss]f] ; Gbe] ; 'l ag]fO /fVg' /fd]l] xG5 t/ k]b]l6k]kOf] / ; Gbe] ; fdu]sf] of]l]q]s 36f6]k]n] s]xl d]No klg yk ub]g . of]l]q]st]sf] hf]8 36f]psf cfwf/df ul/Psf] ; dnf]rgrf ; dnf]rgrf x]b} x]f]Dg . j: t' / tYos} g]f]dd] af]s]f]Psf ef/sf cfwf/df ePsf] of]l]q]s ; dnf]rgrf ; dnf]rgrf]sf] p]Tyg x]f]Dg, ktg x]f] . Pp6f ; dnf]rgrf ; kmn x]g ; dnf]r]sdf k]l]f cyj f d]w]f k; km]6g eP/ cf]pgk5{ . ; dnf]r]sn] ; dnf]r]o s]t / To; s]t]sf ; l]6f; u ; fem cge]j ub]To; s]t]sf z]l]Qm / ; l]dnfO{ c]fd; ft u/ / To; sf /ldf / sd]h]f]l]nfO{ a8]f] z]n]lg 9^un] k; t't ub] To: tf ; Gbe]nfO{ cf]Nof]pb} c]j Zos 7fp]df pbfx/Of l]b]b} Pp6f s]t]n] To; s]t]sf/sf s] r]xf] w/] of]nfO{ JoQm ug] ; Sof] egl/ k]x]Nofpg ; Sg' dx]l] kOf] k]f x]f] . s]t]sf/n] s] s: t]f] e]j nfO{ JoQm u]of] egl/ k]x]Nofpg] sf]d klg dx]l] kOf] l] ifo x]f] . ; dnf]rgrf c]Gt/E / alx/E b]j} af]6] g]c]uf]n] kOf] x]b]g . ax]nj b]l]l; 4f]t]sf] P]sf]x]f]l] / c]Gwbf; dfq ; dnf]rgrf

klg xfdg . Pp6f cj lw; Dd kfdffofstfsf lglDt l; 4fgtsf cfj Zostf kb5 t/ ca efg'eSt lsg dS; f fbl ePgg'eGg kZgsf s] cfj Zostf 5 / < dS; f fbn] efg'eStnf0{ hit JoVof ug{ ; S5 Tolt ul/; Sof] . dS; f fbn] efg'eStsf JoVof u/g eGbdf efg'eStsf slj Tj sf] cj dNog x'g] s'/ xfdg . olb dS; f fbn] efg'eStsf ; dnf]rgf ug{ g; s] Tof] dS; f fbsf] lj kmntf x] efg'eStsf lj kmntf xfdg .

efg'eStnf0{ dS; f fbn] ; d]6b] lsg egl dS; f fbn] cWofTd- j fbnf0{ ; d]6b] ; Sbg . To; sf/Of ca s] eG] dS; f fb efn kOf] lj 1fg x'g] qndf 5 . To; n] dfgj dg, dfgj dgsf] pRrtf / cWofDnf0{ klg cfd; ft ug{ ; Sof] egl Toltv/ o: tf lj ifonf0{ klg s'g] lbg ; d]6hf . To; sf/Ofn] s'g] lj rf/sf] bf; ge0sg ; flxTosf] ; f]bo{ l; 4fgt j f cGtlj ifos l; 4fgt / bli6sf0fx?nf0{ kpfu ub] ; flxTosf] ; dnf]rgf ul/gk5{ . dVotM kf7s c; n kf7s efj s x] / pTsl]6 efj s ; kmn ; dnf]rs x] . ; kmn / c; n kf7s ge0sg pTsl]6 ; dnf]rs xbg . lsg egl Tof] pTsl]6 kf7ssf] zIQm rflxfPs x] bf; f] rflxf pTsl]6 lgaWsf/sf] zIQm klg x] . ; dnf]rs ; j]lsl] rflxf ; dnf]rgfsf] dfp lgaW r]tgf klg x] . To; kl5 la: tf/} pgsf] ; dnf]rslo kltef ; dnf]rgfsf klj lwx? cfd; ft ub] ; dnf]rgfsf] uDel/tftk] pGdv ePsf] cj: yf b]vG5 . ; dnf]rgfsf tf/tl/sfx? la: tf/} cfd; ft ub] / culhx?af6 l; Sb) cfkth] klg To; dfly ykb) hfg] lj rf/x? ; dnf]rs ; j]lsl] cj nDag ub] cfPsf] goff ; Gbe{ Hofb} v'; lsf] lj ifo ag]sf] 5 / gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; dnf]rgfsf] Pp6f nfd] dnfdf ; w} pHHj n k]sfz: tDe ?kdf pgsf] ofubfg hf/L /x]sf] 5 . dnf0{kl/ s] lrgt 5 egl pgsf !#-!\$ j 6f ; dnf]rgf s]tx? k]sfzdf cfPsf 5g\ tldWo] o; kf7; a]x]df eldsf afx]s bzj 6f ; dnf]rgf ; dfjz ePsf 5g\ . Toltdf dfq s]Gbt eP/ lg: sif] lbg' ; xh lj ifo xfdg . ; a]x] ug] rflxf affl /rgf, ; a]x] / ul]ysf ?kdf cfPsf ; a) fdu]sf] cWoog u/ lgis if] lbbf dfq Gofu x'g] s'/f dh] : j lsf/sf] 5' . goff afgZj /, sf7df8f .

-of] /rgf 6k /s8(u/l tof/ ul/Psf] x] SS

s] tkf0{h] xfd] j]a ; f08 xg]ePsf] 5 < web : http://nepalipublisher.com/

cf; fsf] ; flxTos ; fwgf ..a'4U

; /f]blj /l; x ykfk

! = ; l]6f kl/ro

lj = * @) ! ; fn >f] Of !% ut] cf0taf/sf lbg sf7df8f]sf] ; Ltfk0nf uf]j = j 8f g* @, z/Ofk/df P; kl cf; fsf] hGd ePsf] lyof] . ; flxTos pkgfd P; kl cf; f eP klg pgsf] JoXj f/df / cf]krf] /s gfd >lk; fb l3ld/] klrint 5 . lj = * @) @ (; fndf kqsf] /tf dxlf] Bfno lbnNlaf6 kqsf] /tf lj ifodf : gfts, dy'/f ; flxTo kl/ifb\dy/faf6 ; flxTof] lj zf/b / lj = * @) # \$; fndf uf/vk/ otgel; flaf6 kf0e]b k/Liffyl]sf ?kdf k/Liff lb0{ j f]ofHo zf: qdf : gfts tx k'/f u/sf lyP . gkfnl ; flxTosf] lg/Gt/ : j Wofogaf6 alhf^a^s/Of ePsf ; kmn ; flxTos ; fws cf; fn] hljgsf] ; ft bzs kf/ ug{ n]lbf klg cfkthf0{ ; flxTos} dxf; fu/df x]n]bPsf 5g\ pgl gkfnl ; flxTof] n]vgf] kf8dfn, efg'eQm cfrfo{ ; b]/fh kf08] / lj b]z] ; flxTosf/x? d]kf; f; /; h, Do]S; d uf]sl; k]drGbsf ; flxTos s]taf6 kl/t e0{ n]vgt/ cflslift ePsf] b]vG5 . ; flxTo, wdZf: q, bzg tyf 0ltxf; sf] cWoog ug{ ; r]fpg] cf; fsf] klxnf] k]sf]zt /rgf d/f] ; j]j ltdl . @) @ \$ _ slj tf b]vG5 . lj = * @) @ \$; fnb]v g] gkfnl ; flxTof] cf^gf] kf0nf cl3 ; f/sf cf; fn] pkGof; , slj tf, ; dnf]rgf, Psf^a^s, n3'syf, hlj gl tyf lj leGg ; d; fdos n]vx? n]v/ cfkthf0{ axd'vl kltef ; DkGg JolQm]j sf ?kdf lrgfpg ; kmn ePsf 5g\ ykfk, @) ^ (M ! * _ . axlj wdfd lj : tf/l/t P; kl cf; fsf] ; flxTos ofqdf kl5Nnf] pkn]Awf ?kdf aa'4A P]txf] ; s pkGof; nf0{ ox]f cWoogsf] s]blj Gb' agf0Psf] 5 .

@ = pkGof; sf/ JolQm]j

gkfnl pkGof; k/Dk/fdf P; kl cf; f lj = * @) @ \$; fndf cefu pkGof; lnP/ b]vfk/sf xg\ pkGof; n]vg ofqsf] kf/Des r/Ofdf pgn] ; fdlhs / hf; ; L pkGof; af6 cf^gf] n]vgnf0{ lg/Gt/tf lbP egl lj = * @) # ^ ; fndf P]txf] ; s pkGof; dxf; fdGt kf7s; fd' NofPsf 5g\ o; /L cf; fsf] pkGof; n]vg ofqdf ; fdlhs, P]txf] ; s / hf; ; L kf0G5g\ ; fdlhs pkGof; x?df cefu - @) @ \$ _ , lzi6/ z]ef - @) @ ^ / clGtd clenfiff - @) @ ^ x'g\ . ol pkGof; sf] ; v]k]v] j f b]zsf] j ftfj /Of gkfnl ; dh s]Gbt g] 5g\ ufdLof kl/jzsf] lrg / ; x/L cfw]gstfsf]

oyfy{pkGof; sf hljGt klif xg\
 P; kl cf; f P]txfl; s pkGof; n]vgsf Ps ; kmn pkGof; sf/
 xg\
 pgsf ; fdlhs / hf; ; L pkGof; x?sf] ; fkl]ftdf P]txfl; s
 pkGof; x? axr]r]t Pj d\; an 5g\
 ; ^aVof]ds ?kdf klg P]txfl; s
 pkGof; g}culk^aQmdf /x]sf] b]vG5 . pgsf **dx;** **fdGt** -@)^#^, **rl]sf/**
 -@)\$#_ /**Om Ddfg** -@)\$%_ , **bl]ozfx** -@)\$%_ ; **V]k]v]** -@)%!_ , **k]j]l-**
gf/foOf zfx -@)%^_ , **x]dln] s;** / **khftGq Nofof** -@)%&_ , **n]fstGq**
cl3sf] dxef/t -@)^%_ , **g]k]nsf] klxnf] s]ftk]** { -@)^^_ / **a4**
 -@)&)_ P]txfl; s pkGof; x? xg\
 ol pkGof; x?df lnR5j]lsfnlg,
 ls/ft]sfnlG, a4sfnlG, zfxsfnlG, /f0]sfnlG ; fdlhs, cflyS,
 /fhgllts kl/j]zsf ; fy) h]ne]m, if8Gq, x]of, c]ofrf/, z]f]fOf,
 ; j]Gq]tsf] r]xgf, kbdfx, wgn]n]ktf, b/af/ of 7f6 /afkm / cf8Da/
 clg 9fs5f]ksf] l]rqOf kf0G5 -a:ofn, @)^ (M !) * _ . Oltxf; eg]sf]
 s]j n cl:yk-h/ dfq x] . o; df df+ k]zlx? e// /Om; ~rf/ ug{l; 4x: t
 pkGof; sf/sf] sfd x] . o; f] ug] snf pkGof; sf/ cf; fdf e]G5 .
 cf]kGof; s sn]f]dst]sf] a]sf eb] cf]kGof; s ; j ?k lbg' pgsf]
 cf]kGof; s l] z]ftf g] x] . uxg l] ifoj : t]nf0{ lnP/ klg ; nn algl ; xh
 Pj d\; /n ef]f]z]h]sf] k]of]u ug] pgl d]fx/ b]vG5g\
 z]l]fs rog
 zAbut txb]v j]Sout tx; Dd /x]sf] kf0G5 . pkGof; x?df ; j]fbsf]
 k]of]u clws /xg'sf ; fy) kfqsf] k]of]udf klg afx]Nof] /x]sf] b]vG5 .
 cf; fsf]cf]kGof; s ef]f]z]h] cf^g]k]sf/sf] ; xh /x] t]klg j Of]j Gof; sf]
 t]xdf s]xl sd]sdh]f/lnf0{ syf] : t]sf] l]rqOf / /f]rst]n] ubf] l]fDo
 t]NofP]sf] 5 . g]k]nl pkGof; k/Dk/fdf dx; fdGt ; V]k]v] , k]j]l]gf/foOf
 zfx / x]dln] s ; /L khftGq Nofof]pkGof; x?n] a9L rrf]k]P]sf 5g\

#= P]txfl; s pkGof; a4sf] cWoog

zAbiy{k]sfzga6 @)&) df k]s]lzt **a4** cf; fsf] kl5Nnf] /rg]sf]
 ?kdf b]v]k/]sf] pkGof; x] . **a4** P]txfl; s l] ifoj : t]df cfw]l/t 5 . uf]td
 a4sf] hljg sydf cfw]l/t l] j]Ro pkGof; h]Ddf @^ c]Wofo / @!^
 k]j]7df l] e]l]ht 5 . l] j]Z df a4nf0{ glrGg] d]fg ; z]fob g} s]fxl x]nf .
 a4k]t cf:yf / rf; f] /Vg] lh1f; n] g]k]naf/] c]j Zo g} h]f]gsf/L /fv]s}
 xG5 . a4s} sf/Of g]k]nnf0{ l] j]Z n] x]g] b]l]6sf]Of cf]b/Of]o 5 . l] j]Z df
 z]l]G]tsf] ; Gb]zsf] p]b]j oxl e]l]ddf e]P]sf] l]yof] . log} a4sf] k]ghGd,
 af]Nosfn, l] j]fx, b]Dk]to hljg, k]q]nfe, /f]Ho]Tofu, 1fg k]f]kt, r]n]fx?nf0{
 klxnf] k6s l]b]P]sf] p]kb]z, l]g] f]Of k]f]kt]sf] k] ; ^un]f0{ cf]k]Gof; s 9^un]
 l] ifo ; fdu]sf ?kdf k] : t't ug] h]dsf] ul/P]sf] 5 . log} s'/fx?nf0{
 c]Woog u// kf7s ; dlif ; To t]Yo k] : t't ug]o ; n]v]sf] celi6 x] .

#! j : t' l]Gof;

a4 P; kl cf; fsf] b; f]P]txfl; s pkGof; x] . of] uf]td a4sf]
 hljg sydf cfw]l/t pkGof; x] . euj fg]uf]td a4 af]4 wd]sf k]Of]tf
 xg\
 clwsfz af]4 k/Dk/fn] p]g]lnf0{ x]d]f] s]Nksf Ps ; Dos\
 Da4sf]
 ?kdf d]f]b]5g\
 a4 eg]fn] af]w]k]f]kt j] f clGtd ; Tosf] ; f]l]f]tsf/ u/]sf]
 dx]df]g] ale]m]5 . a4 s]xn]f0g' cl3 logsf] g]d l; 4fy{ uf]td l]yof] .
 z]fSo d]lg uf]td a4 dx]df]g] sf] hGd, af]Nosfn / l]j]fx, j]y]flotf /
 k]b]fOf, tk:of / a4Tj , a4sf l]z]l]f, w]ld]s l; 4f]t, l]g] f]Of, a4sf] Vof]t /
 euj fg]sf] ?kdf uf]td a4 cf]b k]l]fx?df pkGof; n] 5f]P]sf l]j ifox?
 xg\
 l]f]td a4sf] hGd / d]f]o' s]lxn] eof] egl olsgsf ; fy eGg g; l]sP
 klg la; f]z]t]f]Ab]sf w]/h ; f]O]l]txf; x]f/x? pgsf] hlj g]sf]n %^# 0z]k]j' b]v
 \$*# 0z]k]j' { /x]sf] eGg] s'/df P]sdt b]vG5g\
 kl5Nnf] ; dodf e]P]sf
 cg; Gw]g cg; f/ pgsf] d]f]o' \$*^ b]v \$*# 0z]k]j' s]f] lardf /x]sf]
 d]f]g]P]sf] 5 . ty]f]k uf]td a4sf] hGd j]z]fv z]S]n k]Of]d]sf] l]bg x]n
 g]k]nsf] ; l]df]eq kg] ?k]G]b]xl l]h]N]nsf] n]l]Dag] eGg] 7f]p]df e]P]sf] l]yof]
 eGg] s'/df b]O{ dt 5g . o; } u/L p]gn] ef/t]sf] s]z]l]gu/d]f 0z]k]j' { \$*#
 sf] j]z]fv z]S]n k]Of]d]sf] l]bg g} l]g] f]Of k]f]kt u/]sf l]yP .

l; 4fy{uf]tdsf afa' z]4f]bg t]s]fnlg l]tnf]f]sf]b /f]Hodf z]fSo j]z]sf
 /f]h l]yP . log]sl c]df d]f]of]l]L cf^g]f] d]f]t b]j bx h]f]g] q]m]df af]6]df
 kg] n]l]Dag] eGg] 7f]p]df k]b]f k] ; j Joyfn] e]6]k]l5 cf/f]d]sf n]f]u al; g\
 To]xl] p]gn]f0{ k]i]s]l/Of] ; /ij /sf] l]sg]df P]p6f ?v]sf] k]h]b]df ; ' : t]f]p]b}
 ubf] af]ns l; 4fy]sf] hGd e]P]sf] l]yof] . ; f]d]f]o /f]h]s'df/sf] e]f]n] logsf]
 klg p]d]v k]u]k]l5 oz]f]w/f g]f]d]sl o]j t]l; l]u l]j]fx e]O{ /f]x'n g]f]d]sf k]q]sf]
 hGd e]P]sf] l]yof] . p]gn] cf^g]f] hljg s]f]nsf] klxnf] p]l]Gt ; j]i]f]l]k]t]f]af/f
 k]b]O /h; L ; v]df l]at]fP . pgsf] d]gn]f0{ ; v]do / s]f]d]s]f]l]t/ p]d]v
 u/f]p]g x/t/xn] k]of; ul/of] t/ klg p]gl ; bf ; + f/d] Jof]kt b]M]v]sf] sf/Of
 / To; sf] l]g]j]f/Of s] x]f]nf egl l]r]l]G]t /x]Gy] . af]Nosfn]b]v g] u]del/
 ; j]e]f] sf l; 4fy{ uf]tdnf0{ x/]s s'/fn] l]r]G]tg]z]ln ag]p]l]of] . b]g]s]s}
 q]m]df p]gn] a9f] /f]ul / d]f]t d]f]lg ; nf0{ b]v] . o; af]6 p]gd]f j]y]f]lo k]b]
 eof] . d]f]lg ; s] sf/Of]n] /f]ul x]G5 < s] sf/Of]n] a9f] x]G5 < / s] sf/Of]n]
 d5{ < eGg] k]Z]gn] p]gn]f0{ j]y]ful ag]of] . log} k]Z]gsf] ; d]w]f]g v]f]Hg
 afa'sf] p]O/f]w]sf/df c]f]p]gl cf^g]f] /f]Hosf] ; d]f]t k]j] f]x gu/L p]l]Gt ; j]i]f]s]
 p]d]v/df p]gl Ps l]bg /f]t] ; '6]S]s b/af/ 5f]8/ l]g]l: sP t/ o ; pkGof; df
 l]5d]s]l s]f]no /f]Ho ; l]u n]8f]Of ug]kg] s'/df o]j /f]h l; 4fy{ kl5 x]6]sf] /
 z]f]l]G]tsf] k]l]df u]P]sf] sf/Of b]z l]gs]fn] x]g]k/]sf] syf]j : t]nf0{ /f]v]P]sf]
 5 . h] x]f] ; \ j]y]f]lon] 5f]0 ; s]s]f] l; 4fy]nf0{ b/af/ 5f]8g] P]p6f l]g]x]
 r]f]lx]P]sf] l]yof] , To]f] k]f] eof] . oxl b]M]v l]g]j]f/Of]sf] ; To d]fu] k]Of nuf]p]g]
 p2]Z]on] p]l]Gt ; j]i]f]s]f] p]d]v/df u]x] Tofu u/L l; 4fy{ ef/t]sf] l]j] l]eGg 7f]p]df

; ft j if; Dd si6bfos tk:of ub{ kfof0df lx8} . oxl j yflosf] sf/Of a4n] cGttM si6bfos dfu{n} ; Tosf] kfkT xg ; Sbg eGg dx; ; u/L dWodfufsf] cj nDag ug{ c7f6 u/} . afwuofdf Ps j l]fsf] d'lg clwi7fgk} s Wofg ub{ ub{ pgnf0{ ; Dafw kfkT eof] . o; kl5 pgl ; Dos\; Da'4 sxnfOP . ; a)n] pgnf0{ ; f:tf eg/ a8f] cfb/Oflo JoXj f/n] ; Ddfg ub{5g\ To; kl5 zlf kfkTln; j if; Dd pgl ef/t j ifsf lj leGg 7fpf k'ul bMw lgj f/Of ; DaGwl cfkTnf0{ kfkT dxf1fg af8g lbg/ft nflu /x} .

#-@ kfqlj wfg

kl: t't pKGoF; df pNn]v ePsf k'if kfqx?df /fhs'df/ l; 4fy{kl5 uf]td a'4, b]j bQ, a9f xh/ aaf ho ; g zfSo, pxfsf 5f/f l; x / pgsf kfr ef0 5f/f z'4f]bg, wft]f]bg, zNsf]bg, zSof]bg, clegf]bg xg\ o; } u/L b]j bQ, chft zq', cGhg, 5Gbs, k'/f]xtx? /fdWj h, nldOf, dGd, oGg, ; ofh, ; ofd, u'z sfnbj n, dxfgG zfSo, sfn pfol, sf]8Go, clg;4, j ik, e2lo, pkfnl, lsldan, cfgG eh," pkfnl -gfp_, pfol -k'/f]xt_, cfn/sfnd, sfzn /fHosf /fhf k]z]lht / duw /fHosf /fhf lj lDa; fu/, cuhldfn, wgf9d oz, blk^as/ ; fws, ; 'd]w afXdOf, ; 'bjj, d^aun, ; 'dg, /j t, z]let, j kKf, cd]f]f]bg, cfgG, hlj s -j B_ ; 'ebj, cfj ; f] dxfsfZok cflb ax'n kfq cPsf 5g\ . dlxn kfqx?df dfob]j L, kTgl ozf]w/f, sf]ofogl uf]tdl ; fglcdf, cldtf, kldtf, ; 'nloOf, dxdfdf, cfd]kfnl -kl5 tkl: j gl lj zfvf_ ; 'hftf, ; 'd]w cflbsf] pkl: ylt b]vG5 .

kfq j f rl/qsf] sfo{Jokf/n] pKGoF; sf] syfj : t'nf0{cufl8 a9fpg dx]j kOf ; 3fp k'/df0 /x]sf] xG5 . dh tM o; pKGoF; sf] s]b]lo kfqs ?kdf uf]td a'4nf0{ lnOPsf] 5 . logs} hGd, afNosfn, ofj gfj : yf, ; Gof; / lgj fOfdf b]vf k/sf cf/fx cj /fxdf pKGoF; n] kbl]foff u/sf] 5 . l; 4fy{ uf]tdaf6 uf]td a'4 ePsf Ps ou k'if, zlfGtsf culb'tsf] syfj : t'nf0{ cfkGof; stdf 9fNg' pKGoF; sf/sf] z]r / lzNk emNsg5 . dVo eldsdf b]vg] kfqx?df uf]td a'4, /fhf z'4f]bg, dfob]j L, ozf]w/f, sf]ofogl, b]j bQ cflbnf0{ lng ; lsG5 . cGo kfqx? eg] s]b]lo rl/q uf]td a'4sf] b]gsl, z]r, : j efj, ; Gof; hlj g, lgj fOf; Ddsf] syfgsdf b]vfk/sf ; xfos / uf]f kfqx? xg\ kfq lj wfgsf lx; fan] a'4df ax'n kfq cfof]hg ul/Psf] kfOG5 .

a'4sfnlg ; dfh

To; a]nfsf] ; dfh ebj / zfnlg ; dfhsf] gd'gf g] lyof] . ufpfufpbf lelf?nf0{ t'z'Gt} cfb/k} s lelf bfg ug{ wd]sf] s'/f lyof] . hf] klg

lelf bfgsf nflu xtl/Gy] . 3/sf ulxOf]x? lelf lbg kfpbf /dfOnf] dfGby] o; y{w/} ulxOf] ePsf] 3/df lelf lbg kfn] g] afw]g] rng lyof] . a'4sfnlg ; dfh s]l]f]k]wfg ; dfh lyof] . To; a]nf w/} rfnrng /l]t]j fhx? lyP . tl ; a) rfnrngsf] k5f]8 sd]sf08sf s'/fx? lyP . tl sd]sf08df sd]cg; f/ km kfkTsf s'/fx? 1fg afw u/fpg' dVo p2Zo /x]sf] lyof] . ; fdlhs rfnrngleg gk: gx?nf0{ ; fdlhs alxisf/ ; d]t ul/GYof] . kfgl grNg] ; Ddsf] l: yltdf k'YofOGYof] .

cltly ; Tsf/df /fd]f] rng lyof] . cltly 3/df cfpk15 uf8f wP/ pRr cf; gdf /fv/ lghsf] ofj t'hfgsf/L /Vg ; f]wv]h ul/g] rng lyof] . cltlynf0{Ps lbgeGbf a9L 3/df /flvg] rng lyPg . cltlynf0{ labf lbg] a]nfdf sf] ; jnl klg lbg] rng lyof] . cltly la/fdl k/ j f cltlyn] s; / u/df uf]p]sf] ; /sf/L lgsfodf lhDdf nuf0g] rng lyof] . s]l]f / kzcfng Joj ; fonf0{b/af/ / ; j { fwf/Ofn} hlj gsf] dVo cfwf/sf] ?kdf lnPsf lyP . bW, bxl, t/sf/L, kmk]h p]kfbg u/ laq] ul/ Jo]k/ Joj ; fonf0{ lj : tf/ ug{ lgoldt k]qmf lyof] . s]l]fsn] pAhfPsf] p]kfbg a9L eP aRg/ To; af6 cflht wgn] j if]sf] PskN6 wld]s sfo{ ug] rng lyof] . wld]s s]fodf afXdOfnf0{ bfg bl]foff lbg] ul/GYof] . ; uf]ndf a:g] kfl/j fl/s ; #rgf lyof] , hxf 3/sf] dhl Jo]Qmf0{ ; a)n] dfGby] .

; dfhdf dfu/ j f dg k/fP/ lj j fx ug] rng b]vG5 . kfomPd/ ku/ lj j fx ug] rng eP klg obfsbf afn]j j fx klg k]rlnt lyof] . ax' lj j fxsf] rng ; fdfGo b]vG5 . Ps hgf k'ifsf Itg, rf/j 6l >ldt xg' ; fdfGo s'/f lyof] . cfh e]f]ns} h: t]f lj j fxdf oyfzSo vr{ ug] rng lyof] . ; dfhdf j]bs wld]s lj lw k/Dk/f / ; f]x ; +sf/ k]rlnt lyof] . j]t a:g, tly{hfg / tlyaf6 km]k]5 khf tyf o1 ug] rng lyof] . bfg ug]h] kDo kfkT xg] lj z]f; lyof] . rf/ j Of] afXdOf, l]q, j Zo / zb]sf cfcf^gf cnu cnu j Of]d Joj : yf lyP . 5'j f5't k]yfn] h/f] uf8]sf] lyof] . olt dfq xf]G, To; a]nfsf cflWof]tds, wld]s, rfnrng, /l]t]j fh klg r/d ; ldfdf lyof] . /fhodf 7hf ck/fwlnf0{ dl]ob08 ; d]t lbg] Joj : yf lyof] . /fhvnsn] bf; bf; L; u afNg lgifw lyof] . 7hf hftn] ; fgf hftsf 5f/L; u lj j fx ug{ kfp]g] t/ ; fgf hftn] 7hf hftsf 5f/L; u lj j fx u/ ; hfo xg] Pskl]lo lgod lyof] . bf; bf; L /Vg] / a:g] k]yf lyof] . b/af/df w/} bf; bf; Lx? /Vg] ul/GYof] . bf; bf; Lsf] cf^gf] hlj g geP/ s; }sf] nflu af]r lbg]k]g] afWof] lyof] . pglx?af6 hGd]sf s]b]s]bl a]j fl/ ; L xg kly] . Itglx? kG]bf; bf; Ldf j f ; l]gdf k]j z uy] . ; dfhdf u'z'sh lz]lfnf0{ dx]j lbOGYof] .

; /n / ; f]erf d]f]g; sf] a; f]j f; ePsf] ufd]Of Onfsfsf w/} d]f]g; ul/a lyP -a'4, k'f !!*_ . ul/a d]f]g; x? wgl]sf] 3/df sfd u/ hlj g

lgj fx ug[kg] j fltotf lyof] . bjl l bjj tfsf] khf cf/fwgf ug{ ; fdfgo h: t} lyof] . df; ; kinkim, xl/of] t/sf/l, cGg ahf/df nul/ aRg' hgtsf] lbgroff{ ag]sf] lyof] . dflg; ; /n / ldxjgtl lyP .

#\$ bJz, sfn / jftfj /Of-kl/jz

kfom /fHox?df cfk; l dnlndnfk lyPg . /fhgllts if8Gg, bfpkjr, Ps /fHon] csf] /fHosf] hf; ; l To; ajnf e0/xg] 36gf xg\ Pp6f; u ldn] csf]; u gldNg], csf]; u ldn] csf]; u gldNg] JoXj f/n] ; do ; dodf n8fOf emu8f e0/xg] uYoff] . zIQmzfnl /fHox?n] sdhf] /fHox?sf] cl: tTj g] ; vfk kfg] sfd klg x'g] uYoff] . sfzn, duw, slknj : t', jzfnl, sflno, szl cflb o; Ifqsf dVo dVo /fHox? lyP . vf; u/l jzfnl, duw / sfzn /fHoalr a/fa/ n8fOf emu8f e0/xGyof] . a'4sfnlg ; do; Dd ; fgg]tgf] emu8f e0 /x] klg clGtd ; dolt/ ol /fHox? lar Ps k]sf/sf] ; befj sfod x'g ; s]sf] lyof] . /fHox? Ps cfk; df n18/xgfn] sdhf] aGb} uPsf lyP . ePsf] ; f]t ; fwgdf ; w]15d]sl /fHosf] c]f]v kl//xGyof] . Ps /fHon] csf] /fHoleqsf] uKtr/l ug{ ; fdfgo lyof] .

pkGof; df pInnlvt dxlj kOf] : yfgx?df slknj : t', bjj bx, s'zlgu/, a'4uof, ltnf]fsf6, /f]xOf] gblsf] jftfj /Of, ; f/gfy, sfzn /fHo, duw /fHo, jzfnl, sflno, szl cflb dxlj kOf] : yfgx?sf] gfd pNnjv ePsf 5g\ . ol : yfgx? a'4sf] ; dodf / clxn] klg klj q : yfgsf] ?kdf In0G5 .

#% efiffz)nl

P; kl cf; f ; /n efiff z)nl sf ; flxTosf/ x'g\ lj z]ftMpgláf/f uB lj wdf ; #lrt s]tx? ; /n efiff z)nl df kf0G5g\ o; pkGof; df tT; d, tbæj, cfuGt's / 76 gkfnl zAbx? kofju ePsf] kf0G5 . a'4sfnlg ; dhdf k]rint knl efiffsf] ?k geP klg j tdfg gkfnl dfgs gkfnl efiffsf dWodaf6 To; ajnfsf] /fHo ; ~rfng, ; dflhs, cly[s, ; f+s]ts, z]lfs klfsf] lraqnfOf hlj Gt /fVg v]fhPsf] 5 . a'4, cx^sf/l, z]lGt, d]l, s]Off, 0Zj /Tj, k'io glfq, uXkj]z, kl/rfl/sf, kOf]d, z]lGt, clx+f, lgj fOf cflb h: tf tT; d zAbx? pkGof; df cf0/f]g] nfu]sf 5g\ olt dfq x]f0g -æ: j l: t g 0Gbf] -k-f!) , æ: u i 7dW0] k'if: o o: o lj /fht] rf; kl]f] oz: j lÆ -k-f! * , æ: Xd ; To+hut \dYofÆ -k-f! (, æ: l]ofdf] cd]t+udoÆ -k-f # (cflb ; +s]ts} x'ax' Zn]fsx? cTolws kofju ePsf 5g\ . a'4sf pkb]znfOf gkfnldf ?kfgt/Of ubf{ ; /n efiffz)nl sf] kofju ug] sf] ; ePsf] 5 . cfuGt's / tbæj zAbsf] t'ngdf tT; d zAb cTolws 5g\

pkGof; sf/n] ; Gb/ ; /n, : ki6 efiffz)nl df sYonfOf{ cufl8 a9fpg] sfd u/sf 5g\ ; /n j fSosf] g] a9l kofju x'gfn] b'af]vtf kf0Gg . hl6n j fSox? sdeGbf sd kofju ug] r]i6f ePsf] 5 . oBlk pkGof; df ; dflksf lqmf]sf] kofjusf] ; f6f] c; dflksf lqmf]sf] kofjukl5 kOf]f /fd kofju ePsf] 5 . h: t]M apgsf] / d/f] ; fgb]v /fo gldNg] . d]n] v]Ng n]llof] pgnfOf{ a: gkg] / d rkrfk nfu] a; f] eg] v]Ngdf hf8 ug] . d v]Ng u0g eg] Ps Ps cOf] yfk/ emu8f ug] . lgxf v]fh]g] -k-f-@! .

o: tf j]So ; #rgf pkGof; df k/sf 5g\ . lxHh]sf] j Of]f Gof; df Vofn ubf]ub] klg sltko 7fpdf czl4 kf0G5g\ . z-if-; / a-j sf] kofjudf Tolt Wofg kulsf] dx; ; x'Gg .

#^ b]z]gs w/ftn

a'4Tj k]kt ul/ ; skl5 jzfv z'Sn klOf]df]sf] lbg euj fg\uf]td a'4n] klxn]f] k6s ef/tsf] ; f/gfydf pkbz lbPsf lyP . of] 7fpf xfn ef/tsf] agf/ ; Ifqdf kb5 . a'4n] cf^gf] lz lfnfOf{ wDd lj go eGg] gfd lbP . lj go eGgn] lelfX?sf nflu agfOPsf] lgodx?sf] ; ^ulx alent5 eg] wDd eGgn] b]w dIQmsf nflu lelf / ux: y ; a]sf nflu a'4n] lbPsf lz lff eGg] alent5 . a'4sf nueu ; f/f lz lff / pkb]znfOf lqk6ssf] ?kdf ; ^ulx ul/Psf] 5 h; df a'4sf *e,))) / pgsf kd'v lziox?sf e))) u/L *\$,))) ; q ; ^ulx 5g\

a'4n] b]w dIQm; u ; /f]sf/ g/fVg] b]z]gs klZgx?nfOf{ dxlj lbbgy] . pgl lelfX?nfOf{ b]w / b]w dIQmsf] pkfo dfq l; sfpg] s/f] ub]y] . a'4sf] kofjuTds lz lfnfOf{ zln, ; dflw / k]1f tlG lsl; dn] julS/of ug] rng 5 . zlnsf] hudf /x/ Wofgáf/f ; dflw ki6 ub] k]1f pTkg u/fpg ; s]df g] b]w dIQmsf] cj : yf lgj fOf]sf] ; flf]sf/ ug] ; lsg5 eGg] pgsf] dh lz lff x] . zln, ; dflw / k]1fsf] dfudf ki6 x'g] qmdf rf/ cfo{ ; TonfOf{ kOf] ?kn] a%b} hfg ; lsg5 . rf/ cfo{ ; Tox? o; k]sf/ 5g\ -!_ b]w ; ToM b]w 5 eGg] s'/f / o; sf] cj : yfsf] af]w -@_ b]w/sf] sf/of ; ToM b]w/sf] sf/of cfzIQm / c]t]tM clj Bf x] eGg] af]w -#_ b]w/sf] lgj f/of ; ToM b]w/sf] c]To 5 eGg] s'/f / o; sf] ; flf]sf/ / -\$_ b]w/sf] lgj f/of]sf] dfu{ ; ToM b]w/sf] lgj f/of ug] cfo{ ci6f^N]s dfu]sf] af]w / o; sf] kngf . cfo{ ci6f^N]s dfu]nfOf{ zln, ; dflw / k]1fsf] ?kdf klg julS/of ug] ul/G5 . ol pInnlvt rf/ cfo{ ; Tosf cnf]f a'4 wdf] ltgj 6f wld]s l; 4fGt kf0G5 M -!_ a'4d'z/ofd\ uR5fld -1fgsf] z/ofdf hfG5_ , -@_ wDd'z/ofd\ uR5fld -wdf]sf] z/ofdf hfG5_ / -#_ ; 3d'z/ofd\ uR5fld -; 3sf] z/ofdf hfG5_ .

uf]td a'4sf] Vofit xfn lj Z]e/ k]lnPsf] 5 . cfh efln w] b]zsf dflg; a'4nfOf{ dfG5g\ . olt dfq x]f0g, uf]td a'4nfOf{ lXGb"

wdfj nDalx?n] euj fg\j i0f'sf b; cj tf/ dW0jsfj Ps cj tf/ dfgj/ khf u5g\egj af4 wdfj nDalx?n] cf^gf kdv bjj tfsfj ?kdf khf ub5g\ ufjd a4nf0{Pl; ofsf tf/f klg elg65 . a4 wd{Ps cglZj /j fbl wd{xj. P]txfl; s ?kdf ofj wd{zfSodlg ufjd a4 / pgsf cgofolx?sf lzlfdf cfwfl/t wd{xj . a4 wdsfj k/Dk/fdf egj ufjd a4nf0{j tdfg SNksfj rfyfj ; Dos\; Da4sfj ?kdf dfg65 . pgl latsfj csfj kflr ztAblx?df af4 wd{ ; f/f ef/tlo pkdxfalxdf khlnofj / csfj b0{xhf/ j ifx?df dWo, k'j l / blifof k'j l hDa' dxfalkdf klg khng uofj . cfh af4 wdfj xlgofg dxfofg / ahpfg u/L Itg dVo ; 3 5g\ ; +f/df s/f8fjsfj ; a\kofdf dfg; x?n] dfgj xbf ofj wd{ blgofsfj rfyfj 7hf wdsfj ?kdf /xjsfj 5 .

a4 eGgn] afjw kflkt j f clGtd ; Tosfj ; flffsf/ u/sfj dxdfgj egj alen65 . hf JolQm cf^g} kpf; n] lj gf u; a4Tj kflkt ub5gV c? kf0lx?nf0{ bMv lg/fwsfj dfu{bzg ub5g\pgnf0{ ; Dos\; Da4 elg65 . ufjd a4e6bf cl3 cgjs ; Dos\; Da4x? pTkGg e0; s] / elj iodf klg cgjsfj ; Dos\; Da4x? pTkGg e0{ bMv lg/fwsfj ; gftg lzlf lbg5g\ af4 wdsfj clGtd nlo xj bMvaf6 ; bfsf nflu d1Qm . a4n] bMv d1Qm; fu ; /fjsf/ g/fVg]bfz[gs kZgx?nf0{dxIj lbbjy] . zlnsfj hudf /x/ Wofgaf/f ; dflw ki6 ubj k1f pTkGg u/fpg ; s]df g} bMv d1Qmsfj cj ; yf lgj f0fsfj ; flffsf/ ug{ ; ls65 egj bfz[gs w/ftndf a4sfj l; hgf ePsfj b]v65 .

#-& p2Z0

ufjd a4 lj Zj nf0{ zflGtsfj dfudf lxBg l; sfpjg] zflGtsf culbt dxfk; if xg\ l; 4fyfn] a4Tj kflkt u/sfj k; a\ / hlgdf sxl kfg sxl udfpgkgl tofusfj cgkd blj6fGtx? k; t't ubj a4 pkGof; n] lbg vfn]sfj p2Z0 egjsfj dhTm zflGt / ; Da4 xj . :ki6tfk] s dVo kfg .dl n] ad : j tGg lgelS zflGtsfj sfvdf ; t]sfj ; j fj nDag ; dfh rfxGy] . lrgtgdf klj qtf, sddf z4tf / lj Zj f; df : j R5tf ePsf dfg; sfj hdt l; hgf ePsfj d xg{ bMv rfxGy] -a4, e)& M e\$ _ JoQm u/sf 5g\ zflGtdo ; dfh h; df GofofwLz, sf/fuf/sfj cfj Zostf gePsfj rfxgf JoQm ePsfj 5 t/ ; +f/df ofj s'/f ; Dej lyPg . htftt]kl8f, bMv, j bgf h: tf s'/f Jofkt 5g\ ol s'/fx?sfj ; dfwgsf nflu s] ug{ ; ls65 egj lrgtg a4n] u/sf xg\ . lans'n zflGt db]df cfv/ lrdn/ lgZrn, lgrj6 a8f] cfg6b kflkt x65, j l/kl/sf czflGt j ftj /of zflGt xg yfN5g\ Wofg clg ; dflwaf6 kflkt 1fg JolQmut krf0bfsfj nflu ge} ; dhf]kofj l xgkb5 egj dh p2Z0 lj j Ro pkGof; n] lnPsfj 5 .

#=* bli6la6b'

klyd k; iflo bli6ljGb' .dl sfj kpfju u/L n]vPsfj pkGof; xj . lj j Ro pkGof; df Psfnfklo syg k4lt ckgf0Psfj 5 . a4U nf0{ .dl kfgsfj ?kdf k; t't ul/Psfj 5 . .dl eg' g} pkGof; sf/ ; j od'xg\ . ; fdfGtM pkGof; x? tftlo k; ifdf n]vPsf kf0G5g\ . P; kl cf; fsf .k]j lgf/foof zfxl / .xfln] s; /L khftGq Nofofj pkGof; kl5 ofj kl5Nnfj pkGof; a4df klg ufjd a4 pkGof; sfj ; Dk0f{ sylotf ag/ pkGof; s} kdv kfg ufjd a4 cPsf 5g\ . ufjd a4s] hljgsfj ; /f]k]v]fdf pkGof; n] kblf0ff u/sfj 5 . a4 pkGof; sfj dh kj fx j f ult / sfodf tlj| uln] ; dflx ePsf 5g\

#-(lgisif

lj = *@)!) ; fn >fj 0f !% ut] cf0taf/sf lbg sf7df8fjsfj ; Ltkf0nf ufj = j 8f g#@, z/Ofk'/df hlGdPsf ; flxIos gfd P; kl cf; f eP klg pgsf JoXj f/df / cfkrf]s gfd >lk; fb l3ld/] xj . ; flxTo, wdzf: q, bzg tyf 0ltxf; sfj cWooog ug{ ; rfpj cf; fsfj klxn] klsfzt /rgf d/f] ; j j ltdl -@)@\$_ slj tf / cefu -@)@\$_ pkGof; lnP/ b]vk/]sf xg\ pkGof; n]vg ofqsfj cfEof; s kf/Des r/Ofdf pgn] ; fdlhs / hf; ; L pkGof; af6 cf^gf n]vgnf0{lg/Gt/tf lbP egj pkGof; n]vgsfj ofqdf lj = *@)#^ ; fndf egj P]txfl; s pkGof; dxf; fdt kf7s; fd' NofPsf 5g\

P; kl cf; f P]txfl; s pkGof; n]vgsf Ps ; kmn pkGof; sf/ xg\ pgsf ; fdlhs / hf; ; L pkGof; x?sfj ; fkl]ftdf P]txfl; s pkGof; x? ax'rlr]t Pj d\; an 5g\ ; a\kofds ?kdf klg P]txfl; s pkGof; g] culk^a]Qmdf /x]sfj b]v65 . a4 -@)&)_ P; kl cf; fsfj kl5Nnfj /rgfsfj ?kdf b]vk/]sfj pkGof; xj . a4 P]txfl; s lj ifoj ; t'df cfwfl/t pkGof; xj . dhTm o; pkGof; sfj s]blo kfgsf ?kdf ufjd a4nf0{ln0Psfj 5 . logs} hGd, afNosfn, ofj gfj : yf, ; Gof; / lgj f0fdf b]vk/]sf cf/fx cj /fxdf pkGof; n] kblf0ff u/sfj 5 . sljdf cfl>t eb] / zfnlg ; dfhsfj gdGf g] lyofj a4sfnlG ; dfh . sfzn, duw, slknj : t', j zfnl, sf]no, szl cflb o; lfgsf kdv /fhox? lyP . kfolm /fhox?df cfk; L dlnldnfk lyPg .

pkGof; df plNnlvt dxIj k0f{ : yfgx?df slknj : t', b]j bx, s'zlg/, a4uof, ltnf]fsf6, /fx0f gblsfj j ftj /of, ; f/gfy, sfzn /fho, duw /fho, j zfnl, sf]no, szl cflb dxlj k0f{ : yfgx?sfj gfd pNnjv ePsf 5g\ . ol : yfgx? a4sfj ; dodf / clxn] klg klj g : yfgsfj ?kdf ln0G5 . a4 eGgn] afjw kflkt j f clGtd ; Tosfj ; flffsf/ u/sfj dxdfgj alen65 . hf JolQm cf^g} kpf; n] lj gf u; a4Tj kflkt

ub5gV c? kf0flx?nf0{bMw lg/fwsfj dfu{bZg ub5g\pognf0{ ; Dos\
; Da4 elg65 . l; 4fyh] a4Tj kfkT u/sf] k; ^au / hlj gdf sxl kfg
sxl udfpgkg] Tofus] cgd\bl]6ftx? k; t't ub] a4 pkGof; n] lbg
v]h]sf] p2Zo eg]sf] dhTm zlfGt / ; dl4 x] . a4 klyd k'; iflo bli6lj Gb'
.dl sf] kpfu u/l n]vPsf] pkGof; x] . Pltxf]; s gkfnl pkGof;
k/Dk/fdf a4n] Pp6f 06f ykg] sfd cj Zo u/sf] 5 .

P; kl cf; f ; /n efiff z]hlsf ; flxTosf/ x'g\ lj z]iftM pgláf/f uB
lj wdf ; #lrt sltx? ; /n efiff z]hldf kf0G5g\ o; pkGof; df tT; d,
tb&j, cfu6t's / 7j6 gkfnl zAbx? kpfu ePsf 5g\ j 0ffj Gof; /
j fSo ; #rgdf sltko 7fpdf czl4 kf0G5g\ t'fklg lj ifoj ; t'sf] k; t't
/ To; sf] af]wDotdf b'x l: ylt kf0Gg .

; Gbe[uljy ; Tl

cf; f, P; kl -@)& , a4, sf7df8ff M zAbfy{ k]sfzg .

s]B]h, j ; (tf -@)^* , pkGof; sf/ P; kl cf; fsf ; fdl]hs pkGof; x?sf]

cWoog , : gfts]Q/ z]fwkq, n]ntk/ M gkfnl lzlf0f ; ldlT, kf6g ; e0m SofDk; , lq=lj=
yfkf, lxd'fz' -@)%^* , flxTo kl/ro, bf; # n]ntk/ M ; feif k]sfzg -; f]k]-

k]wfg, s]l]0rGb] l; x -@)\$, gkfnl pkGof; / pkGof; sf/, n]ntk/ M ; f]k]-

k]wfg, leS6/ -@)\$, gkfnl hljgl / c]f]dsy]sf] ; #f]lts tyf Pltxf]; s

lj]rgf, sf7df8ff M gkfn /fhslo k]f] k]ti7fg .

a/fn, s]l]0f]l/ tyf P6d, gjq -@)%^* , pkGof; l; 4ft / gkfnl pkGof; , bf; #
n]ntk/ M ; f]k]-

a:ofn, k/z'/fd -@)^* (, P; kl cf; fsf] Pltxf]; s pkGof; b]jo zfxsf]

cWoog , : gfts]Q/ z]fwkq, lq=lj= gkfnl lzlf0f ; ldlT, kf6g ; e0m SofDk; , n]ntk/ .
e\$ /f0{ 36/fh -@)%^* , gkfnl n]vs sfz, sf7df8ff M n]ldk]; fb b]j sf]6f
k]ti7fg .

/f0{ 0Gblaxfb/ -@)%^* , gkfnl pkGof; sf c]w/x?, t]; # n]ntk/ M ; f]k]-

zdf{ tf/fgy -@)%^* , gkfnl ; flxTosf] 0ltxf; , bf; # sf7df8ff M c]l/ k]sfzg .

yfkf, ; /f]b]j /l; x -@)^* (, P; kl cf; fsf] ; flxTos ofq]M Ps ; dlif,

1fgu]gsf s'/f, efu !&, P; kl cf; f c^as @ .

; j]bl, /f]h]b] -@)^* \$, gkfnl pkGof; M k/Dk/f / k]j]Q, bf; # n]ntk/ M ; f]k]-

kf6g ; e0m SofDk; , n]ntk/ .

SS

gkfn-; flxTo ; d]h
j; t/-w/ kbSto k':s]/b]6 ; k]lgt JoUj]
! = @)^* l8]n]l/d]f zdf{c]h]ff .
e = @)^* (k?i]f]d l; l]h] tyf u]j]b]/f]h lj g]f]l .
= @)& ag^n]l]d5fg] .
x]s]d]f/-l]b]f/s/ ; d]h; j]f ; k]lgb]6 ; k]lgt ; #yf]
! = @)^* k]f]f]g]b] c]f>d, u]k]j]l .
e = @)^* (l; ; f]v]f]f c]f>d, k]f]f .
= @)& efuj tl; #]of; c]f>d, k]zklT .

1j fnls]t ..pkGof; ; d]fn]rgf]sf ; fdfGo lj Zn]if0f

xl/k]; fb l; nj fn

/fdk]; fb 1j fnl -lj B]f fl/w_ gkfnl ; flxTodf l; hgf / ; d]fn]rgf
b]j} l]qdf ; z0m ?kdf c^gf] pkl: ylt : yf]kt u/sf ; flxTosf/ x'g\
; fy} pgdf gkfnl ; flxTo l; sfpg] lj Zn]if0f ug] ; flxTosf/x?l; t
; dg] o-; xsfo{ ug] ; Dkfbg, k]sfzg, k]; f/Of, j]f]rg-ufog h: tf
k]; t't]s/Of clg ; flxTos cleofgd; fd]n eP/ ; +yfut p]Gog, r]tgf
hfu/Of / lj : tf/ ug] sfo]szntf k]g p]N]v]glo ?kdf lj sf; ePsf
lj z]iftx? x'g\ ; flxTo l; hgf / ; d]fn]rgf ug] qmddf pgn] c]k]h]f0f
: ki6, st]l]ol]g]7, xSsl l]dhf; k]bzg h: tf k]ys\z]h]o0m k]tefsf]
?kdf cl3 ; fg] ; r]f]Psf b]v]G5g\ . j]r]f]l/s, j]ulb kl8f / ; fdl]hs
lj ; ^al]tsf] l]r/k]f/ clg dfgj hlj gdf kl]tsf] af6] v]G] s]d]d]f
; flxTof] k]pfu ug]k5{ e]g] w/Of] p]gsf] ; flxTos ; f]2Zo /x]sf] 5
e]g] slj tf lj wdf lj z]if ; ; l]r / kl]tef s]l]G]t ePsf] dx; ; ub] gkfnl
e]f]f]d]f b]f eP]d]f c]G]o e]f]f]s]f] 1fg]j]gf k]g Pp6f gkfnl ; flxTos/fnf0f
c^gf] dfgj kl]tefsf] k]; k]m]G] ug] kof]k]t xg] /f]i6]k]f]l e]f]f]k]d]l t]s]nf0f
p]gn] Jo0m ub] c]f]Psf 5g\ p]gsf c]g; f/ e]f]f]e]G]f k]g e]j k]l]df
s]l]G]t /x]g]k]g] ; ^as]t kf0Psf] 5 . slj t]df h]D]g] / ; a] lj wdf k]i]ng]
clg ; d]fn]rg]d]f ; an ts{/ . b]w k]f]g]w]ku]Ng] : ki6 lzN]kut c^g] w/ /
c]w]f/ l]g]d]f] u/sf 1j fnlsf w/} ; flxTo rds k': tsf]s/d]w]o] k]; t't
n]v]d]f p]gláf/f l]nlvt **pkGof**; ; **d]fn]rg]s]f** ; d]fn]r]slo j]zi6]d]f]y
; f]d]f]o c]Woog k]; t't ul/Psf] 5 .

pkGof; ; d]fn]rgf] af/] ; d]fn]rs : j os]f c]f]d: j]ls]tsf
; flox?

; ^aw]of]ds / k]sf/d]hs ?kdf a]xt\ d]fn]rgf k]sfzgsf qmddf
bz k]sf/sf ; d]fn]rgf s]tx? Ps} lbg ; flxTof]g/ful ; fd' pb]S]f6g
u/sf ; d]fn]rs /fdk]; fb 1j fnlsf zAbfy{k]sfzga6 @)& df k]sf]z]t
pkGof; ; **d]fn]rgf** s]td]f]y gkfnl ; flxTo hutaf c]Woog / lj Zn]if0f
x]b} u/sf] cj : yf 5 . ; j]k]yd n]v]ss]f c^g] w/Of]nf0f o; s]tsf]
e]l]d]s]f k]i7af6 ; fef/ u/ / x]b]f] c]f]d: j]ls]tsf o: tf ; flox? /x]sf 5g\
!_ pkGof; d]nf0f slj t]f]k]5 dg k]g]lj wdf k5{ .

@_syf / pkGof; ;'gfpbf lj Bfyl{x?n} dnf0{dVv k/v / ;lg/x}sfj
 kfpbf cfglbt xG5'.
 #_djh]n]v]sf b0j 6f pkGof; x?sf]bfj; fj; +s/Of ahf/df cf0; s]sfj
 5.
 \$_zlQmzfnl pkGof; n]v; s]sfj geP klg n]vg /x/ egj affsl g)
 5.
 %_ ; dnf]rgf ubf{ d/v] kof; ; j]6fx?sf] Toj ; j]bgzIntf /
 ememfx6nf0{ ; dt Gof0 ug] lsl; dsf] xG5 .
 ^_ ; dnf]rgf n]vg vln s]tdfysf] l6k0fl ge0{uDel/ k]s]tsfj
 / b]loTj k0f{ n]vg x] egj dnf0{ nll5 .
 &_ o; qmddf pkGof; sf/ l; sf; 5 eg] p; k]tsf] d/v] ; xfgelt
 eg] cin a9L g] xg] u5{ .
 * pkGof; sf] /rgf klqmf]sf] afw ; dt u/v/ zf:qlot]sf] 1fg; lxt
 ul/Psf] ; dnf]rgf g] pkGof; dfysf] pTsl]6 ; dnf]rgf xG5 egj
 s'/fdf dnf0{lj Z]f; 5 .
 (_ d dfS; fj fbl-k]ultj fbl ; dnf]rgf dfGotdf lj Z]f; u/L
 ; dnf]rgfx? ug] u5{ t/ s]tsf/ dfS; fj fbl x] ls x]0g egj cfw/df
 ; dnf]rslo ; fdu]sf] 5gf]6 ug] cfux d /f]vbgf.

pkoQm ; flox?sf] ; dlff

; dnf]rs /fdk]; fb 1jfnláf/f /lrt **pkGof; ; dnf]rgf**af6
 ln0Psf pgsf cfD: j]slt emNsg] k]tlglw]hs ; flox?nf0{ pkoQm
 gfj 6f abfx?df k]; tt ul/ ; skl5 ltgsf] ; dlff ug] cij Zos kb5 .
 ; flo g#Psb]v ; flo g#rf/ ; Ddsf cleJolQm]df ; flxTosf/ 1jfnln]
 ; flxTos lj wkl]tsf] cf'gf] cg/fuffds wf/Offsf] t'ngf u/]sf 5g\
 o; af6 pgn] slj t'nf0{ ; j]r ; fy clufNg]u/]sf] ; j]6f JolQm]j sf] ems
 b]vk/]sf] 5 . slj t'nf0{ klxnf] l; hgf 5gf]6sf] lj wf dfgk]5 bfj; fj
 ; lrsf] lj wf 5gf]6df pgn] pkGof; ; j] cfVofgnf0{ rog u/]sf afw
 ePsf] 5 . ; flo rf/nf0{ x]bf{ ; j]6f 1jfnldf ; kmn pkGof; sf/sf] ctkt
 t]Off dgdf af]r/x]sf] b]vG5 / pgsf] cfVofg k]tefn] To; nf0{ s'g
 oyl]rt ; Gbedf af]x/ k]; km]6g ub5 egj k]tl]ffsf] cfs]a'Nf k]; tt
 ul/Psf] 5 . slj t'fsf] no k]wfg lj wdf a9L ; kmn / ; Gtl]6 kf0; skl5
 pkGof; n]vgsf] cfVofgsf/ JolQm]j nf0{ ; y]lkt u/]pg] cfs]a'Nf k]s6
 ePsn] 1jfn]sf] ax]wufut k]tefsf] 5gs ; xh] afw ePsf] 5 .
 To; u/L ; flo g# k]r b]v cf7; Ddsf cleJolQm] pgsf] ; dnf]rslo
 lzNk kl]fsf] pb]6g u/]sf] 5 egj ; flo g]n] pgsf] j] r]fl/s b]l]6sf]0fnf0{
 afw u/]Psf] 5 . n]vg / lj Zn]f0f b]j } l]qdf b]f JolQm]u/]sf] ; dnf]rgf
 t'ngf]ds ?kdf a9L j ; tk/s clg ; Gtlnt xg] pgsf] ts{ol ; flox?n]
 ; a's]t u/]sf 5g\ . pkGof; sf] ; Gbedf o; lj w]sf] ; #rgf klf / lj ifoj ; t'

af/] ulx/] 1fg ePdf ; dnf]rslo sfo{ ; kmn xg] wf/Off pgn] JoQm
 u/]sf 5g\
 dfS; fj fbl lj rf/wf/fnf0{ hlj g / hut]tsf] dh s; l tyf
 j] r]fl/s dnof^as]gsf] cfw/ dfGj] pgsf] :ki6 cj wf/Off klg o; df
 k]; tt ePsf] 5 .

eldsf] / tyf ; dnf]r]ssf wf/Off ; DaGwl ; flox?

lj j]Ro slt **pkGof; ; dnf]rgf** af/] ; dnf]rs Pj+k]f]wofks
 /fh]b] ; j]bl / ; flxTosf/ lj gosdf/ zdf{g]k]fnn] JoQm u/]sf wf/Offsf
 ; flox? o; k]sf/ /x]sf 5g\
 !_ /fdk]; fb 1jfn]sf] g]d lnbf sf]o dldf+ f u]ysf k]0]tt c]rfof
 /fhz]v/]sf] :d/Of xG5-Ps]k]tef 1jfn] ;]ngf / ; dlff sfodf ; dfg]6t/
 ?kdf lqmfzln /x]sf] b]vbf .
 @_ g]k]n] ; dnf]rgf]sf] k/Dk/fdf b]vPsf]u'; shlo kl/j]0df cf^gf]
 ; dnf]rslo lrgtg lj sf; ug] k]0]tgdf h'6]sf 1jfn]sf] lrgtg klg
 lgs} lj sl; t agb] uPsf] 5 .
 #_ o; u]yn] c]lwsf] /s cg]i7fgsf] cf/De u/]sf] cj :yf
 kf7s; fd' hljGt ?kdf pkl:yt 5 .
 \$_ /fdk]; fb 1jfn] lj wfk/s ; dnf]rgf]sf] ; fl]Gts lrgtg /
 Jofj x]l/s ; dnf]rgf sfo]sf] km]6df lqmfzln ag]sf b]vG5g\
 %_ pgl ; flxTo zf:qlo lrgtg / lj wfk/s k]f]fl]us ; dnf]rgf
 sfo]k] cled'v ePsf] s'/f pgsf] ; dnf]rgf s]tx?n] kl]6 ub] uPsf
 5g\
 ^_ g]k]n] pkGof; sf] n]df] z]P^v]nfaf6 ln0Psf pkGof; x? 1jfn]sf]
 ; dnf]rgf sfodf k/]sf 5g\
 &_ b]0{ pkGof; nf0{ 5f8/ egb] 1jfnln] ; dnf]rgf]sf lglDt
 clwsfz]tmcfb]z]f]d'v ; fdf]hs oyfy]nf0{lj rf/]sf] s]b] ag]P/ n]vPsf
 pkGof; x? rog u/]sf 5g\
 * _ ; dlffs 1jfnlaf6 h'g h'g pkGof; s]tx? h'g h'g ; f/t]j df
 s]b]t /x]sf] lgis]f{ lgs]fln]Psf] 5, To; } ; ldfdf /x/ lgo]b] lbg k]0]g
 ul/Psf] 5 .
 (_ 1jfn] lat]sf bz j ifdf ; a]e]gb] w/] ; do ; dnf]rgf lj wdf
 x]fdg' eP5 .
 !_ /fdk]; fb 1jfn] dh]tm]dfS; fj fbl lrgtgaf6 clek]l/t JolQm xg\
 / =pgl j ; t]j fbl 9^aun] ; dnf]rgf ug] ; dnf]r]ssf ?kdf lrlgG5g\
 !!_ ; dnf]rs 1jfnln] kl]5Nnf s]xl ; dob]v p7f]b] cfPsf] dh
 lj ifo ; dh]sf] j ulb] cGtlj {f]w / j u]a]a x]f] .

pkoQm ; flox?sf] ; dlff

k]; tt ul/Psf ; flox? ; dnf]rs 1jfn]sf ; dnf]rslo sfo]k]t

ul/Psf l6KkOfsf kltglw cleJolQm dfq xg\ pkoQm abfx?df Psb]v
cf7; Ddsf ; flox? lj jRo s]tsf] eldsf n]Vg] qmddf k]fWofks
/fh]b] ; j]bláf/f JoQm ePsf wf/Offaf6 InOPsf xg\eg] ; flo gfb]v
P3f/; Ddsf abfx? o; } s]tdfly eldsf n]Vg] qmddf ; flxTosf/
lj gos'df/ zdf] g]kfnáf/f JoQm ePsf wf/Offaf6 InOPsf xg\ . pQm
; flox?sf] cWoog ubf] ; flo Psdf ; dnf]r]s /fdk] ; fb 1j fnl / ; +st
; flxTo]rfo /fhz]v/sf] tNo ; +d/Ofnf0{ c]tzo]f]Qmdhs ?kdf Ing
; lsg] b]vG5 . ; dfg n]f0fx? ePsf dfg] ; / ; flxTosf/ ; +f/df gk]f0g]
xf]0gg\ oBlk cy]z]f:qln] s'g] JolQm?sf wg dfkg u// tNo u/fpg
; Snig\ ; flxTo?kl k]t]ef]s] wgnf0{ s ; /L dfkg ug] < dfl]ys] ; f]oof
:ki6 ?kdf tngf ul/Psf] t 5g t/ ; Gbedf Psnf0{ ; Demf c]sf]nf0{
; Dem] k]qmfdf n]f0fdhs cyh] tngf]s] cy{ k]tkfbg ug] b]vG5 .
oxf] ; dnf]r]s 1j fnl /fhz]v/eGbf 36l of a9l b] ; Defj g]sf ; flxTo
c]sfzdf : j tGq 5gV cfcf^g] zhl / k] ; t]tdf lqWSS /x]sf 5g\
; flxTosf/df s ; } ; tsf] tngf]ds ; ldfagw g ; x]pg] s'/f h : tf]
n]l]b5 . a ; s'g] klg ; flxTosf/áf/f /lrt s]tsf] xsdf lj ifo, zf:q,
lj lw, lzNk, efif, ; Gbz, lj rf/ h:tf s]Ofaf6 tngf]ds cWoog ug]
eg] oyf]rt g] /xG5 / To; nf0{ a9l : j fe]j s d]fgG5 . ; flo b]v]
cf7; Ddsf abfx?af6 ; dnf]r]s 1j fnldf ; Af]Gts, Jofj x]f/s
; dnf]rgf] lzNksf]lj sf; ePsf/ 7f] ; f/ k] ; t't ug] ; km ; dnf]r]slo
JolQm] af/] k]sfz k]f/Psf] 5 . To: t] ; flo gfb]v P3f/; Ddsf abfx?df
; dnf]r]s 1j fnln]pQ/f4{r/Ofdf ; dnf]rgf] lj wdf s]Gbt x]b]j ; t] fbl
s]Ofaf6 tyf d]s ; j fbl lj Zj b]i6sf]0fsf c]wf/df ; fdl]hs j ue]bsf]
lr/k]f/ u/L gk]fnl ; dnf]rgdf ; zQm pkl: ylt hg]Psf] s'/fnf0{ k] ; t't
ul/Psf] 5 .

.pkGof; ; dnf]rgf] s]tdf b]vfk/sf lj leGg klfx?

; dnf]r]s /fdk] ; fb 1j fnláf/f ; dnf]rt pkGof; ; dnf]rgf]
lj leGg ; flxTos kqk]qsdf k]s]f]zt pkGof; ; DaGwl pgsf bz j 6f
; dnf]rgf]ds n]vx?sf] ; a]x]sf] ?kdf Pp6]k: tsfsf/ eP/ c]Psf]
5 . o; cg; f/ o; ; dnf]rgdf bz hg] pkGof; ; j]6fsf Ps Ps j 6f
c]k]Gof; s s]tdfly lj leGg b]i6sf]0fn] ; dnf]rgf] ul/Psf] 5 . o;
s]tsf] dh ; dnf]rgf]ds b]i6 j]r]f/s k]f /x]sf] 5 eg] b]f; f] b]i6
s]tk/s tyf lj wft]f]j s /x]sf] 5 / lj lj wtsf c]wf/nf0{ klg o; df
k]ofu ul/Psf] 5 . c]sf] zAbdf eGbf o; df ; Af]Gts / Jofj x]f/s
; dnf]rgf]ds c]wf/sf] k]ofu ul/Psf] 5 . ; Af]Gts k]f c]tuft
pkGof; s]f] zf:qlo ?k / c]k]Gof; s snf d]Nos] lq?kOf tyf ; #rg]sf]
lr/k]f/ ul/Psf] 5 eg] Jofj x]f/s c]tuft s]tdfly k]f7ss]f] k]efj,
; fdl]hs ; Gbz, ; dh lj Zn]f]0fsf b]i6sf]0fx?, s]tsf/sf] p2Z]o h: tf

klfx? /x]sf 5g\ pkGof; sf/ / l]tgsf pkGof; larsf] ; DaGwnf0{ klg
o; df lj Zn]f]0f ul/Psf] 5 .

o; ; dnf]rgf]ds s]tdf pkGof; sf/ /dz lj snáf/f /lrt
clj/n alb5 0Gbf]j tl pkGof; sf] ; fdl]hs j ul]0fdfly lj Zn]f]0f
ul/Psf] 5 . /dz lj sn dh]t]M syf / To; k]5 pkGof; n]vgsf] ; fdl]hs
lj ifoj : t'sf] ; lr l]f] / c]nf]rgf]ds oyfy] fbl k]ultzn cleJolQm]sf]
/lt l]f] c]uf]ng] c]Vofgsf/ xg\eg] s'/fnf0{ ; dnf]r]s 1j fnln]o; df
k] : 6 k]f/sf 5g\ . ; fdl]hs lj ; a]x]sf] afw / To; d]f] c]nf]rg]sf]
Jo^al]o k]x]f/ ug] u/L k]q]sf] r]l]q]r]0f ug] / ; dh]sf j ul]b] lj ifd]t]nf0{
lr]q]0f u/L lq]d] j ul]b] ; f]k]f] ; x]g]elt k]s6 ug] /dz lj sn]sf] **clj/n**
alb5 0Gbf]j tlsf] dh s]Gbl x]f] . /fh]0sf] b]f]0]j , ; dh]sf] b]f]0]j ,
df]j cl]wsf/j fbl ; +y]sf] b]f]0]j , ; /sf/sf lj lj w c^au]sf] b]f]0]j z]G
eP/ g] s]fdbf/ j u{ e]fs] / al; v]f] j u{ P] ; df 8]a]sf] 5 eG] lj rf/
lj snn]JoQmu/sf 5g\o; df lj ; a]x]sf] sf/sx?df c ; dfg ; fdl]hs
Joj : y]nf0{ d]Vo d]f]g]Psf] 5 . ; dh]sf] o: t]f] : j ?knf0{ k]l/j t]g ug]k]f]
e]j pkGof; sf/sf] 5 . ; dh]sf] c ; a]x]t tyf s?k k]f]dfly l]t]v]
Jo^al]o lj b]f]x u// k] : t't pkGof; df lj snn]k]ultzn c]j wf/Offsf] pb]3f6g
ub] k]ud] cy]ft k]ult]j f]b]tk]f] p]Gd'v ePsf] 5 . /fh]w]glaf6 g]hs] k]g]
g]k]fnl k]x]8l u]p]n] a: t]sf] lj z]f]t]M : y]f]lo d]f]e]l ; d]b]f]0] e]f]b] c]Psf]
b]f ; ; /x]sf h]j g / l]t]gdf kn]fb] u//sf r]t]g]fnf0{ p]7f]pg] u/L b]f ;
; dh]sf] e08f]k]f] / **clj/n alb5 0Gbf]j tl**sf] lj z]f]t]f x]f] . To; sf/Of
o; pkGof; nf0{ ; fdl]hs lj ; a]x]tsf] e08f]k]f] ug] ; zQm /rgf d]f]g]Psf]
5 . o; ; DaGwdf k] : 6 k]b] ; dnf]r]s 1j fnln] eg]sf 5g\ a]k] : t't
pkGof; df ; fdGtl l]rt]g / To; sf] : j ?knf0{ ; fdGtl Joj : y]f] lj ; 4sf]
g]k]fnl l]rt]g / To; sf] : j ?ksf] pb]3f6gsf d]f]Wodaf6 k] : t't ul/Psf]
k]f0G5A -1j fnl, @)&) M\$) .

k]ult]j fbl ; flxTosf/ 3gZofd 9sf]náf/f ln]vt /f]t]f] c]sfz
pkGof; df k]f0g] s]Yo / j]r]f]stf ; fy) c]k]Gof] ; s ; #rg]sf af/df
; dnf]r]s 1j fnln] c]f^gf wf/Offx? : ki6 k]f/sf 5g\ . /f]t]f] c]sfz
hg] fbl ; flxTosf] l]f]qdf l]rgof] pkGof; **r]l]Dsn] /f]t]f] t]f/sf]** ems
; Dem]pg] o4sf] lj ifonf0{ rog ul/Psf] qm]Gtsf/L k]f] k]b]udf c]wf]l/t
pkGof; x]f] . o; pkGof; df pkGof; sf/ 9sf]nn] g]k]fnl ; dh]sf] Ps
lj z]f]f ou tyf s]nv08sf] lr]q]0f u//sf 5g\ . ; fdl]hs oyfy] fbl
k] : t't]s/Ofsf ; fy) /fh]g]l]ts ult]j l]wsf] k]l/j]zdf s]s: tf ; fdl]hs
kl8f / k]l/j t]g]x? ePsf x]G5g\eg] g]k]fnl ; dh]sf] oyfy{ h]t]h]f0{
9sf]nn] /f]t]f] c]sfzdf JoQm u//sf 5g\ . qm]Gt s]f]ndf b]j]v]Psf]
lj ifd]t]f]h]0 l]q]m]f]s]n]f]knf0{ ; flxTon] lr]q]0f u//sf] x]G5 . To; c]j : y]df
; dh]df ; j { w]f/Of d]f]g ; n] e]f]l]g] kl8fnf0{pkGof; n] l]6k]sf] 5 / ; fdl]hs
j ul]0t]sf sf/Of kl8s / kl8t j u{ lj e]fh]gnf0{ pkGof; n] cleJolQm

u/|sf|s/fnf0{; dnf|rs 1j fnln|k|sfz kf/|sf 5g\ pkGof; sf/ 9sfnn|
cfkGof; s ; e|fhgdf ; d6g g ; s|sf snf klfsf af/df klq k|:t't
; dnf|rgdf kl:6 kf/|Psf| 5 . ; dnf|rs eG5g\ æ; duldf xbf| /ftf|
cfsz pkGof; sf| j|rl/stf dfS; j fbl lj Zj b|l6sf0f, d|cf|j fbl-
n|ggj fbl /fhgllts lj rf/wf/f / gkfnl hlj g oyfy|sf| afwdf cfwl/t
eP/ k|:t't ePsf| 5Æ -1jfnl, @)&) M &% . pQm pkGof; df k|ofu
ul/Psf kfqu7gsf kf6l|ut rl/qx?sf| af/df klq ; dnf|rsn| :ki6
kf/|sf 5g\

pkGof; sf/ z^a\$/ sf0/fnfs| **Pp6f k/|g| 3/** pkGof; df kf0g|
syfj :t' / rl/q : Da6wl cWoog-lj Zn|f0f u/| ; dnf|rs 1j fnln|
o; pkGof; df ; fdlhs cbz{eq hsl8Psf| ; u|ftfnf0{ lrqOf ul/Psf|
5 eG| s/f b; fPsf 5g\ gkfnl ; dhsf| ; fdlhs kf|j fl/s hL0ftfnf0{
ptfg| k|of; df c|Psf| pkGof; sf/ z^a\$/ sf0/fnfs| o; pkGof; n|
kf|j fl/s bf; tfsf| afw u/|Psf| s'/f o; s|taf6 pb8f6g ePsf| 5 .
pkGof; df k|pQm Ps kfqs| g|ds/Of k-rfog afh| xg|h| cfk|df of|
pkGof; |xGb' ; dh bzgsf| cfwf/eldnf0{ kl7fw/ agfob5 eG| /x:o
v'n|sf| 5 . lqdgWod j ulb kl/j f/n| ef|sf oyf|: y|tk/s syfgsdf
c|Psf| **Pp6f k/|g| 3/** pkGof; n| ?|9u|: t ; dh afw u/|Psf| s'/fnf0{
; dnf|rsn| kl:6 kf/|sf 5g\

; flxTo ; |l6f ej gxl/ l; |b|nsf| /fdbf0 pkGof; dflj lj j|rgf ub|
; dnf|rs /fdk|; fb 1j fnln| eg|sf 5g\ æ|j ifosf b|l6n| xbf| /fdbf0
j f: tlj s kfqs| hl6n hlj g ofqnf0{ c|kGof; ; stf k|bfq ul/Psf| pkGof;
x| . o; nf0{ j f: tlj s kfqs| oyfy{ hlj gnf0{ sNkg|sf| hnk nu|P/
tof/ kf|Psf| d|f|s cfVofgsf ?kdf lng ; |sG5Æ -1jfnl, @)&) M
!) * . ; dnf|rsn| pQm pkGof; df ; e|fhg ul/Psf| ; #rgf klf, kfqu7g
/ lj ifoj :t'sf| rog tyf pkGof; sf cWofout rrf| ; dt u/|sf 5g\
zf: qlo slj tdf cf^gf| ; Gb/ klxrfg sfod ub| cfVofg |f|qdf cl3
a9|sf pkGof; sf/ l; |b|nn| oyfy|nf0{ l6k|/ sNkgf z|Qmsf| snf k|ofu
u/l hlj glk/s, ; +d/Ofdhs ?kdf /fdbf0 pkGof; ; Dk6g u/|sf|
s'/fnf0{ 1j fnln| ox|f : ki6 kf/|sf 5g\

pkGof; sf/ 8fodg zdz| /f0ffaf/f ln|vt **wgsf| wAaf** pkGof; df
d|htM|lqsf|f|lo s|b|s /x|sf| s'/f ; dnf|rs 1j fnl|sf| wf/Of /x|sf| 5 .
p|l eG5g\ -æ; fdlhs oyfy{ o; pkGof; sf| s|b|df /x|sf| 5 eg|
/fhgllts tyf sNklgs oyfy{ o; sf b0{ dVo kl/lw x'gA -1jfnl,
)&) M !%^ . pkGof; sf/ 8fodg zdz| /f0ff d|htM|P|txf|; s ; fdlhs
oyfy|nf0{pkGof; sf| |r|lfq agfP/ pkGof; /Rg|; |l6f x'g\ o; pkGof; df
k-rfotl zf; g Joj :ydf b|vPsf ; fdlhs rl/qnf0{ ; Gb/ 9^u|n|
c|kGof; s|s/Of ug| ; km ePsf| s'/f ; dnf|rsn| **pkGof;** ; **dnf|rgf**
s|tdf JoQm u/|sf 5g\

; flxTo ; Dkfbg sfodf cf^gf| Voflt sdfP/ : y|fkt ePsf gs'n
l; njfnaf/f ln|vt **tj; |j kf0nf** af/ ; dnf|rs 1j fnln| gf/l rl/qdf
s|G|t pkGof; x| eg|sf 5g\ of| pkGof; df dg|j |flgs cgelt'sf|
; #rgfnf0{ n^|us cgelt'sf b|l6df kl: t't ul/Psf| ; dnf|rs sf| egf0
5 . gkfnl ; dhd| gf/l k'if dg|j 1fgdf ; fdlhs txdf k'if ; Of
/x|sf| / k|s|ts ?kdf ofgdg|j 1fgn| ol b|jnf0{ Ps} : yfgdf c|pg
c|slift u/|sf| b|vG5 t/ ef|ssf| hafkm vfgf, g^a|k|gsf| hafkm g|gf
xg ; s| klq e|s |g|f/Of ge0|sg ofgR5sf| ; xh dfu d|g; n| ug|
; Sbg . k'ifnf0{ dfq b|f|l of gf/Lnf0{ dfq b|f|l d|g| ; f|f k|g ; f|ble|s
/ Gof|f|rt x|bg . ; dh dg|j 1fg / JoQm dg|j 1fgdf s|x| c|Gt/
b|v|k|s|xG5g\ o; n|a6f|ds ?ksf|l; hgf ug|klq ; S5 . pkGof; sf/
l; njfn|sf| pQm pkGof; df kf0Psf ; f|ble|s c; f|ble|s b|j} k|fd|y
; dnf|rs sf| lj Zn|f0f s|G|t /x|sf| 5 .

.n's|sl ultfs|z/l / b|v|g' kg| pg|l z|f|sdf pkGof; sf/
ultfs|z/laf/f ln|vt **lj Zjf;** pkGof; dflj lj Zn|f0f ul/Psf| 5 . o;
n|vdf ; dnf|rsn| pkGof; df kf0g| lj ifoj : t' u7g / j|rl/s cleJoQm
tyf ; Gb|z klfsf ldNbf g|dNbf s'/df Wofg s|G|t u/L To; nf0{ k|sfz
u/|sf 5g\ gf/l / gf/|sf ; d: of clg gf/l hf|/Of s|s; /L ug| ; |sG5
eG| lj ifodf cfwl/t eP/ n|vPsf| **lj Zjf;** pkGof; n| lgZro g| gkfnl
; fdlhs oyfyleq /x|sf clg ; txdf b|vPsf lj ; ^|tnf0{ s|nfPsf|
5 / ; dhnf0{ dfg| tfj fbl agfpgk5{ eG| lj rf/sf cfzo JoQm u/|sf|
5 t/ gf/l / cG| ; d: ofsf| ; dhwf|g s'g lj rf/, b|l6 / dfuaf6 v|fhg|
eG| klf cfk|df ax; sf| lj ifo x| . gf/Lnf0{ ; f|f|; t ldn|/ 3/hd ug|
lbbf k'if Psnf| xG5 |s emg\ax|j j fxs|f lq|dt kl|t xG5 eG| uDel/
; fdlhs k|Zg ; dnf|rsn| o; pkGof; sf| lj Zn|f0fsf qmddf p7Psf
5g\ **lj Zjf;** pkGof; df cleJoQm ul/Psf gf/l d|Qmsf nflu 0Zj /l; tsf|
k|fygf x|: of: kb xg| / Tox| cGw|j Zjf; l, cd't{ c|j} flgs |rGtgs|
s|/Of gkfnl ; dh ; fdGt| hs8df km; / gf/l p|kl8g ePsf| s'/ftk|f
; r|t u/fp|j j|rl/s lj Zn|f0f ug| ; dnf|rs ; lfd ePsf 5g\ ; dnf|rs
eG5g\ -agf/l d|Qm ta dfq ; Dej 5 ha gf/l : j o+g ; r|t, lz|lft,
; ^S|f/t e0{ c|k|n| d|Qmsf| qm|Gt / qm|Gt sf| g|t|j ug| 5gA -1jfnl,
)&) M !*# . ox|f ; dnf|rsn| pkGof; sf/df b|vPsf| j|rl/s
cGof|nnf0{ : ki6 k|g| ; emj ; |xtsf| ts|kl: t't u/|sf 5g\ gf/l ; r|t
xg klq k'if / gf/l b|j|sf| ; fy cfj Zos kb5 . c|xn|w|} ; r|t gf/lx?
5g\ t/ /fh|; Ofsf lgsfox?df ; fdGt| k/Dk/fsf| h/f| /x|sf|n| ; r|t
/x|f/x|b| klq p|kl8gsf| l; sf/ xg' k/|sf| s'/fk|t klq c|f|f |rdng
ldNbg . **lj Zjf;** pkGof; df c|Psf| gf/l lz|lffk|tsf| hf8 / To; l; t gf/l
d|Qmsf| ; Da6w b|vfp|g| lgs| ; j futof|lo b|vG5 . To; df lz|lfn| dfq|
gf/l d|Qm ; Dej gxg| / ; ^S|f| r|t|gf, hfuzstf, g|t|j uxOf; dt r|fxg|

; dnfllrssl w/Off klg : j futoflo /x|s| 5 . oxllg/ k; if ; Qll egl
zAbfj nls| ; 6&f k; if kwfg ; Of eG' pkoQm blvG5 lsgel oxl
; dnfllrgf k: tsdf klg gf/Lsf lj ; 4 gf/L ; f; "of sxl eP/ b|vfk/|s| /
sltko k; ifx? gf/L d|Qmsf ; ^aS ifdf gf/Lj fbl c|G|ng ub| lx8|s|
s'/f k: tt ePs} 5g\ . To; sf/Of gf/L j f k; ifsf lj /fwl j u| eg|s|
lj z4 ln^aut ?k geP/ k; if kwfg k/ftg ; Q|s| dfg|; stf x| h; df
To; dfg|; stf ePsf hf| klg /x|s| xG5g\ . **lj Zj f;** pkGof; n| lbg
v|h|s| slqd uefwg ; DaGwl ax; clt g; j jgzn /x|s| 5 . of
gf/Lsf clwsf/s| s'/f dfg geP/ dft|j ; u ufi; P|s| g; lu stf klg x| .
dfgj / dfgj tfs| u7g s; /L ePsf 5 egl g| z z: qlo; ; dh z: qlo
/ dfgj z: qlo ; Gbes| P|tx|; s lq/Gt/tfsf c; n ; 'emj , q|6 clg
pRr j |flgs cfj isf/s| gddf hGg yfn|sf /f|6{ oGg dfgj ; Ddsf
s'/fx? o; ax; df tllg ; S5g\

o4fk/ft pkGof; sf/ u|f| pk|t|s| ; fdlhs oyfydf cfwil/t
dfld|s lj ifonf0{ p7f0Psf| pkGof; x| . ; fdGtj fbn| Oltxf; df / cfh; Dd
df|g; n|f0{ bf; dflnsdf lj efhg u/|s| 5 . ; ; df l; w| bf; s| klxrfg
lbP/ gf/L, ul/a, o4 k/fht, e|sf gf^anf0{ bf; d|Gyof| egl clxn|
pRrtd 3/flgofdf klg gf/L / s|dbf/ j u| bf; s| h|j gdf /x|s| 5g\
k|lolf bf; Tj / ck|lolf bf; Tj s| kZg ; dhhs| cfd d|Qm; t uff; P|s|
5g\ cfh ; j x|f/ j u|s| pTkl8g ug| elgPsf ; dX, ; +yfx?df klg bf;
dflns lj eb| blvPsf| of| emg k|rn| ag|s| kf0G5 . pkGof; sf/
pk|t|s| **o4fk/ft** pkGof; dh|tM ; fdlhs ; d: ofdf s|G|t /x|s| s'/f
; dnfllrsn| ; ki6 kf/|s| 5g\ ; fdlhs ; d: ofsf s|b|o ; d: of gf/L
pTkl8g g| x| / To; k|5 ul/a, lgd'v, s|dbf/ j u| cGtu| gf/L k; if ; a|
j u|s| dflg; x? z|l|ft ePsf blvG5g\ . o: t|j ; fdlhs ; d: of hf
Oltxf; blv cfhkoft ?k abNb) ; fdGtl 5fodf cf0/x|s| 5 egl o; n|f0{
snf ; flx|osf tk|af6, /fHo, /fhglltsf tk|af6, ; fdlhs ; +yf / bafa
; dXsf tk|af6 s; /L cled'v u/f0{ bl3|sfnlg ; dfwfg ug| egl csf|
kZg uDel/ g| /x|s| 5 . cGwgf/lj fbn| gf/Lnf0{ k|5 kf/|s| s'/f klg
; dhdf cf0 /x|s| 5g\ ; w|/j fbl z|n|n| gf/L pTkl8gnf0{g} nDAofPsf
s'/f klg p|Qs} ; f|ble|s /x|s| 5g\ lj j fx k|Offnl, clwsf/ af|Bk|fB,
sNo|of|s|/L /fHo ; Q|s| lgdf|f h: tf s'/fx? ; dhhsf x|/s c^aw; t
hf|8P/ cfPsf xG5g\ cz, klxrfg, clwsf/, sfoj efhg h: tf ; j fndf
gf/L ; d: ofn| /fhgllts j Qnf0{ n|df| ; dob|v tllg /x|s| 5 . ; dh|n|
lgdf|f u/|s| w/ftnaf6| gf/L dg|lj 1fgs| hGd ePsf xG5 / Tox|
dg|lj 1fg cg' f/ p; s| ; fdlhs bl|6s|f|f klg tof/ ePsf xG5 .
o4fk/ft pkGof; n| p7fpg v|h|sf ofj t\ ; fdlhs, ; f+s|ts,
/fhgllts, dfgj lo h: tf ; Gbes|f0{ ; dnfllrsn| cfj Zos ; 'emj ; lxt
: ki6 kf/|s| 5g\ gf/lj fbs| s|f/ gf/f pkGof; sf/s| dGtJo h: t|j u/L

k|: tt xbf cfkGof; s ; j ?kdf k/|s| snf dNos| lj 36gh6o s'/fd|
; dnfllrsn| ; r|t agfPsf 5g\ xfd| ; dhdf e|s / e|us| ; d: of
/x|s| 5 . e|s k|fyds ; d: of x| egl To; k|5 e|us| bf; |j ; d: of
cfPsf xG5 . e|uj fbl lrGtgn| ; fdGtl ; dhdf gf/Lnf0{g} e|us| ; fwg
dfg dfg| xbf dfgj tfs| lj 36g e0/x|s| 5g\ o; df gf/L ; d: ofsf xn
ub|f| ; ^aw| dfgj ; dXsf kf/ : k|/stfnf0{ ; fydf lngk| ts|sf ; fy o;
pkGof; s| ; dlif ePsf 5 . pkGof; sf/df /x|s| 3gTj k0f{ j } r|f|/s
cfux / lj blxsf| ; j /nf0{ cfkGof; s ; of|ngdf ldnf u/| To; s| lj lw
cGtu| gNo|p|f pkGof; / To; n| p7fPsf lj rf/x? cGtM sdh|/ aGg
hfg| clg kf7sdf ; xl ; Gbz ; Dk|f0f gxg| / ; ^au7ga4 kf7sn| dfg|
To; s| lj Zj f; k0f{ k7g ug| vt/fk|t klg ; dnfllr|s ; hs blvPsf 5g\
hg s'/f oyf|rt g| x| .

pkGof; sf/ nlnaxfb/ |fqlaf/f /lrt **a; f0f** pkGof; sf gfos
gflosfn| a; f0f ; g'k'g|sf sf/Of ; DaGwl ; fdlhs ; d: ofnf0{ lnP/
; dnfllr|s 1j fnln| cf' gf w/Offx? k|s6 u/|s| 5g\ **a; f0f** ; fdlhs
oyfy| fbl pkGof; x| . lj ifo rogsf bl|6n| j : t|j fbl / lj rf/ ; dfgsf
bl|6n| ; w|/j fbl /x|s| **a; f0f** pkGof; s| kl/j z gkfnl ; dhhs| ; d: of; t
; f|ble|s /x|s| 5 . **a; f0f** pkGof; df : j |sf/ ul/Psf ul/a, k|l8t k|qx?
gfos gflosf eP/ cfpg' dfgj d|Qms| ; r|t k|ofu x| . ; dhhs| ; ^aw|
kl/j z k|tsh xbf gfos gflosfn| ; dhhsf ; fdGtl rl/q|; t hWg's|
; 6&f kofng eP/ a; f0f ; /s| blvPsf 5 . ul/aldf k/k|5 ; dhdf
df|g; n|f0{ e|ts / dfg|; s ?kdf sdh|/ agfpg| k|rng clxn| klg
/x|s| 5 . wg P|; s|dfpg| ; Gtfgk|t gh|sg| / gsd|pg| ; Gtfgk|t
6|f9g| afa'cdf|s| dg|lj 1fg clg JoXj/ cfh klg blvG kf0G5 . of
dfgj ; j e|j s| lgdf|f klg c|fy|s sf/Ofn| ; dhhs| k|f7af6 hGd|s|
cgelt's| ; #rgf x| . j ue|bn| gfos / gflosfnf0{g} kofnog u/fpg
; Sg| l: ylt g|n| x|f0g t/ ; dhhsf To: tf sfo{ cdfg| lo egl kSs} x| .
cfd ; j { w|/Of hg; dbfosf ; j tGqtk|t cgbf/, lgb|lo k-rfotl
Jo| : y|s| o'udf k|ofu x'g cfPsf o; pkGof; sf gfos gflosfn| ; fdlhs
lj ifodt|; t n8| cf' gf| w, a; f|af; s| xs : y|lkt ug| g; Sg' To;
; fdlhs ; Gbes| ; fkl|ftdf ; f+s|ts c|fy|s ; fdlhs / /fhgllts
kl/j zsf sf/Of : j fe|j s x| . pkGof; sf/ |fqln| To: tf ul/a r|/qsf
c; n lgotk|t ; x'ge|t JoQm u/|s| 5g\ To|f klg t|sfnlg ; fdlhs,
; f+s|ts, /fhgllts kl/j zn| n|vsnf0{ kf/|s| bafaf|s| cgeltut
; #rgfs| kl/Ofdf g| x| . ; fdGtl z|Qm| u|h|s| ; f+s|ts dfg|; stfnf0{
pb|f6g ug| ; km **a; f0f** sf k|qx? s| k|: t|tnf0{ ; fdlhs ; fkl|ftdf
s|nfpg| s|d ; dnfllr|sn| u/|s| 5g\
s|f|0fs pkGof; **h|s|/s|** ; fdf6o ; dlif u| z|l|sdf ; dnfllr|s
/fdk|; fb 1j fnln| pkGof; sf/ ufoql lj i6af/f /lrt **h|s|/** pkGof; sf

; DaGwdf cf^gf ; dliffds wf/Offnf0{ cl3 ; f/|sf 5g\ . pkGof; sf/ lj i6sf **hgls/L** pkGof; ; fdlhs lj ifoj :t'sfj rog / dgflj 1fgsf ; Gbedf ain; netfnf0{ ; dlt hf8/ cfPsfj cfkGofl; s kl: t'tls/Of xfl . ; fdlhs s'/ltnj pkGof; sf/df kf/|sfj ; fdlhs cge'tsfj ; #rgf **hgls/L** pkGof; sf rl/qlrqOfaf6 k|sfz kf/|Psfj 5 . k/Dk/|sf gs/ffds /lleg hd/ /x|sf cGwj Zjf; ; ^sloftsf l; sf/ xg|df clws dfqdf ; dhhsf gf/L j u| afnaflnsf / ul/ax? g| xg| ub5g\ cGwj Zjf; nf0{ af/Daf/ /6/ afnaflnsfb|v g| afS; l klyf, et'k|tsfj qf; ; gf/Lnf0{ sdhf/ k|f0|sfj ?kdf gs/ffds ladj x? tof/ kfg(a|Wo kf/|Psf xG5g\ . pkGof; sf/ lj i6sfj ; lrlfqs ?kdf o: tf ; fdlhs lj ifdtfsfj pb3f6g ug| cfkGofl; s lj ifoj :t' k/|sf 5g\ eg| /lt lfgsfj ?kdf ; fdlhs s'/l|tk|t Jo^to lj b|fxsfj ; #rgf lgdff u/L ; dhnf0{ k|ultzn agfpgj ; f2Zo /x|sfj 5 . ufdlOf hghlj gs| oyfy(emnsnf0{ ptfgf ; k|n **hgls/L** pkGof; n| afx/ NofPsf ; fdlhs lrgOfsf af/|df **pkGof; ; dnfjrgf** gdfs ; dnfjrgfTds s|tsf ; dnfjrs 1j fnl eG5g\ xj f: tj df laxgsfj lem; ld; | ; dob|v /f|tsfj snfj r's; Dd lg/Gt/ s'g} g s'g} sfddf nflu/xg' kg| ufph| hj gs| kf|df0fs emsL xfl hgls/L -1j fnl, @)&) M @)# . 3/ vfg g; s|sl gf/|sfj hlj g, lj wj f gf/|sfj hlj g, lz|ffblff gk|P/ sdhf/ aGbf n|lgsfj ckx|ngf ; xg lj j z gf/|sfj hlj g clg afn dgdf k/|sf cgj Zos ; fdlhs cf3ft, k/fg| k: tf / gof k: tdf b|v k/|sf k: t|j ebsf dfg; stf h: tf k|fdf ; fdlhs, ; f+s|ts, dgflj } 1fgs ; e|hgdf **hgls/L** pkGof; kl: t't ePsfj s'/f ; dnfjrsn] JoQm u/|sf 5g\ oBlk **hgls/L** pkGof; df cfkGofl; s snf ; e|hgdf ; Gbedf cfPsf ej' s'tfsfj Joj : yfkg ; DaGwl snfut sdhf/|tk| klg ; dnfjrsn] b|l6 k'ofPsf 5g\ . ; flxTosf/ ufoql lj i6sfj **hgls/L** pkGof; c|Wof/|f ; dhhsf nflu lj b|fxsfj p|Hofn| lj b|fxsfj ; Gb/ laDj f|ds kl: t|t xfl .

.pkGof; ; dnfjrgf k': tssf ; an klfx?

o; s|tdf ; dnfjrs 1j fnln] cf^gfj ; dnfjrslo eldsf lgj fx ug| qmddf lgs} ; an cleJolQmsf ; fy kl: 6 wf/Off /Vg ; k|n ePsf 5g\ o; sf ; an klfx?nf0{ abfut ?kdf o; /l pNn|v ug{ ; lS65 - ! **pkGof; ; dnfjrgf** ; dnfjrssfj :ki6tf k|d'v k|fkt /x|sfj 5 . pgsfj :ki6tf c|tuft eflfs lfdt tyf jfSou7gsfj :ki6tf, b|l6sf0f, bzg tyf lj rf/|sfj kl: t'tls/Ofsfj :ki6tf, s|t dNof^a sgsfj ; /n JoVof ug{ ; Sg| cleJolQmsfj :ki6tf / cf^gfj dh lgrf8 l; w| JoQm ePsf :ki6 cleJolQm ; an ?kdf cfPsf 5g\ @ ; dnfjrgfTds cfofdsfj ; an klf lj j Ro s|tsfj csfj lj zlf uOf /x|sfj 5 . o; ; dnfjrgfdf ; f|fGts, Joj xfl/s, s|tk/s, k|f0|us

/ ; fble{s ?kdf k|ofudf cfpg ; Sg| cfwf/af6 lj leg pkGof; x?dfly klj fxx0f(9^un] ; dliff ul/Psf 5g\ # 7fj; cfwf/; lxt s|t dNof^a s'g ug{ ; Sg| lfdt o; s|tsfj lj z|ftf /x|sfj 5 . s|tko ; dlifsn] cf^gfj dh b|l6 tyf /fd|j / g/fd|j klfnf0{ 7f|s|f gu/|sfj kf0G5 t/ o; s|tsf n|vs lj g|k|f| fux s|tk/s dNo lgwf/Of ug{ ; k|n ePsf 5g\ . pkGof; ; #rgf|snf / lj rf/ klfnf0{ snf|pb} s'g klf s: t|j eg| dNof^a s'g u/L b|j} klfdly cf^gfj /fo kl: t't ug{ ; k|n ; dnfjrslo s|tsfj ?kdf o; nf0{lng ; lS65 . s|tko pkGof; sf/ ; flxTo snfsfj ; ldf eNb} g|tf ; /x ln|vt efiOfstf| aGg ku/ cfkGofl; s dofb v: s|Psfj s'/fnf0{ pgn} o; s|tdf rrf|u/|sf 5g\ \$ _ ; /n / ; f/ulejt cleJolQm ; dnfjrs 1j fnlsfj ; an ; dnfjrslo klf ag|sfj 5 . o; s|tdf lj j|rgf ul/Psf pkGof; x?sfj dx|j k0f| pNn|vglo / ; fble{s rrfdf dfq cf^gfj ; dnfjrgf s|Gbt ug{vf; lj z|ftf xfl . eg| kg|s'/f lj gfuGy k|: 6n| elglbg| / cgj Zos kl'7eldsf s'/fx? gug| z|n|sf sf/Of kf7sn] tl cfkGofl; s s|tx?sfj cf: jfbg ug{ l|gd| /x|sf j} r|f/s, ; f+s|ts, ; fdlhs, ; #rgfTds ?ksfj af/|df ; 'jfb' ?kn| afw ug{ ; xhtf dx; ; ug| 5g\ kl'7ssf nflu cndndf gk|/L au|sfj z|h|df z|v^nf4 9^un] cf^gf kl: t|tnf0{ cl3 ; fg{ ; dnfjrs 1j fnlsfj k|fkt tyf j} zi6a /x|sfj 5 . % l; hg|Tds cleJolQmsfj ems cfef; xg| n|v|0 ; dnfjrs 1j fnlsfj ; zQm; dnfjrgf xfl . o; s|tdf pgsfj n|vgaf6 ; dnfjrgf sf v/|j 0fg, JoVof / nkt cgej xg ; Sg| lg/; kg ePsf cleJolQm? kf0Gg . To; sfj ; 6xf pgsf v/f cleJolQm|df klg ; |l6f JoQm|j sf emNsfj cgej ug{ ; lS65 . pgsf /x|sfj sfJo l; hg|sfj kl'tefn| ; dnfjrgfdf ; Gb/ k|efj kf/|sfj 5 . l; hg| sfo{ ; flxTosfj k|yd : kGbg g| xfl / To; kl5sf|n|vg dfq; dnfjrgf xfl . ; dnfjrs 1j fnl l; hg|sf/ / ; dnfjrs kl'tef a0 n|vs ePsn] clg lj ifo j : t'dflysfj uel/ : ki6 a'eif0sf sf/Ofn] pgsfj o; ; dnfjrgdf l; hg|Tds lzNksfj k|f|6s k|efj n| ; an / ld7f; kg ykg lgs} d2t u/|sfj 5 . ; fdlhs lj ; ^|t / dfj tj fbl j} r|f/s cleJolQmsf sf/Ofn] klg o; s|tnf0{ ; /; ; ; xh / ; an agfPsfj 5 . ^ pkGof; s|tdf dfj k|ultsfj v|hl ug{ o; s|tsfj csfj ; an klf /x|sfj 5 . pkGof; sf/n| ; e|hg u/|sf dfj lo lj rf/nf0{ k|>o lbg| ; f2Zosf ; fy / ul/a p|kl8t j u|sfj lxtfy ; |l6fn] s|s: tf cleJolQm kl: t't u/|sf 5g\ l|tgsfj ; 'd lj Zn|f0f ug| lfdt ; dnfjrs 1j fnlsfj ; dnfjrslo j f|slx?df b|v k/|sf 5g\ & _ lj Zn|f0f|sfj t|fs|skg pgsfj csfj ; zQmf /x|sfj 5 . s|tsf/ / s|tsf af/|df ulx/0; Dd ku/ lrgt, ; #rgf, /; ; ; fdlhs bfz|gs

kfej sj vflhl ug[z]nl[n] ; dnfjrgfsj :t/lo sdzLntfnf0{ ; zOm
?kdf hljg klbfq ub[5 . ; dnfjrsn] sltsj dd{ 5g ; Sg' g'
; dnfjrgfsj : tut cfwf/ x]hg s'/fnf0{ ; dnfjrs 1j fnlsf ; dlifn]
; fsf/ kf/sf 5g\

.pkGof; ; dnfjrgf b]vPsf s]xl ; ldf tyf sdhf/lx?

; Gb/tf / s?krf kfoh; fj ; l] /x]sf xG5g\ dflg; n] khf ug[dlt{
afix/ cfsifS emsdfl ; l]l/Psf] xG5 eg] leqleqsf kf6fx? d]SsP/
slxP/ hl0f{ e0; s]sf xG5g\ dflg; sf cgx/df cg]s rds ; jf;
xG5g\ t/ gfsleq l; lufg, dvleq fofn / kl6leq dndäsf buGwsf
?kx? ; l] /x]sf xG5g\ hljg /x/ ; ; f]bo{ / z]Qmsj ?kdf /x]sf xG5
eg] hljg ; l] /x]sf d]o' slt s?k, afWotf, qf; / cGwsf/ /x]sf xG5 .
; flxTosf/df klq k]s]tsf /fdf g/fdf b]j} lj z]lftf sfod /x]s} xG5gV
o; nf0{l] gf; t{: j]lsf/ ug{g} oyfy{f 7xl/G5 . sdhf/L klfsj] 1fg] gf
z]Qmsj cfhgdf klq afwf k/]s} xG5 . /fdf klfn] w/] kfej kf]f j f
lhtbf; Dd sdhf/L klf 5fodf k/]s] xG5 eg] g/fdf klfn] lht]sf ajnf
/fdf kf6fx? 5fodf kb5gV of: j fefj s g] x] . o; n]vdf ; dnfjrs
/fdk; fb 1j fnláf/ /lrt **.pkGof; ; dnfjrgf** s]tdf n's] /x]sf s]xl
c]fzS sdhf/Ldfly klq ; ^aNfkt ?kdf s]hfpj] k]of; ul/Psf] 5 .

o; s]tsj cem ebf n]vssj k]sfzg ; DaGwl cfr/Ofsf] lj ifodf
Wofg lbbf cfd klrng, ; xfpbf] / kfRo k: ts ; fh; Hhf, kl7 Joj : yfkg
/ cfd kf7ssj] x]; ot clg k: tssj c]f]t/s afxo : t/s] cfwf/df
dNo lgwf/Of ul/gkb5 . o; ; Gbedf oxif p7fpg nfu]s] lj ifo kl7
Joj : yfkg ; DaGwl /x]sf] 5 . eldsf kl7nf0{ dh kl7 gdfgl cnu
lx; fa ul/g' kg]df eldsf eGbf clud k: tssj gfd / 7ufgf, lj ifo ; 'L
ePsf / s]xl klq gePsf vln kfgfnf0{ ; dt h]f] / klxnf] eldsf kl7
-s_ nf0{ & d]fb} cf/De ul/Psf] 5 . ; fh; Hhf ldnfpg, ; /lffsf] nflu
/flvPsf vln kfgfnf0{ c]f/ eP ; /x uG ldn5 t < o; tkrf n]vs /
Joj : yfkg klfn] Wofg lbgk5{ h: t] nflu5 . cyft \sl j f .cl xgkg]df
& agfPsf] 5 eg] !l] xgkg]df @ (U kl7 agf0Psf] 5 l]

wgsj] wAafdf kl: t't lqsf]Of]ds oyfy] z]liffssj ; dnfjrgf
; Gbedf ; dnfjrsn] aPp6f kf7s / logsf pkGof; x?sf] ; fdfGo cWoog
stf]s] x]; ot n] Pj +pglkt ; b]fj /Vg] ; l]6fsf x]; ot n] eGkb]f of]
pkGof; g5flkPs} eP pgsj] ul/df a9/xG]of] eG]o; n]vsnf0{ nflu5
-k]f%^_ eg]sf 5g\ of] egf0 pQm s]tsf ; l]6f tyf pkGof; sf/n] wgsj]
wAaf gfdS d]f] o: t] k: ts /x]sf] 5, o; nf0{ k]sfzg u?f]s s] u?f
egl lgh ; dnfjrs] ; t k]sfzgz] {g} /fo lnbf lbPsf] ; Nnfx eP
; dnfjrssj] lghl wf/Off cg; f/ oy]rt g] xg] lyof] x]nf t/ k]s]fzt
e0; s]sf] cj : ydf, sltko kf7dqmdf /lx; s]sf] cj : ydf, sltko

kf7sn] dg k/f0; s]sf] cj : ydf / n]vs hljlt g/x]sf] cj : ydf
s]g; dnfjrsn] o; df /x]sf sdhf/L klfdly t h]xnf; Dd klq c]f]Nofpg
; S5g\ k]sfzg gu/]sf] eP xG]of] eG] ldn5 / < ldnb]g . s; }sf
sd]sf]maf6 hG]sf ; Gtx?nf0{ t'ngf u/ ; a} kltefzfnl, /fdf / blf
; Gtfg /x]5g\ t/ of] r]f]f] c]n sdhf/ ePsf] of] ; Gtfg r]f]f]ghG]sf]
eP tkf0]sf] ul/df a9/xG]of] eG] ldn5 < u/ sf]gg] , fdf]hs dNo /
s]xl 3]l]ft klta]Gwt ?ksf klfx? af]s ; flxTosf/nf0{ p; s]f dgn]
7DofP/ /r]sf] clg k]sfzg u/]sf] slt af]4s dfg; -; Gtfg x]ggV <
To; /L ; l]6fdly ldnfP/ ; b]fj /fv]sf] eG] lggd k]f/ u/]sf] s'/fnf0{
d]f]lj rf/df ; dnfjrslo : ki6tf geP/ ; ki6t]t/ hfg nfu]s] cfef; df
xg uPsf] sdhf/L g] x] . ; 'd ts]sf] cej df c]Psf] ; ldf g] x] .
; dnfjrsn] lj gk]f] fux l; h]gdfly ePsf sdhf/L shfpg] p; s]f wd]
x] eg] cg]fwsf/ k]ofu ug]lj rf/ kl: t't ug{ ; ldf x] eG] d]f] : ki6 wf/Off
/x]sf] 5 . olb o; s]tsf ; dnfjrss} cg; f/ of] slt j f /rgf k]sfzg
gePsf] eP ul/df a9]of] eG] hfg] x] eg] c? g]kfnl ; flxTof] xhf/f]
; l]6fs] ul/df a9f0 lbg ; lsg5 t <

.sf]l0fs pkGof; h]g]s/l]sf] ; fdfGo ; dliff] z]liffS c]Gtuft
; dnfjrsn] g]kfnl g]f/L ; flxTosf/x?sf] goff k'/fgf kl]t]g]w gdfj nl
kl: t't ul/ ; s]kl5 æBlk 8f-j flg/f lu/L / eful/yl >lj7 h: t]f g]f/L kl]tefx?
cf~g} of]ub]gn] kl/lrt eP/ lg/Gt/ ; flxTo ofqdf nflu/x]s} 5g
-k]f!_ eg]sf 5g\ o; df ; dnfjrssj] ldnf] c]k]f] / lgot /x]f/x]
klq o; df cfzo b]f]f b]vfk/]sf] 5 . oxif ; flxTof] kf7snf0{ n]l0f cy]n]
s]s: t]f kfej kb5 eG] Vofn gku]s] b]vG5 . pQm x/km]f0{ x]b]f] c?
g]f/L kl]tefx? cf~g} of]ub]gn] kl/lrt gePsf] afw xG5 hg s'/f ; a]df
; flr] xg h]f5 t < c]z o klq h]fb]g . ; fy}To; j fSof] lj rf/n] lsg6g
ul/Psf g]f/L ; l]6feGbf af]s c? g]f/L kl]tef r]f]f] ; flxTo ofqdf lg/Gt/
gnfu]s] j f n]fg g; Sg] xg\ t < To: t]f klq g]f]nf . olb To: t]f cj : yf
ePdf ; dnfjrssj] To; egf0sf] cfzo / cfwf/ s] 5 eG] s'/f afw
xg] u/L ; dnfjrgdf c]Psf] xg k5{.

; dnfjrsn] lj j Ro s]tdf pkGof; sf/ 3gZofd 9sf]náf/ /lrt
/ft]c]sfz pkGof; s]f]lj Zn]f]Of ug]qmdf cf~g]f]j rf/ /Vb}dfc]f]f] b]ln]
rn]Psf] ; z: q ; ^aSiffdf pRr j u]sf] JolQm ePs} sf/Ofn] Hofbtl
e]f]gk/]sf] s'/fnf0{ JoQm ug]ePsf] 5 hg pkGof; sf/s]f] pkGof; leq
klq /x]s} 5 t/ pRr j u]sf JolQm]f] Hofbtl ePsf] eP h: t]f nflu]g /
of] lj ifo /fh]g]lts]f] ax; s]f ?kdf 0]txf; df dNof^asg e0/xg] g] 5 .
cs]f] s'/f pQm pkGof; nf0{ ; Todf cfwf/t sfo{ Jofk/]sf] c]f]k]Gof] ; s
kl: t't ePsf] slt dfg]s]f] cleJolQm ; dnfjrsn] JoQm u/]sf 5g
-k]f& (_ . o; df ; Todf cfwf/t eG] h: t]f cd't{ s'/fn] ; dnfjrgfs]
doff 36fpg] b]vG5 . sg sfo{ Jofk/ ; To / sg c; To < cy]f ; To

c; To egjsfj ; fklf, cdt{ tyf blz{gs s'/f xfl . To; /l elgPsf s'/f j : tut tyf oyfy{ 7xl/Gg . ; dnfjrsn) e'j gxl/ l; Ubjnsfj ; flxTosf/ JoIQmj sfj rrf{ugl ; Gbedf l; Ubjnsf cfwf zt{Abl . /yfgj} sfdaf nuPsfj -k{) &_ egj s'/f Toit ; xh afw ePsfj kfGg . ; fy} csfj ; Gbedf /fdbf0 j} rfl/s pkGof; xfdg t/ o; df JoQm ul/Psf lj rf/x? cToGt sfdnflbf, hlj g afw / hlj g bli6sf ?kdf v'n}sf 5g\k{#@_ elgPsfj 5 . ha s'g} klj s{tn} hlj g afw / hlj g bli6 v'nfP5 clj hlj gnfo{ cit sfdnflgj lj rf/ kfbg ub{5 eg} To; v'nsf s{tnfo{ j} rfl/s xfdg eg'sfj cfwf/, cfzo / t'fko{ s} xG5 < s'g To: tfl dfgb08n} of} jf o: tfl lj rf/ afjsfj s{tnfo{ dfq j} rfl/s s{t dfGg} egj lgwf/Of u/} sfj 5 / < o; df ; dnfjrs uDel/ xgk5{ egj} dfl wf/Of /x} sfj 5 .

csfj k; a\ o; ; dnfjrgf ds s{tsfj !&@ k{7df cPsfj #@* k{7sfj ultfsz/Laf/f /lrt **ljZjf**; pkGof; nfo{ .lj zfnl lj zljfof lb0Psfj s'/f cfnfRo nllb5 . gkfnl ; flxTosf : t/lo : yfg k{kt ; dnfjrsn) s'g} pkGof; nfo{ .lj zfnl dfGg} cykOf x'g hfG5 . ; dnfjrgf ubf{ kofu ul/gkg} zAb, : t/ dfkg, lj zljfof h: tf ; G'ngsfj klZg oxifg/ cPsfj 5 . lj zfnfj kl/efiff s; /L ug{ < s'g cfsf/, s: tfl lj ifoj : t', s: tfl snf, s: tfl ; Gbz ePsf s{tnfo{ xfdl lj zfn egj ; S5f egj} cfwf/ dxlj kOf x'g hfG5 . k{7s} cfwf/ dfq} dfg} #@* k{7sfj pkGof; nfo{ lj zfn dfGg} xfl egj dbgdOf blifst{ ^)) a9L k{7sfj **dfwj** LnfO{ s'g lj zljfof lbg} < **ljZjf**; pkGof; cfnfRf ul/dfdo s{t xfl t/ ; dnfjrsn) s'g} s{tnfo{ lj zljfof lbg} dfgb08sfj cfwf/sfj klZg dfq oxif /fVg v'fhpPsfj xfl . oBlk ; s; Dd v'fhpPsf o: tf ; fdfG ; Ldfafx} s o; s{tnfo{; dnfjrs 1j fnlsfj cfVofg ; dnfjrgf ds zIQmePsfj s{tsf ?kdf ; dnfjrgf hutn} o; nfo{ xflb} s : j fut ug{ klan ; Defj gf klj plQs} /x} sfj 5b} 5 .

lgisif{

; duld ; dnfjrs /fdk; fb 1j fnl -lj Bfj fl/lw_ sfj **pkGof**; ; **dnfjrgf** ; flxTofg/ful kf7s / lj zljftM cfkGof; s hut'sf j} rrsf/x?sf lglDt ; km ; dnfjrgf ds k; t{tsfj ?kdf cPsfj 5 . o; df /x} sf ; fdfG sdhf/Lafx} s clws ?kdf o; ; dnfjrgfn} lj jRo pkGof; sf af/df cWoog ug} sf lglDt 1fgsfj ksfz 5g} sfd u/} sfj 5 . pkGof; df JoQm j u{a{a, ; fdfhs s'/lt, cGfo, pTKl8g h: tf klfnfo{ pkGof; sf/n} kfj, kl/jz / ; jfbsf dWodaf6 s; /L kls6 u/} sf 5g\ egj} s'/fnfo{ ; Gb/ ?kdf v'f{tn} afw u/fpg **pkGof**; ; **dnfjrgf** pkl: yt /x} sfj 5 . o; ; dnfjrgf df k/} sf pkGof; x?sfj ; Dos v'f'of^a s'g, cWoog / lj Zn}jfsf nflu o; s{tn} yk ; xhtf kfbg u/} sfj 5 .

SS

k5f/sfj kftfj

; dnfjrgfsfj ; AfGts cj wf/Of

kf= /fh} b} ; j} bl

! = ; dnfjrgf M Ps cj wf/Off

o; kls{t hut'sfj cf/Deb} v g} dfgj hlt cf^gf hlj g efusf qmddf hf} 8g} r} tgf p; sf g; luf tlj agsfj 5 . p; df clht 1fg, n} vk9, a; p7, vfgkfj, afnlrnl, cfrf/ JoXj f/ h: tf cgjsf} JoXj f/ ; j} bgsf k} tkmg ag/ pkl: yt xG5g\ o; /L hf} 8g cfpj} ultlj lw af/ cge't ePsf tlj x?sfj ; fkl} ft k} tlqmf cleJoQm ug} qmddf dfG5} g} klxn} / ; lfd kfOf l; 4 ePsfj 5 . kls{taf6 dfG5} n} cG k} Of} sf c} tl/Qm lj z} i6 ; j} bgf / To; nfo{ cleJoQm ug} dfns / 5} s} lfdt k} kt u/} sfj 5 . 1fg} Gb} / sd} Gb} psf dWodaf6 cleJoQm xg} ; j} bgsf k} /Of dnfO{ j ul} s/Of u/ k; t' t ug} klj dfG5} g} ; lfd agsfj 5 . dfG5} s} xl dfqdf ; j} bgsf lqmfzIntdf sfu / sf} nlsfj : j / df / x} sfj s'f/} t' / dw/} t' 5'6'fpg ; Sg} lGOfdf klb5 . : k{ ; j} bgsf cfwf/df b08sf ?kdf df/Psfj yk8 / : of f; Lsf cydf lb0Psfj wksfj t'ngf u/ k/slo / c} f} dlo 7Dofpg lGOfdf klb5 . ?k ; j} bgsf ?k, /a\ / cfs} tsf legtf klxrfj ub} cfsifs / cgfsifs 7x'ofpg lGOfdf klb5 . cf: jfB ; j} bgsf cge't pko} u} ug{ kb} l} r/f0t} / dxsfj ; j} bdf /x} sfj ; fkl} ft legtfnfO{ ; xh} JoQm ug} ; Sb5 . uGwsfj lj lj wtf Ps} kN6 c} f} d; ft ug} k/df bu} Gwt / ; 'ulGwt j : t'sfj kl/Ofit klj o: t} xG5 eg/ ; xh} lGOfn ug} ; Sb5 . log} 1fg} Gbox?sf dWodaf6 dfG5} n} c} kmhfO{ ; sf/} f} ds / gs/} f} ds lgisifdf k'ofp5 .

dfgj df lglxt 1fg} Gb} / sd} Gb} psf cfwf/df cleJoQm xg} ; j} bgf / l} t} gaf6 h} l} d} g} cge't ; ul} Xo / bu} f} Xo, ; j} B / c; j} B k/ : k/ leg / t'nglo klfx? dfgj : j efj df lglxt /xG5g\ logsfj kl} ol} ol} s/Of ug} t} j 1fg xfl . ; fkl} ft legtf} lqmf} x?sfj cGt} t} x?sfj pb} 3f6g u/ ; f} h} gs ul/ g' cfnfjrgfsfj alh xfl . of} j f Toj, of} j f Toj egbf ul} Xo j f TojHo 5 egj l: ylt afw u/fpg' cfnfjrgfsfj k} Of xfl . of} j f Toj, of} j f Toj egbf o; sf/Ofn} km/s 5 eg/ l; 4 ug} l} r} Gt} cfnfjrgfsfj bzg xfl . dfG5} df o; lsl; dsfj uOf c} l} b} d} sfnb} v g} lglxt /x} b} c} Psfj 5 . cfnfjrgfsfj bzg klj o; /L g} lj sl; t agb} uPsfj lj ifo xfl . cfnfjrgf sd} sfj kl/Ofit k} Ofj tg eP/ ; j} bgf dfknt af} 4s : t/df klj z ub} 5 .

o; /L ; j;bgf j Daf6 a14 j Qdf klj lz ePsf cge'lt dfrnft lgOfb ub5-
df65]n]. o; fl x'gnf0(of) egbf Toj sfo{o; sf/Of km/s / pko'Qm klg 5
egj lfdtfoQm ; j;bgf dfrnft a14 k6df cflht xG5 . oxl lfdtf klbzg
xg' cfnfjrgf j f ; dnfjrgf xj / of afj4s sfo{xj .

cnfjrgfsf ; Gbedf a9L snfsd{ u ; Da4 xG5 / To; df klg
cem a9L ; flxTo; u ; Da4 xG5 . ; flxTo ; li6fn] efiffdf ug{ ; hg sfo{xj .
; flxTosf klxnfl lfg snfids ; hg sfo{xj / lj ifo bf; fl kl f xj .
o: tf sltsf ; li6fx?df ckmh] efusf lj ifosf bli6f / ; li6f bj} rjt
pkofu ePsf xG5g\ . To; sf/Of ; hg sfo{xj? efubli6f egjsf
efu; li6f bj} xj / lj ifo g] efljo j : t' ag/ s[tdf ?kft/t ePsf xG5 .
kj lb ; flxTosf ; Gbedf kf7snf0{ efj s -efQm / eflug' kg{ ; hg
hutnf0{ efjo egj ul/G5 . o: tf l: yltf cfnfjrs, kf7s / efljo
j : t'sf larsf efu lqmfsl : yltnf0{ cfBgt lg/lf0f ug{ ; li6f ; Gblef
cydf efQm / bli6f bj df clyg cfp5 .

klZrfto ; dnfjrgfsf kl/Des r/Ofsd klnb]n] cf^gf dt 5\$)
?kdf cleJoQm u/sf 5g\ pgsf dtdf ; li6af/f l; lht slt j f: tlj s
kls[hut\$] cg's[xj / of xdf cl3Int/sf] kls[hut\rlxf0Zj/lo
cg's[xj . 0Zj /lo sltsf ?kdf kls6 klxnfl cg's[xj / slj ,
snfs/ tyf ; li6af6 l; lht slt rlfxf cg's[tsf] klg cg's[xj .
klnb]sf o; dtdf c/ : t' c; xdlit hgfpg' kg{ kl f rlfxfcs[5 . Toj s]
xj egj l; hg' cg's/Ofsf] klg cg's/Of xj / o; n] dfgj hutnf0{ ed
l; j fo c? s'g} nfebos uOf lbbg . klnb]n] o: tf edsf ; li6f slj ,
snfs/nf0{ ; dhaf6 kOfM alxisf/ ul/g kb5 egj dt /fv]sf 5g\
o; fl egjaf6 ; flxTo / snfsf dxlj pklffsf] 3/fdf cNding klol .
klyd / d]ns snf ; flt egjsf t 0Zj /lo cl: dtdf xj . To; } 0Zj /lo
?ksf] cg's[xj-xdf] of a]xdf08 . o; } a]xdf08sf] kl/Offaf6 kft
1fg/flznf0{ slj snfsf/n] cg's/Of u/ / tof/ u/sf l; hg' xj-snf
; flxTo .

; li6fsf ofq ; hg'sf dWodaf6 kls[hut\$ klj Q xG5 / To;
kl5sf r/Ofdf 0Zj /lo cl: dtdf klj Q xG5 . To; /L g] efQm klg
klxnflN6 kls[hut\$ klj Qdf ; lht j : t'sf j f: tlj stdf klj lz
ub5 / To; dfrnft cflb ; flt : j ?k ; li6f; Dd ofqf ub5 . o; JoVofsf]
klqmf o: tf cfs[tdf klg JoQm xG5 M slj slt kf7s . s[tnf0{ kgm
cnfjrgfsf ; xoftn] sYo; Ddsf ofqf to ug{ k/ o: tf /v]s[taf6
kf7sn] k7g / uxOf ofqdf klj Q xg' kg{ xG5 M h: t} efQm cfnfjrs
s[hut\ b] kls[hut\ Dd . o; /L ; dnfjrgf k4ltdf ; li6fnf0{ ; flklf
u/ / cyj f ; li6fnf0{ s[bdf /fv/ klg lj j r'gf ug{ lrgt /x]sf xG5 .
s'g} ; Gbedf ofj ; dnfjrgf k4lt ; li6f lg/klf ; dnfjrgf k4ltsf gdfaf6

klg klrint /x]sf] 5 egj csf[s'g} ; Gbedf ofj ; dnfjrgf ; li6f ; flklf
; dnfjrgfsf gdfaf6 klg klrint /x]sf] 5 . ; li6f lg/klf ; dnfjrgf
k4lt rlfxf o: tf /v]s[tdf lj sl; t xG5- h: t} kf7scfnfjrs ; hg'
hutV ; li6f ; flklf ; dnfjrgf k4lt rlfxf o: tf /v]s[tdf kl: t' xG5 .
h: t} kf7s ; li6f ; hg' hut\ cyft kf7s cfnfjrs ; li6f ; hg' hut\
o; /L ; flxTosf ; dnfjrslo wd'nf0{ kf7sn] /rgfsf] dd{ Dd ofqf ubf
cflNgj ; xfos ; DaGw dfq kl: t' ul/g' pko'Qm xG5 . pkefljo j : t'sf]
pkeflu u/sf ; dodf To; j : t'sf] lgdf]tsf] lgdf]Of snf klg ; flklf
7flgPdf ; li6f ; flklf cWoog xG5 clg pkefljo j : t'sf] pkeflu ubf
lgdf]tsf] lgdf]Of snfsf] lg/klf]ft l: j sf/Pdf ; li6f lg/klf cWoog
xG5 . pkef]Qm] j : t'sf] pkeflu u/sf] ; dodf j : t' lgdf]Of ljwsf]
pk]lf ugj u/df Toj pkef]Qm ; +s[t agb5 / To; sf] kl/Offd egjsf]
ktg]d'v xG5 . To; sf/Of ; li6f ; flklf ; +s[tsf] ; Dj 4g cfj Zos
7x5{ . o: tf ; +s[tsf] JoVof oyf: yfgdf xg] g} 5 .

; flxTo=snf Pp6f klj fxdg\ gbl xj . ; flxTo=snfsf/ To; j;uj fg\
gblsf] ; li6f xj . To; gblsf] ; flt slt l: y/ 5 < To; gblsf] slt
ulx/f0 5 < To; gblsf] kfgl slt ; km j f wdnf] 5 < To; gblsf] ult
slt tlj j f llof 5 < To; gblsf] ; rgaf6 l; l-rt wtl{ slt pj / 5 /
To; gblsf] bj} t/sf lsgf/x? slt alnof / lj Zj ; glo 5g< To;
gblsf j fl/kl/sf kmf6x? slt km/flsnf / uxlnf 5g\ ol ; ajklfx?sf]
cfBgt lg?kOf ugj 1fglkkf; f hfukl5 dfq ofqln] to; gblnf0{ j f/kf/
ugj ofqfsf] tof/L ub5 . To; ofqlnf0{ cf^gf ofqfsf] uGtJo : ki6 xg'
kb5 . ; hgstfh] sltsf] ; hg' ubf sYonf0{ : ki6; u /fv]sf] 5 egj
kf7sn] uGtJo km]nf kf5{ g} . t/ uGtJo; Ddsf ofqdf c; xh l: ylt
cf0k/df ; xoful / dfu lgbzssf] klg cfj Zostf k5{ g} . To; tf]
klj fxdg\ gbl tg{ kg{ kZg 5 egj Toxf] s] lglZrt egj gblsf] kn j f
; t'sf] eldsf dxlj kOf xG5 .

lj ifoj : t' ; f/ j : t' / ; Gbz /rgfsf] cGtt'xdf xg] tlj xg\ To;
cGtt'xdf lglxt j : t'nf0{ klxNofpg, To; n] lbg v]h]sf] ; Gbz klxNofpg
/ To; /rgdf lglxt Wj lg cflbnf0{ kls6df Nofpg ul/g' kg{ kloTgdf
kf7s ; km gePsf v08df cfnfjrgfsf ; xofu cfj Zos kb5 .
s[tsf] gbl kf/ ug{ kloTgzln ofqlnf0{ k/sf] ck7df/fl 6fl/lbg] sfd
; dnfjrsn] ub5 / ; dnfjrgf gblsf] ; t' j f k'n xj . To; /L g} ; li6fn]
cfln]sf] lznk slt ; an / slt pkoful 5 < ; flsf] ; dt lg?kOf u/ /
hg; 's] lsl; dsf] klg kl: tlt snfnf0{ l5rf]n/ kf7snf0{ /rgfsf]
sYo; Dd ofqf u/fpg d2t ugj sfd klg cfnfjrgfsf] xj . To; sf/Of
cnfjrgfsf egjsf] e/kbf / lj Zj fl; n] ; t' xj . kf/ nufpg ; Sg] cyft\
; li6fsf] kl: tlt lznk l5rf]n/ j : t'sf] d]ns tx; Dd klg ; 3fpg] ; xofq

xfj- cfnflrs . o: tfl rlx f slxNo} klg xg' xbg- pbfX/Ofsf lglDt
h; nfo{ ; jt' 7fg/ cfnflrgfsfl 9f8df cf/flxt eP/ ofqf ugl kf7snf0
kf/ k'ofpg' t stf xfl stf 0 lard} ; jt' e^au eP/ ofql gbl'sfl kij fxdf
efl; g kuf; \ o: tfl kl/l: ylt lglD'ofpgj ; dnfllrs eglsfl gfsf rnfpg
ghf'gl dfeml xfl / kf7s eglsfl p; s}e/df gbl kf/ ugl ofql xfl . kf7s
logj kl/l: ylt'sfl lj j z ofql h: t} b'3f6t agb5 .

; dnfllrgfdf /rgfsfl ; f/ tLj / /rgfsf/sfl rl/qdf ; fdf-h: o
ePdf dfq ; hgf / ; h's kJ/Ofsf ; flt ag ; S5g'e'egj efj gf klg
kJan agb} h'f5g\ ; li6fsfl cfr/Of klg klj q / ; h'gfsfl sYo klg
cfbz{eofs egj kf7sn} ; xh ?kdf lj Zj f; ub5 . To; sf/Of /rgfsf/
cfbz{ lj Zj ; glo / ; j'ufx0 ; h'gfsfl sf/s xg'k5{ e'egj s'/f l; 4
x'65 . ol ; a} sygaf6 cfnflrgf lglD'g'g' ; f/sfl ; fduj xfl e'egj s'/f l; 4
x'65 -

Y OIGbb ; jJB j :t'sfl ; fklift cgel't cfnflrgf xfl .

Y eflQif / efl'osf lardf a; V ; fklift 1fgsfl kl: t'tls/Of ugl
lhD'bf/ tLj cfnflrgf xfl .

Y kls{thutV ; h'ghut'sf ; fbZ0 / c; fbZ0 j :t'sfl ; fklift
lglD'bf kbfq ugl lj lw cfnflrgf xfl .

Y ; li6f / ; lht j :tdf kf0g} rl/q ; dfq 5, ls lj kof; 5 < ; f'sfl
klxrfq ugl lj lw klg cfnflrgf xfl .

Y ; li6 ramsf cgl't qmdsfl ; fklift cgel'taf6 kl'kt xg cfpj
lglD'bf cfnflrgf xfl .

Y efj snl c: ki6tf afw u/sf l: yltdf ; xofjul ag/ : ki6tf
: yflkt ul/lbgj tLj cfnflrgf xfl .

pk'0Qm alotsf cfwf/df s} lglD'p'df kl'65 egj dfqj ; fklift
; j'bgfsfl cgel't cfhg ugl hlj g xfl . ; fklift afwaf6 j :t'sfl uOf
j f bfl'fdf /x'sf wgfTds / CofTds klfx?sf klxrfq cfnflrgfsfl wd
xfl . To; lsl; dsf CofTds / wgfTds : j/x?sf lglD'p'fTds lgisif
: yfkgf ugl cfnflrgf sd{xfl . o; sd'nf0{ ; rjt / j :tut ?kdf : yfkgf
ugl kl'oflx?sf klyd k^aQmdf df'65} g} kg{ cfp5 . To; sf/Of
cfnflrgf rjt df'65sf kl/Des cl: tLj b}v j t'dfg; Dd g} lj lsl; t
eP/ cP'sfl xfl e'egj s'/f klg l; 4 x'65 .

e= ; dnfllrgfsfl zIQm / ; Ldf M

lj Zj ; flxTosf Oltxf; df ; h'gfTds /rgfe'bf ; dnfllrgf sfo{ w/}
kl5dfq cf/De eP'sfl xfl . o; fl xg' : j feflj s klg lsg 5 egj s} 5 /
s: tfl xg' k5{sf clwlj wf larsfl cledt kls6 u/f0af6 h'lgdgj x'gfnj
; h'gkl5 dfq ; dnfllrgfsfl cfj Zostf afw x'65 . ; h'gf sfo{sf

dNof^asg ugl o; lj wfn} ; d'6g ; Sg} cy{ / zIQmsfl ; j efj nfo{ kl: t't
ug{ ; Sg} ; fdYo{ s} / slt xfl < To; nfo{ ; Ldf^asg ugl kpoTg ul/g'
jf-5glo 5 . j :tut bli6n} / oyfyk'Of 9^aun} s'g} klg ; h'gfsfl
cgj l'f'of ugl sfo{sf ; fdYo{ kl: t't sdsfl zIQm xfl / snfsfo{sf
; d'rt dNof^asg ugl / ltgsfl : t/ ls6fg ugl cfj Zos kg} ; Dk'Of
kl'nf0{ lglSofh u/l lgisif; Dd klg} l: ylt ; dnfllrgfsfl ; Ldf xfl .

; dnfllrgf zAbsfl pko'lu ubf lj zlif u/l ; h'gfTds ; flxTos
s{tsfl dNof^asg ul/g} ; Gbedf ; lldt kfg{ vfl'hp klg 1fg / lj 1fgsf
lj le'g lj wfx?nf0{ dNof^asg ul/P'sfl /rgflj zlif klg ; dnfllrgfsfl
; Ldf leq kb5 . o; ; Ldf leq lj : tfl/t x'bf kl'kt xg} ; Dk'Of c'f'ofdx?
/ l'gnf0{ kl'kt'fbg ubf l'g'f'x ubf xg} lj ifo / ; j'bgfsf ; dul s'f'ofx?
; dnfllrgfn} c'f'gfl do'f'bfdf ; d'6b5 . o; lsl; dsfl: ylt'nf0{pNn^asg
u/sfl g'xl/g' klg ; dnfllrgfsfl ; Ldf xfl .

e= ; dnfllrgf zAbsfl JoTKlO / cy{ M

.cj n'f'sgl cy{ axg ugl .n'rl'wft'df .l'of'rl'nfu/ .n'fl'rl agkl5
o; .n'fl'rl zAbdf .ol kl'oo ylkP/ .cgl cfbz x'bf .n'fl'rgl zAb JoTKfbg
x'65 . n'fl'rgl zAbdf ; du'af'wl .cfl pk; u/ / : qlTj af'wl .cfl kl'oo
nfukl5 .cfnflrgfl zAb Jofs/Of ; Ddt / ; fy's ?kdf tof/ x'65 .
JoTKfbg kl'qmof'sfl c'f'odf ; Dos\ ; Gt'nt / ; dl'rlg cy{ ; lld>Of
eP'sfl cfsf^aNf /fv/ cfpj l'atlo pk; u/ ; d'klg ylkPk15 ; dnfllrgf
zAb lglD'f xg} Pp6f ; dul ofqf kf/ eP/ ag'sfl kl: t't zAbsfl cy{
lj le'g zAbsfzx?df lbOP'sfl kf'65 .

Y snfTds sfo{sf uOf: t/ l'gw'f'Of ub} To; s{tdf kl'0Qm kfq,
rl/qx?sf dxlj / kl'kt'nf0{ lglD'bf lbg} sfo{ cfnflrgf (Criticism) xfl
-cS; kuf8{ 0^am; l8S; g/L , k'f! *! .

Y s'g} ; flxTosf/sf lj zlif t'f j ; flxTos s{tsf uOf / bfl'sfl
j :tut lj j'rgf ugl sfd s'g} u'fy, /rgf, ; li6f cflbsfl ; Dos\ ?kdf
lj j'rgf ul/P'sfl /rgf klg ; dnfllrgf xfl **-gkfnl axb\zAbsfz** , k'
!#)& .

cfwlgs sfndf cP/ kl'lj lws ?kdf : yflkt eP'sfl ; dnfllrgf
(Criticism) zAb snf, ; flxTo cflbsfl lj ZnifOfTds sfo{/ dNof^asg
sfo{sf lglDt !& cfj zt'Ab l'bv kl5 o/fl'kd' rlr't eP/ cP'sfl xfl /
/rgfsfl ; Totf : yflkt u/fpgj qmddf n'f'sklp ag'sfl kl: t't zAb la; f'
zt'Ab l'f 0^akl'8df Jofj xfl/s ; dnfllrgf / cdj/sdf gof; dnfllrgfsf
g'f'df l'rl'gof. o; zAbn} dgflj j'flgs, dfS; j fbl, znlj j'flgs cflb
lj zlif of ylkP/ klg kl/lrt agj d'f'sf k'f'p} uofj . !(%) kl5 of pQ/
c'fwlgs t'f'sf lj le'g k/Dk/f / k'ofux?sf cg; /Of ub} gof' n}vg wf/sfl

lrftg klg ag/ ; dnfjrgf :yflkt eof. o; /L ; dnfjrgf 1fgsf lj leGg
lfjgnf0{ ; Dafwg ul/gj ; ffsfj ?kdf bjlvoft -0G; fSnfjkl8of
cdj/sfgf, k[^{@@}],^{@@}! / ^{@@}.

o; af6 ; dnfjrgf zAbsfj cy{xG5- s'g}lj ifodf ; lht ; ffbobQm
/rgf j f snf lj zlfjstj ; dlifof sfo{ cyftt xj j rrg lj Znlf0f / dNof^as'g
sfo{sfj gfd ; dnfjrgf xfl. o; sfohf0{ ; dul ?kdf ; Dos\ ; dlifof
ul/gj sfo{sfj cy{axg u/fpg ; dnfjrgf zAb klfju ul/b} cfpSfj 5 .
cf; dGtt\ ; Dos\cj nfsolt 0lt ; dnfjrgf cyftt\ ; dul sf0faf6
u0f bñif lg?k0f ul/gj blif6sf0fsfj cj nfs'g ul/g' eGg cy{JoTkfbg
xG5 . o; sf/Of cfnjrgf ; Dos\clej l1f0f j f ; dlifof sfo{sfj dh
lj lw xfl eGg s'/f klg l ; 4 xG5 .

gkfnl ; flxTosfj ; dlif k/Dk/fdf ; dnfjrgfsfj kf/IDes r/Of
lgs}lj j fbf: kb /x0fj . ; dnfjrgf / cfnjrgf zAbsf cyfn}lgs} nfdj
; do; Dd ofj /8fsfj dRrf0/x0fj . cfnjrgf egjsfj dfq s6' 6lsf6kk0fl
xfl / ; dnfjrgf egjsfj rflx+u0fbñifsfj 5fgalg ; dt klg xfl eGg h: tfj
lj ebs cy{nufpgj klg sfd eof. oBlk c^au}ndf Criticism /IxGblf
cfnjrgf zAbn} g} ; dnfjrgfsfj cy{axg u/sfj b}v0Psfj 5 . o;
blif6n} cfnjrgf ; dnfjrgf xfl / ; dnfjrgf cfnjrgf xfl eGg s'/f l ; 4
xG5 . hxff; Dd u0f, bñif, :tlt, lgGbf h: tf s'/x? ; DosV ; dlrlg
x/f0af6 gj; 4 ePsf 5g\egj Toj ; dnfjrgf xfl .

gkfnldf cfnjrgf / ; dnfjrgfsfj ax; k/Dk/fnf0{ klxnfkN6
alhfwg ul/Psfj pbfx/Of s[Of rGb]; x klwfgn} ; dnfjrgfnf0{ cYofpgj
qmdf kl: t't ul/lbP . pgn} ; dnfjrgfnf0{ cnu-cnu b0{ cydf kl: t't
ugl kptg u/sf 5g\ c; n-v/fa, /fdj-g/fdj} ; To-c; To, ; sf/ftds-
gsf/ftds tLj x? 5'6afpgj zIQm rjtgi / sdhf0{ ; dnfjrgf zAbn}
; Dafwg u/sf 5gV o; lsl; dsfj 1fgsfj kfb'efj af6 ; dnfjrgf rjt /
dofbfsfj hGd x'g s'/f atfPsf 5g\ To: t} c; Gtli6, lj ajf, cgfsif0f
/ cdofbt dNosfj cge'lt hGdfpg' k/ j f kltlqmf hGdfpg' k/ cflj efj
x'g cfpj cge'lt rflx cfnjrgf xfl egjsf 5g\klwfg, ; fem-k[. o;
lsl; dsfj sygsfj kfej gkfnl ; dnfjrgf ds rjtgd f eldsfj alh
ag/ cfh; Dd klg al; /x}sfj 5 t/ o; lsl; dsfj sygsfj tflko{cj Zo
klg To: tfj xfoG, ; dnfjrgf cfnjrgf xfl / cfnjrgf ; dnfjrgf xfl eGg
o; sfj tflko{la: tf/} vNb} cfpSfj 5 .

#= ; dnfjrgfsfj kl/efiff M

lj Zj sf lj leGg ; Eotf / 0ltxf; sf sfnv08df dNo / dfoGtsf
; ldn} kltkfbg u/sf /vfx?df ; dnfjrgfsf ; ^as}t / : j ?kx? lgwf/Of
ug{klz: t}kptg ePsf 5g\ ; flxTo clwsfz clehft / khlj fbl ; dnfdf

; dosfj lg/yf ofkgdf pkofu ul/gj ; xfos ; fdu. dfq xfl eGg s'/f
l; 4 xb} cfpSfj 5 . oyfl: ylt dhs ; +sf/ afjs}sf ; dlhs ; rrgdf
; flxTo / snfnf0{ k0ftM cgTkfb sfo{ 7flgG5 . lj Zj ; flxTosf
cf/IDes r/Ofdf ; flxTo cnllot nlo / cglR5t sfo{sf} ; xoful /
xflgsf/s j : t' xfl eg/ kG5fpg ul/Psfj kptg ?kdf : yflkt / Joj xlt
xb} cf~gfj klxrfg sfod ugl lj ifo aGof. o; } k/Dk/fdf k'lb hufdf
klkt pif: ; Qm, Bf; Qm eld; Qm k?/j f / pj zlsfj kl; ^au, od / odlsfj
kl; ^au h: tf tYox? tof/ ePsfj s'/f >lt zf: qd} klkt x'g cfp5g\
To; /l g} pkgjfblo ; Qmx?, afXdof ufj / dxef/tlo kl; ^aux?af6
k'/fof xb} klrlg ; flxTon} dWosfndf kljz kfp5 . o; klrlg
sfnv08df klkt ; fduLx? klg qmdzM ; dfh / hlj g ; fklf 1fg tyf
dgfj gfbf ; Gbehf0{ JoXj f/df ptfb} hlj gfkoful rjtgsfj ; Dj fxs
ag/ ; flxTo g}pkl: yt eof. o; /L g}kZrflo hutdf ul; jnl k/f ; Eotdf
klkt blj tfsfj kl; Ggtfsf nflu uf0g / gflrgj lqmfaf6 cf/De ePsfj
snf ; flxTos sfo{x?, xfd/sf 0lno8 / cf8}; lsf ; Gbedf cfpk15
sfJofds cleJolQm klkt u/v kf7ssf syg / >j0fdf : yfg lng
k'ulsf 5g\ ; flxTonf0{ hlj gsf dfjns / kfylds ; ^as}t 7fg/
cleJol-ht ub} hfgj tLj x'g eGg l: j sf/v hlj gdf clfNb} cfpj sfd
0Zj l k'j}sf ; doaf6 xb} cfpSfj s'/f kfZrflo hutdf pknAw x'g
; fduLx?af6 klG klif6 xb} cfpSfj kf0G5 .

klrlg snb}v ; flxTonf0{ hlj gsfj kptghdhs tLj sf ?kdf
l: j sf/v To; ; dosfj oyfytfnf0{ yf} dfqdf eP klG c^auLsf/ ugl
tLj sf ?kdf clfNgj klf klG lj sf; xb} lyofj -l; UBfn k[(. sd) dfq
; dfh / hlj gsf oyfytfx?sfj lj Da klkt x'g cfpj xgfn} ; flxTon}
; dfh / To; leq lgixt j u'sf hlj g blif6sf0fsfj dh /M lvRg g; sj
klg To; ; do / snf v08sf ; ^as}t egj cj Zo cflj efj ePsf
5g\ To: tf /rgfsf dhe't klj lQleq egj k'lb / kfZrflo ; Eotfsf
; dfq cgej x'g cgsfj nlo0fx? klz: t b}v65g\

kfZrflo ; dnfdf cfnjrgf zf: qsfj cf/De lj qmdsfj tlg ; o j if
k'j} ePsfj xfl, kn6fj / c/: t'sf ofubfgn} cfnjrgf wdsfj zf: qlo
k/Dk/f glt tLj df s}Gbt eP/ b}vktof. k'j}df klG ToItv/b}v
gf6azf: qsf cfrfo{e/tn} gltk/s dNof^as'g k/Dk/f cf/De u/sf
5g\ ; flxTosf gf6azf: ql e/tsfj cfudgkl5 /rgfsf j}zi60sfj
dNof^as'g ugl k/Dk/f cf/De ePsfj xfl . ; flxTosf ; fdu. / lj wfsf
: j ?kx?sfj klxrfg ugl qmdf e/tn} gf6ssfj : j ?k lgwf/Of ugl
kptg u/sf 5g\ . gf6; qd tof/ ugl qmdf /; , cn^as'f/-k: t't
cflbsfj ckjlt kofu x'g kg/ / To: tfj gf6as}tsfj clegodf lgk0f
JolQmj } blj tNo xG5 eGg s'/f e/tn} kl: t't u/sf 5g\ To; /l g}

tTsfnlG ; dodf clegltf, ufos / j fBj fbsx?nf0{zblj tVfg/ pk|lf
ul/gj k|rnngsf lj ; 4 gf60 sd{klj q sfo{xfj eGg} efj gf : yfkgf uG
k|pG ePsf tVox? klg e/t d|gsf o; qm|Gtsf/l sfaf6 l; 4 xg
c|Psf 5g\zdf{ p4ft, k|@ . gf60 lj wf klg To; ; dosf lG|Dt
cEof; of|Jo zf:q xfj eGg} s'/f e/tsf o; k|otgaf6 l; 4 ePsf| 5 .

k|j l|o s|Jo zf:qsf| l|rtg k/Dk/fdf /rgfsf| kf/v ug| sfdnf0{
cfn|rgf zf:q eGg} ul/of| . o; k|fnf0{ e/tkl5sf w|} c|rf0{x?n|
cfn|rgf k/Dk/fnf0{k/f ult lbg| sfd u/sf 5g\ sd a|; l dfq km/s
eP klg k|fom|/; , cn^sf/, Wj lg, /lt, j qm|Qm/ c|f|To h: tf t|j nf0{
:j lsf/ ug|k|j l|o ; dlif k/Dk/fdf /rgdf sNkgf, efj / a|4sf| k|ofunf0{
c|j Zos 7fg|sf 5g\zdf{ p4ft, k|@# . ; flxTosf| c|fdf d|gg|
c|gsf|gs k|fsf| c|f|To l; 4 ug| of| k/Dk/f klg ; dlif k/Dk/f x| /
; flxTosf| zf:qlo n|f0f : yfkgf ug| k/Dk/f x| . o: tf ; Gbe|nf0{k|j l|o
s|Jo zf:qlx? tbf?stf ; fy k|:t't ug{ k|otg/t 5g\ o; /l x|bf|
; flxTosf ; h|gf|ds k|fnf0{ ; dlif ul/g| sfo{s|f gfd ; dfn|rgf x|
eGg} wf/of| tof/ x|b) uPsf| s'/f qm|z| k|l6 x|b) uPsf| 5 .

k|Zrdl ; flxTosf| ; Gbe|f ; dfn|rgfsf|k|; ^u c|f|p|f d|yo' c|fg|N8
-!*@-!***_ n|o; nf0{c^g|}lsl; dn|kl/eflft ug| sfd u/sf 5g\
pgsf sygcg; f/ h|g; 's} snfs|t klg cfn|rgf x|, lj j|rgf z|Qm|f/f
j : t'sf| lg/l|f0f / k/l|f0f u/ /rgfsf| efj u|xOf ul/G5 . To; /l u|x|t
efj sf| k|GM ; h|g sfo|nf0{ ; dfn|rgf e|G5 . o; sf/of ; h|gf|ds
h|g; 's} s|t klg s|x| x|b; Dd ; dfn|rgf g| x| -c|fg|N8, k|-% .

kl/eflffs} n|rgfsf| klxrfg k|:t't ug| qm|df c|u|hl ; flxTosf
0|txf; sf/ l|lnod x|/L x8\g -!*\$!-!(@_ n| klg c|f^g| cledt
k|:t't u/sf 5g\ x8\gsf| kl/eflff o: t|j 5

Y cfn|rsn| Pp6f s|tnf0{lnP/ To; sf lj z|lftf / cej nf0{
k/l|f0f ub5 . of| k/l|f0f sfo{klg cfn|rgf af|x/ kg| j : t' x|f0g .
cfn|rgf g| To: t|j d|Nod x| h; n| snfsf| p|Rtd dx|j k|tkfbg
ub5 . cfn|rgf e|gsf| snfe|bf c|tl/Qm j : t' x|f0g a; cfn|rgf
snf; l; 3|g|6 ?kdf ; Dal|wt x|g c|fpg| ; fdu| x| . snfsf| ?knf0{
kl/is|t ug| plhNofpg|, dx|j nf0{c? : k|6 ug| sfd cfn|rgfsf| x|
-x8\g, k|f^!

; dfn|rgfsf| : j ?k / dx|j af/ c|f^g| cledt k|s6 ug| l|rtg
d|yo' c|fg|N8 c|f^g| kl/eflff o; /L cl3 ; f5g\ pgsf| dt o: t|j 5-

Y cfn|rgf e|gsf| ; l|6sf| ; j|f0d 1fg x| eGg} wf/of| klg
k|rnngdf 5 . o; n| goff|bzf / dNo c|j j|f0f ug|d2t lbg| sfd ub5 .
ca s| k|Zg p7g ; S5 e|g| cfn|rgfsf| cy{s| x|g'k5{t < cfh klg
cfn|rgf c/fhs k|nfk / l5b|f|j|f0fsf| cy{df cNdlno/x|sf| 5 .

o: t|j k|lqmf k|Of|tM uY-lhDd|j f/L / c|j j|flgs x|f -c|fg|N8, k|-% _ .
; dfn|rgfsf l|rtg s|Jo l|Qm|j df b|v|g| c|f0P=l/rf8{ (Rechards,
Ivor Armstrang !*&-!(*_ n|klg ; dfn|rgfsf|kl/eflff k|:t't u/sf
5g\ pgsf| syg o; k|sf/sf 5-

Y snfsf| ; Totf n|vsn| slt k|fkt ug{ ; Sb5 < clg kf7snf0{
slt lj Zj f; agfpg ; S5 < o; nf0{ k|l6 ug| cfn|rgfsf| cy{ x| .
cfn|rgfsf| cy{ cfn|rssf| l|Qmut ; l|r x|f0g ; flxTosf| >l|7tf /
p|Rtf o; sf| ultzln d|kb08 x|g' k5{ . cfn|rgf e|gsf| dfg| dgsf
P|f0ff / j|Qx?sf| t|l6 b|v|fpg| dNo l; 4ft x| . o; n| dfg| sf|P|f0fsf|
l|wf t|l6 ub5 . To; sf/of ; dfn|rgf| d|G5|sf dNosf| klxrfg
k|:t't u/sf| x|G5 - l/rf8{ k|f&_ .

; dfn|rgfnf0{efj gfj fbl / dg|f|ut cle|Jo|Qmsf| ; fwg dfq agfpg|
sfd klg k|Zrdl hutaf6} ePsf| 5 . k|; 4 ; flxTo ; l|6f tyf ; dfn|rs
yf|d ; 6g{ 0lno6 (T.S.Eliot !***-!(^%_ n| eflffs| cyb|Qm|fsf|
c|j ; fgk|5 efj gfsf| h6d x|G5 eGg} pb|f|f ul/lbP . pgsf| cfn|rgf /
; h|gsf| c|fw/eld e|gsf| : j R5G|t|f|f| fbl l|rtgwf/f|sf| lj ; 4df tof/
ePsf| l|yof| . 0lno6n| c|Vofg, s|j tf / gf6s c|fbdf g|lg dNosf|
k|t|7f x|g' kg| b|l6sf0f : yfkgf ub| ; dfn|rgdf /x|g' kg| u|Ofs ?kdf
: j lsf/ u/sf 5g\ c|k|lft ; j|b|g| k|tkfbg ug{ / efj ; j|u JoQm ug|
c ; lfd ePkl5 efj sf k|j jun| eflffs| c|g|zf ; g / dnf0f| c|tqmdf
ub5 . o; } c|tqmds efj ; j|uaf6 ; d|l6 c|Woog ug| kg| / ; du|
k|efj df /rgfsf| cy{ c|Yof|g' kg| k|fn| k|>o l|bb| h|g' kg| s'/nf0{
k|fyldstf l|bP . o; n| ; l|6fnf0{ c/fhs / eflff|t|sf| c|tqmds a|G
k|f| ; flxt ul/lbof| . 0lno6sf| syg cg; f/ ; dfn|rgfsf| : j ?k o: t|j
5-

Y ; flxTosf l|G|Dt ; De|f|t|t klg c|j Zos j : t' x|f clg ; a) j u{/
txsf ; l|6fx?df k|tef k|Of ?kdf k|s6 geP klg /rgfsf| ulx/f0df
c|G|l|xt k|tef ; To ag| /x|sf| x|G5 . eflffut k|f|9tf, Jofkstf /
lj Zj ; g|lotf o; lsl; dsf /rgfsf| c|j Zos u|f d|f|G5 -0lno6,k|f&_ .

la; f|z|t|Abldf c|f/ l|j sl; t ePsf| ; dfhj fbl l|rtg / ; flxTosf
; Gbe|nf0{ j : t'j fbl 9^u|n| x|g| clg To; nf0{ ; dfhj fbl l|rtg|sf
w/f|tndf : y|fkt ug| s|dsf| JoVof / l|j Znl|f0f ug|x?n| ; flxTosf o;
l|rtg|nf0{ k|fyldstf lbg| k/Dk/f a; fn| . dfs; af6 k|tk|f|t j ul|b
l|rtg|sf|l; 4ft ; flxTof| ; zQm ?kdf Joj x|t ePsf| s'/f o; d|f|ot|df
c|fw|t ; h|g / ; dl|ffx?af6 k|l6 l|dnb5 . c|fg|N8n| : y|fkt u/sf|
efj j fbl k/Dk/fdf ; dfn|rgfnf0{ ult lbg| / ; dfn|rslo b|l6 y|kg|
l|rtgsx?df k|efj j fbl k/Dk/f k|an ?kdf h|dsf| l|yof| . ; flxTosf| ult
efj 's ; j|u / p8fg; l; dfq ; Dal|wt /x|G5 eGg} d|f|otf sfod /x|s|

aljnf lqm: 6fkm/ s8}n -!()!-!(#&_ n]j :t'j fbl / ; dfhj fbl lrgtgbli6 tof/ ul/lbP . pgsf cg; f/-

Y ; flxTosfj ; flt eflts aXdf08 xfl . dfg5; lu ; Da6w JoXj f/ o; aXdf08sf ; Dk0f ultlj lw; lu hfl8Psfj xG5 . o; s'/fnf0{l:j sfl/g yfnkl5sfj ; flxTo ; dfhsf ; duj klf; lu ; Dal6wt 5 eg/ b/vfpg ; Sgl tIj ; dnfjrgf xfl -s8}n, k@#% .

pkYoQm klsf/sf sygn] s] s'/f l; 4 ul/lbof] eg] ; dnfjrgf egjsf ; dfhsf / hljgsf ejj klfX?nf0{j :t' klfS} ; fltaf6 ; lht lqmfssf kl/Ofd x'g\ **SoflDah uf08 6' ln6/r/ Og\0^m;** , kF^\$#_ . s]t hutdf cf]j efl j :tsf] dh ; flt t j :t' hut\g] xfl eGg] s'/f ; dnfjrsn] a'em]sf] x'gk5{eGg] cfzo o; syga6 kli6 xg cfp5 . cfnjrgfsf] o: tfl l: yltdf kd'v sfo{ s] x'gk5{ eg] klutzln hlj g dNox?sf] k] :t' k0f]M n]vslo 0dfGbf/Lk] s k] :t' x'gk5{ clg dt{/ :ki6, snfdstfK0f{ cleJolQm lbP/ ; dnfjrgfnf0{ kfof k]bfg ul/g' k5{ .

; dnfjrgf zf:ql 8f08gn] ; dnfjrgfsf] ; Gbedf cf^gf] dt o; /L k]s6 u/sf 5g\ pgn] ; dnfjrgfsf] af/df lbPsf] lj rf/ klg kl/efiff agg] ; Defj gf b]v65-

Y s;]sf] s]tnf0{ gprfnl / gxf]Rof0{ ljj]s; Ddt 9^an] dNof^a\$g ug{ ; dnfjrssf] sfd xfl - p4ft uktf,kF&_ .

dYo" c]gf]N8sf] ; dnfjrgf b]i6 klg oxfl pNn]v of]lo /x]sf] b]v65 . c]gf]N8sf] dtdf ; dnfjrgfsf] lj ifodf lgDg cg; f/s] k]tkfbg u/]sf] b]v65 -

Y lj Zj sf] kl/j Ddf cfh; Dd h] hlt 1fg ul/of] ltgsf af/df ; a] eGbf /df] s'/f uxOf ug{/ To; 1fgsf] lj :tf/ ug{k]bf; ug{/ kf/v ug{ ; dnfjrgf xfl -b SoflDah=kF^\$#_ .

; dnfjrgf zf:qs; ; Gbedf lxGbl ; flxTodf lgs}ax; ePsf 5g\ To: tf ax; x?df s]xl pNn]vglo klfX? klg kf0G5g\ lfdrcb] ; 'dg, of]u]bb]sdf/ dNns, Zofd ; Gb/ bf; , 8fS6/ ; /z l; Gxf/ 8fS6/ zlzeifof l; xn h: tf lj afgX?sf dt ; dnfjrgf bzgsf lgldt lgs} ; xfos l; 4 ePsf 5g\ logsf cledt klg s]xl xb; Dd k7glo /x]sf 5g\

Y ; lht ; fdu]sf] cWoog / dgg u/v To; ; fdu]k]tsf] cledt k]s6 ul/g'nf0{ cfnjrgf sfo{ eg/ l:j sfl/G5 . oib ; Dk0f ; flxTonf0{ hljgsf] JofVof dfg65 eg] cfnjrgfnf0{To; JofVofsf] klg clwJofVof dfg' kb5 -; 'dg / dNns,kF@!_ .

j]lfgs 9^an] k] :t' ug] ; dnfjrgf lrgtsx?df kg] gfd xfl 8f= ; /z l; Gxf . pgn] ; dnfjrgf ; Da6wl cf^gf] lj rf/ o; /L /fv]sf 5g\

Y cfnjrgfn] n]vssf hlj g b]i6nf0{ >]7td ?kdf :j fut ug{

/ k'i6 agfpg rfxG5 . h; df dofbfxlg hljgnf0{lt/:sf/ u/v dfgj dNnonf0{k]ti7flkt ug{ rfxG5 . ; dfhj fbl /rgf klqmf0f0{k]f] ; fxx ub} zflifof Pj+c; dfgtsf lj ; 4 cf^gf] cledt ; an agf]b} To; k]t qm]Gtsf/l efj gf hGdfpg] / To; sfl lj sf; ug] k]oTg klg ; dnfjrgfs} dNwodaf6 ul/G5 . cfnjrgfn] n]vsnf0{ log} dofbk]t ; r]t u/fpb} 0dfgbf/ / ; Tolgi7 ; li6f aGg k]f] ; flxt ub5 . o; sf/Of ; dnfjrgf ; fdfGoaf6 lj lzi6ttf/sf ofqsf lgldt k]vOfdhs ; fdu] xfl -l; Gxf,kF&_ .

s]Jozf: qlo lrgtg lj sl; t xb} h]bf lgs}uxg sfoX? klg ePsf 5g\ ; dnfjrgf lj wfd] s]Gbt eP/ cWoog ul/g] / kl/eflft ug] k/Dk/f eg]sf] lgtfGt cfwgs pkn]Aw xfl . cfwgs lrgtgw/f]sf] k]efj af6 k]t ePk]5 dfq cfnjrgf zf:qs] dxlj dfly b]i6 k]l]kOf x'g n]llof eGg] cledt k] :t' ub} Zofd; Gb/ bf; n] cf^gf] kl/efiff cl3 ; f/]sf 5g\

Y ; flxTosf] l]qdf ; lht /rgfx?sf] cWoog u/v ltgsf uOf-b]f]sf] lj j]rgf ug{ clg tl ; lht ; fdu]x?sf af/df cf^gf] cledt k]s6 ug{g} cfnjrgf xfl -Zofd; Gb/kF^*%_ .

cfnjrgf c]k]mf Pp6f 5\$} ; lhg xfl . cGo ; li6fx?sf /rgdfly cf/]xt eP/ ; Dal6wt ; li6fsf lhpdf lxn] 5dfkg] sfd dfq cfnjrgf x]Dg . /rgfsf ; Dk0f ; Gbe/ / k/Dk/sf dh :j ?knf0{ cWoog u/v ltgsf ; fl]lftdf ; li6fsf] k]f]kt 7Dofpg] sfd ; dnfjrgf ul/Psf] xG5 . ; li6fsf] dfg] ; stf / af]4stfd c]u]07t eP/ /x]sf] lrgtg ; ^s'ntfnf0{ cYofpg] sfd cfnjrssf] xfl .

; fdfGo lrgtg / ; fdfGo k] :t' taf6 ; li6fsf] cGtZr]tgf k]s6 ug{ Tolt ; lhn] x]bg . 8f=zlzeifof l; xn] o; ; Gbefnf0{o; /L k] :t' u/]sf 5g\ pgsf cg; f/-

Y h; /L Pp6f lj zfn j g; k]t k]Gtdf k]n]sf k]hx? 5fg/ df]ln] k/fu / k'ik/fuaf6 dx dfq k]xNofP/ ; -ro ub5 To; /L g} cfnjrs ; li6fx?sf] lj zfn el8af6 ; xl / vf; ; li6fnf0{ 5fg/ To; ; li6fsf s]tleq lgxt dNnonf0{k7s; fd' cfnjrslo efiiddf k] :t' ul/lbG5 . of] klg Pp6f ; lhg klqmf xfl . o; af6 cfnjrs Pp6f ; li6f klg xfl eGg] s'/f l; 4 xG5 -l; xn, kF!%@_ .

pkoQm cg; f/ cfnjrgfsf] k]xrfg k] :t' ub}uPk]5 ; dnfjrgfsf] d]f]ns kl/ro 5\$} b]v65 . sltko ; Gbedf cfnjrgf 6]sf l6k]0]ldf dfq s]Gbt lj ifo xfl eg/ pkl]ff ugX?sf] cefj gePsf alnf cfnjrgfsf] cy{ lbg] qmdd l; xn] pkoQm cleJolQmsf dNwodaf6 cToGt zfnlg / ; f]o 9^an] ; dnfjrgfnf0{k]ti7f k]bfg u/]sf 5g\

; dnfjrgf eg]sf] g]k]nl ; flxTosf] 0]txf; df klg kl5Nnf] k' :tf xfl . o; l]qdf k]xnf]k]N6 snd rnfpg] / tlj] k]l]qmf JoQm ug{

; dlif lrgts eglsf dxfsj bjl sfl6f klg xg\ pgn] cf^gf dxfsfjo zstnf s[tsf] eldsf n]Vg] ; Gbedf eglsf 5g\-

Y xg t ; dnfjrgsf] 5]8 st} sTsTofp5, lnnfpg] 7fpdf sfof0b65, st}lnvf k/]sf] 7fpdf 7^a df5{ 3fp lrl/lb65, /fn l; ^afg k5b5 . Jofs/Ofn] ts\Nof-aw6ofsf] bfof-afofsf] 3D6f] 7fp-7fpdf ldn] eg/ gfs r\yofpg] cj sfz sxl+kfpnf t/ /l; s cs{lrhd /dfpnf -bj sfl6f, k^_ .

; dnfjrgsf lfgdf lgs} 7hf] / pRr lzv/ 7x/]sf ; dlifs /fds]Of zdf{ klg pNnglo JolQm]j 7x5g\ pgsf] syg klg dflysf k]; ^ux?df pNn]v ePsf dt ad]hd g] pkl: yt xg cfp5-

Y ; \-b]M, /fd]g/fd] dgkbf-gkbf 0toflb s'/sf] dl: tisd ha lj j]rgf x65, To; sf] kl/Ofd : j ?k ; dnfjrgsf] h6d x65 -zdf{ k^)\$,\$!_ .

o; sygn] cfnjrgsf] dl: tisd ; hgf ; fdukltsf]lj j]rgfTds JoXj f/ ha h6d65, ta ; dnfjrgsf] dNon] : j ?k uxOf ub5 . ; hgf ; fduksf] cWoog / lrgtgkl5sf] bf] ; f] kl/Ofit cfnjrgf xfl . cfnjrgsf] hgg] eglsf] ; hgsf k\Ofaf6 h6dg] lj j]rgf r]t xfl .

gkfnl ; flxto zf: qsf kOf]tf obgy vgn klg pNn]vgo JolQm]j dflg65g\ sg} s]tdf kl: tt j : t'sf] c]rTo / cg]rTo, hlj gsf] ; fkl]ftf / lg/k]ftf ; sf/]tds / gsf/]tds lj z]ftfx?nf0{ lj Zn]ifOf u/] lgOf0 lbj sfof0{ vgnn] ; dnfjrgsf] ; 4f lbPsf 5g\-

Y kfglsf] klj fxfnf0{ gbl e6g] gfd lbj] ; flxto xfl, gblsf af/]df c? lj z]if s'/f h6g, p; sf] dh, dv v]hg' ; dnfjrgf xfl -vgn, k^\$_ .

; dnfjrgf c]ofj xfl/s / c]f: tlj s s'/fnf0{ ; flxTos ?k k]bfg ugX?sf] lglDt s8f r]t]gl xfl . ; dnfjrgsf d]Wodaf6 ; hgfdf /x]sf j : tX?sf] cfB6t lj Zn]ifOf ePsf] b]vg' k5{ . o; k]sf/n] n]vgdf v/] plqg g; Sg] ; li6fx? km6xf sf]ldf kb5g\e6g] c7f]6 /fVg] ; dnfjrgs tfg zdf]sf] egf0 5-

Y cfnjrgf km6xfnf0{ nf6f] kf; G]n] kfNgl] ; : g' xgk5{/ klZrdf ; flxTosf] cWoogaf6 lglDt cfnjrgf z]Qm]f0{ lgel'st k] s : ki6 zAbdf s;]sf] kb / dv gx/L ul/Psf] ; dlif xgk5{e6g] dfGotf ; a]df xgk5{-zdf{ k^@\$@_ .

k] lb sf]Jo zf: qdf : yfikt ePsf dfGotf?nf0{ ; d]6/ cWoog ePsf] u]y ; **flxTokb]k**sf kOf]tf ; fdgy l; UBfn]sf] wf/Of klg lgs} uDel/ /x]sf] 5 . o; sf] lgisif o: t] lgsfNg ; ls65-

Y cn^a\$ /, c]rTo, /lit, uOf, j qm]Qm h: tf t]j x? dfq klg ; flxTosf] k]dfOf ePsf ol ; a) ; flxTosf aflx/L klfx? xg\ ; j f]ws

; Tosf] pb3f6g ug] t]j eglsf /; / W]lg x'g\ ol t]j x? cleJo-hgfaf6 dfq k]s6 x65g\e6g] dfGotf c]fg6bj 4g]sf] /x]sf] 5 -l; UBfn, k^)_ .

; dnfjrgsf] gkfnl k/Dk/fdf efiffk/s k4lt klg b]vPsf] 5 . o; k4ltsf g]t]j bfol k^a]Qmsf ; dnfjrgsf] dx?df dfxg/fh zdf{ 3gZofd gkfnx? rlr]t 7flg65g\ lTglx?d]W]o dfxg/fh zdf]sf] wf/Of o; /l k]: tt ePsf] 5-

Y j : t]j fbl / j]flgs ; dnfjrgf eglsf] gkfnl z]hlj]flgs ?kdf c]lj e]f] ePsf] 5 . cfnjrgsf] goff]j wf / bli6 z]hl lj 1fgn] e]lifs t]of^a\$ sf c]wf/df j : t]g]7 9^a]n] s[tsf] j]flgs / l; hgfTds d]Nof^a\$ g ub5 -zdf{ k^)\$^,!\$&_ .

zdf]sf o; cfuxn] z]hlj]flgs cfnjrgf lrgtgnf0{ cyff\ ; flxTosf] ?k klfnf0{ ; j fl]s]6 7fg]sf] 5 . zdf]sf dtn] ; flxTonf0{ o; /l ?k, zAb / e]lifs cfj /Ofdf dfq /fv/ xg] klf eglsf] ?k]fbl cfnjrgf snf xfl . o; n] ; flxTosf] k]of tlj nf0{uf]of 7f6b} z/L / tlj nf0{ k]an 3]l]ft u/]sf] 5 .

; dnfjrgsf] kl/ro lbj] ; Gbedf 3gZofd gkfn] lgs} e]j j fbl eP/ snd rnfPsf 5g\ pgsf sygn] ; dnfjrgsf] ul/]df]k]t g} c]n]f] 78dfpg] sfd u/]sf] 5 t/ h; /l ; dnfjrgsf] cl: t]j d]ly k]Zg p7f0Psf] 5 To; df h: t]sf] t: t} ; xdt x'g ; Sg] c]j : yf eg] 5g . pgsf] syg 5-

Y jf: t]j df ; dnfjrgfnf0{ ; flxto lj w]sf] P]h] ; em:k/hlj l k]a6w lj w]gsf] ?kdf xg{ pkoQm x65 . o; n] ; flxTosf lj le6g lj w]x?sf cf8df pd]v lTgaf6 hlj g k]kt ub5 t]klg ; flxTof]txf; df ; flxTofn]rgsf] Oltxf; sf] klg c]te]f]gf ug] k/Dk/f 5 -gkfn, k^)_# .

o; sygaf6 s] s'/f : ki6 x65 eg] gkfn]sf] cfnjrgf bli6 ; hgfTds lrgtg tx; Dd gk]sf / p/67]pnf k]of]ht cfnjrgs?sf] lrgtgaf6 d]ly p7g g; s]sf] s'/f k]i6 x'g cfp5 t/ To; /l ; dnfjrgfnf0{pk]lf e]j sf] r/Ofaf6 d]ly gp7fpg] xfl eg] o; sf] c]rTo neuu cl; hgfTds e]j sf] v]N8]df w]; g k]b5 .

pkoQm ; a]vfn] sygx?af6 ; dnfjrgf ; Da6wdf lgl: sPsf] lgisifnf0{ Pslqt u/] ; f/fzsf ?kdf lgd]fg; f/ k]: tt ug] k]bTg ul/Psf] 5 . ol ; ah; f] sygsf] cgudgaf6 ; dnfjrgf eglsf] lgd]g lsl; dsf] n]vg xfl e6g] s'/f l; 4 x65-

Y ; hgfTds snf-; flxTof s]xl g s]xl ; dlifOf r]t x65 . o; lsl; dsf] ; hgfTds slt klg ; dnfjrgf sd{ xfl .

Y ; lht j : t'sf] c6t]t]df snfut ; f]bo]sf] uDel/t]k] s lj j]rgf u/] ; sf/]tds j f gsf/]tds kl/Ofit ; d]tsf] pb3]f]f ul/lbg' ; dnfjrgf

xf] .
Y s; }sf] s[tnf0{ ah j : t' dfgl To; s[tsf] cfwf/ e'ld l: j sf/ /
To; } s[tsf] ax; af6 lgsfing] lgisif{ ; dnf]rgf xf] .

Y ; hgf hut\$ f lj zfn el8af6 s'g} vf; ; |i6fnf0{ l6k/ p; sf
; hgfTds sd{s} cfwf/df ; |i6fsf] : yfg 7Dof0lbg' / ; |i6fsf] dNo
klxNof0lbg' ; dnf]rgf xf] .

Y 6Lsf-l6Kk0fl / l5bfGj jif0fdf dfq gcNdln0{ ; hgf sfo{s]f
/rgfwdl{tnf0{pTsiiftf klpfg ug{k/Off lbg} tLj sf]gfd ; dnf]rgf xf] .

Y s[tdf kp0m; dfhsf lj ; ^ault / ^aasf] lj Znlf0f u/ l'giklf /
; GtInt ?kdf kl: t't u/ l'g0fb lbg] sfd ; dnf]rgf xf] .

; |i6fn] ; hgf u/ sf ; fdu]sf] cfwf/df P[h] ; eP/ xlsGj x'gfn]
cfn]rgfnf0{k/hlj l'j wf eg/ cf]fk nufP klg of]lj wf cfk]df ; hgf]sf]
u0f-cj u0f kf/bzl{ 9^aun] kl: t't ug] snf-lj z]if xf] .

cGtodf ; dnf]rgf]sf] zl0m-; ldf / ; 4f-JoTkfbg nufot kl/eflifs
tftko{ Ddsf] ofqf o; cWoogn] kl: t't u/ sf] 5 . kl: t't cWoogn]
gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; dnf]rgf lj wfsf] ; 4flGts rjt kltkfbgdf w/ yf/
; Gbe{ kl: t't ub} cf^gf] sfo{lbzf lgbz u/ sf] 5 .

#= ; dnf]rgf M kl/ro / pks/Of

; dnf]rgf zAbsf] dh alh n'r'wft' xf] . ; +s[lt Jofs/Ofdf o;
wft'sf] cy{ xg]df lglxt xG5 . n'r'wft'df sbGtlo cg k]oo nfu]kl5
n]rg zAb l'gikGg xG5 . n]rgsf] cy{ bli6 kl]fks cyft\ ; fwg j f
efj eGg] xG5 / o; n] ; fwg a'emf]pbf cf]v]j j f gog / efj a'emf]pbf xg]
9/ f{ cyft\ t/ sf a'emf]p5 . ; dupdf x/ g' k5{ eGg] cy{ j xg u/ fpg]
cfzon] n]rg zAbdf .cfu] k} { u' ldnfP/ cfn]rg zAb tof/ ul/ G5 .
; DosV ; dLrlg bli6 lb0g' k5{ ; dlif0f ul/ g' k5{ / cj n]sg ul/ g'
k5{ eGg] cfzon] l'atlo k} { u' ; dLklg hf]8g cfPk15 ; dnf]rg]
zAb tof/ xG5 / cGtdf : qLj af]wL .cfu] k]oo nfu]kl5 ; dnf]rgf zAb
lgdf0f xG5 . ; flxTo, snf / ; +s[lt af/ sf d]fns s[tx?dfly ul/ g]
; DosV bli6 kl]fKof / ltgsf ; an tyf bah klfnf0{ dNof^asg efj nfo{
JoQm ug] Pp6f ; flxTos clw] wfsf ?kdf tof/ xG5-; dnf]rgf .

#-e= ; dnf]rgf / ; flxTosf cG0 lj wfsf] ; DaGw

dfgj lo efj skdf / x]sf cd't{ sNkgf / j : t'ut lrgTgsf ?kx?
efiffdf slj tf, syf, gf6s j f lgaGw eP/ k]s6 xg' ; flxTo ; hgf xf] .
Jofj xfl/ s sfo{s]f lj lj w lqmf]snfksf /rgfTds kltkmngsf] ; femf
gfd klg ; hgf xf] t/ oxif ; flxTos /rgf]sf] d]fns pTkfbg sfo]nf0{
dfq ; hgf elgPsf] 5 . ; hgf leq ; flxTosf slj tf, cfVofg, gf6s,

lgaGw / hlj gl, 0ltxf ; , l6Kk0fl / lj rf/nf0{ cGt: tnb]v g} lr/krf/
u/ / To: tf lj ifoj : t'n] kltkfbg u/ sf ; 'dlif: 'd bli6 / lrgTglaGb,
efj / ; jbgf ; dt snfP/ ltgsf ; sf/ fTds j f gsf/ fTds ; a) t/^ausf]
; dls/Ofaf6 snfTds ; f]bo{ / To; sf lj lj w /rgf lj wfgsf kf6fx?
; dt'sf klfx?sf] kl: t'tsf] : Jf?k /rgf xf] . ; hgfdf lglxt ; f/ j : t'sf]
klxrfg ; f]wo xf] eg] ; dnf]rgf ; fwg xf] . To] ; f/ j : t' efJo xf] eg]
; dnf]rgf ; f/ j : t' k]fkt'sf lglDt efj s'af/ f pkofu ul/ g] pks/Of xf] .
; hgf uGtJo xf] eg] ; dnf]rgf dfu{ xf] . ; hgf lj wfleq klg
; dnf]rgfTds u0fsf nlf0f, l6Kk0fl / lq0fbx? cleJol-ht ePsf
xG5g\ k/Gt' efj gf klan /xg] lj wf ; hgf xf] ; dnf]rgf xG5g . ; hgfdf
lzNkut lj lj w nint 56fx? lqmfzln /xG5g\ ol ; du] t]j x?sf
; flj]ftdf ; dnf]rgf lj rf/ / a14 klfsf] pkh xf] eg] ; hgf efj /
; j]bgf]sf] pkh xf] . ; dnf]rgdf lj j]s / lrgTg klan ?kdf /xG5 eg]
; hgfdf sNkgf / snf]rt klan /xG5 . lj ifosf lj lj w sf0f /
; GbeX?nf0{ lj Znlf0f, lj j]rg / cledtnf0{ clew]ys efiff / zhldf
kl: t't ug] sfd ; dnf]rgdf ul/ G5 eg] nint / ; 'sfdn zhldf ; j]bgf,
cfj lu / cfqmfz ; x'ge]t Pj d\ ; f]x]b]t ; hgfdf k]s6 ul/ G5 . o; yf]
; dnf]rgf / ; hgf lgtfGt leGg n]vg xg\ ; dnf]rgfn] /rgf]sf ?k /
; f/ b]j } txd / x]sf u0f / cj u0fsf cf0fdx?nf0{ : ki6 / oyf{ 9^aun]
kltkfbg ug] sfd ub]5 . o; jaf6 ; hgf]sf t'ngdf ; dnf]rgf lgs}
hf]vdk0f{ sfo{ xf] eGg] s/ f l; 4 xG5 . o; sf k]sfoX? lgd]gf; f/
/xG5g\

k]sfo{ !

; dnf]rgf M ; hgfTds s[tsf] s]b]df c8/ To; sf k]fkt /
q16x?sf] ; d]rt lj j]rgf ul/ g] sfo{ .

; dlif M s[tsf] s]b]df /x/ ul/ g] lj j]rgfTds sfo{ cyft\ j ifo
/ kl: t'tsf] kl/ : y]tsf] ; dlif0fTds sfo{ .

l6Kk0fl M ; ef, uf]7L, klj rg, lqmf]snk nufotsf sfoX?sf]
pknlAw / q16x?sf] d]nt]fn ul/ g] sfo{ .

kl/rrf M hlj ghut\$ f Jofkstf leq 5l/P/ a; }sf h'g; 's} klg
lj ifosf af/df ul/ g] ax; / dNof^ag ul/ g] sfo{ .

lj rf/ M rlr]t lj ifosf] s]b]df a; / ul/ g] 5nkm / tsX?af6
j f: t]j stf klxNofpg] sfo{ .

uf]7L M s'g] lj ifoj : t'd cfwf/ t eP/ ul/ g] lj rf/ lj dz{ / 5nkm
ul/ g] sfo{ .

kl/ ; jfb M lj lj w lj rf/ / lj lj w sf]0fsf /x: ox?sf] pb]f6gsf
lglDt ; fd]xs ?kdf ul/ g] ax; .

kl/ro M ; d: of / lj ifoj : t', s[lt / sfo{s]f af/df kl: t't ul/ g]

kl/roffds sfo{.

k|sfo{ @

; flxTojt/ s|tsf af/df klg ug{ ; lsg| sfd x|f-; dnf|rgf .
; fdf|hs Pj d\c|fy|s tyf /fhg|lts sfo{s|f ; dlifoffds sfo{ klg
; dnf|rgf x|f . ; dlifoflo lj ifoj :t's|f| pkb|otf / To; sf pkn|Awnf0{
lj j|rgf ul/g| kf/|Des ; j|ifof, cNkf|lws jf cfj|lws dNof^asg
cyj|f sfo{ ; DkG|tfs|f dNof^agsf cfwf/df To; sfdsf| pkn|Aw
7Dofpg| sfd klg ; dnf|rgfs} k|sfo{ x|f . ; flxTojt/ 1fg, lj 1fgsf
knf|bdf kf0g| ; Dk0f ; |ng|f|ds sfo{ snf / klj|lwsf lj ljw k|fx?sf|
pkn|Aw / 1f|tnf0{ ul/g| dNof^asg / x|/g| bl|6sf0f klg ; dnf|rgf
x|f . To; sf/Of ; dnf|rgf o; e|f|ts a|Xdf08sf ; dulj :t' / dt{Pj d\
cdt{sfo{x?sf|uxg ; dlifof sfo{klg ; dnf|rgf x|f/ o|f ; dnf|rgfs|f
bf| ; |f| k|sfo{ x|f .

#%= ; dnf|rgfsf ck|lft u0fx?

; dnf|rgfdf b|vg' kg| k|xn|f u0f x|f- ; dnf|rsn| k|l|k0f u/s|f
bl|6sf0f . sg| lj ifo jf ; Gbedf s|G|bt eP/ ul/Ps|f ; |ng|df lg|xt
klj|Q / /rgf sfof|f0{ xg| bl|6sf0f tlg txsf x|5g\ k|xn|f txsf|
bl|6sf0f eg|sf| ; fdf|o txsf| x|f0 x|f . bf| ; |f| txsf| bl|6 eg|sf| JoXj f/
s'zn bl|6sf0f x|f / t| ; |f| txsf| bl|6 eg|sf| j|f|lgs Pj d\kl/d|f|ht
bl|6sf0f x|f . cfn|Ro j :t's|f ; fdf|o cWoog u/ k| :t't ul/g| ; kf6
bl|6sf0f k|xn|f x|f0 x|f . bf| ; |f| JoXj f/ s'zn x|f0 x|f . o ; bl|6sf0fdf
pkf|b|tfs|f s'/f ug| x|f eg| c|fd-cfux / pko|ut|fd|hs JoXf/n|o ; n|f0{
k|efj kf/|s|f x|5 . o ; s|f kl/Of|d klg Psk|l|lo e|f|g|k|efj|L x|5 .
o :tf lsl ; dsf| bl|6sf0f ; j|u|Xo / j|f|lgs ag| ; Sbg . t| ; |f| txsf|
bl|6sf0f eg|sf| lj ifos|f ; Dk0ftf / ; j|f|ok|st|df k|Xr /Vg|lsl ; dsf|
x|5 . o ; lsl ; dsf| bl|6sf0f b|z, s|n / kl/| :y|ts|f|s ; ldf h|fr|Ps|f
/ v|f|Ps|f|of| bl|6sf0f j|f|lgs, Joj| x|f/s / x|f|b|s ; a|k|l|fn|f0{ ; Gt|nt
9^aun| ; dfo|ht ug| ; kmn x|5 . o ; sf/Of k| :t't bl|6sf0f lj lzi6
txsf| d|f|g|5 . o ; txd| kl/|st| ag|sf| bl|6sf0f ; dlifsf| lg|dt pRr
dof|fdf pr|f|ng ; kmn x|5 eg| s'/f l ; 4 x|5 . o ; |n| Joj| x|f/s tyf
; |f|l|Gts bl|6sf0fs|f ; Gt|nt k|of|uaf6 ; dnf|rgf ul/g' ; dlrlg 7x5{ .
; dnf|rgfs|f cWoogaf6 ; dnf|rsdf /x|sf pko|Qm u0fsf txx?
bl|6sf0f ag/ k|s6 ePsf kf0g' k5{.

^= ; dnf|rgfsf pks/Ofx?

; dnf|rgfsf lg|dQ d|f|gg| s|x|l pks/Of 5g\ To: tf pks/Ofx?
; dnf|rsn| ; dnf|rgf sfo{ ubf| k|of|u u/s|f x|5 . tl pks/Ofx?

lgDgcg' f/ k| :t't xg ; S5g\

Y /rgfsf lj ifoj :t's|f| lj Zn|if0f ug| snf,

Y s|tdf lg|xt ; |i6sf|f| lghl e|f| / lj rf/x?sf| cG|j|if0f ug|
snf,

Y s|tdf lg|xt ; Gb|zsf| pb|3f6g ug| snf,

Y /rgfsf| ?k k|fsf ; ^au7g / e|l|fs lzNknf0{ g|k|t|f|n ug|
zf: qlo 1fg,

Y s|tdf lg|xt dNof0{ 5fglag u/L dNof^ag ug| ; Sg|lgOf|f|ds
l|dtf .

ol pks/Ofx?sf| pko|uaf6 ; dnf|rgf|n| lj lzi6tf k|bfg ub|5
clg ; dnf|rs log| pks/Ofx?sf| k|Xrfg ug| l|dtfsf cfwf/df :y|lkt
agb5 . cWoog, lr|Gtg / dggsf sf/Of|n| ; dnf|rs / /rgfsf/sf
alrdf lg|klf e|f| ; Da|ws|f cy{lgs} k|an / lgs} vt/gfs klg ag|
; Qm5 . h|lj t /rgfsf/ / ; dnf|rsx?sf alrdf ul/g| ; dnf|rgf t
cf|k|ndf h|f|vdk0f| sfo{ klg ; flat xg ; S5 . ; dnf|rs k|dv ?kdf
dfub|j|6f / ck0f|tfnf0{ k0f|t|t / cledv u/fpg| ; fwssf ?kdf pkl: yt
x|b|f|x| klg p; s|f ; To syg sltko ; |i6sf| lg|dt lgdsf| : j|bdf
pkl: yt e0|b|5 . k/Gt' lgdsf| lgolt : j :y|k|b x|5 eg| yxf| k|Pkl5
la/fdl ; |i6fn| t?Gt t|t|f| lgdsf| : j|b :j|s|f / ub|5 .

k|f|u|Xd|Qm ; dnf|rsx?af6 ePsf cfn|rgf / l6k0flx? dh?kdf
; dnf|rsdf lg|dt dfq x|f0g h'g; 's} ; |i6sf| lg|dt klg k0f|t|f|j|f|l g|
x|5g\ eg| s'/f klg /rgfs| dNofaf6 k|t|k|b|g x|5g\ o ; ; Gbedf
b|j|s|f|f|n| cf^gf| cledt k| :t't ug| qmdd eg|sf 5g\ ; dnf|rsdf
5Rof0leq pb|f|t| ; dnf|rsdf 3f|pd| 8fS6/L dnd, blgof|n| 5Rrf|
b|v| klg ; To af|Ng| j|Qm, u0f|b|f|f|s|f| k|Xrfg ug| Gofos|f t/fh' w|f|g|
bl|6sf0f, lgOfb lbg' k|b|f|g|t|stf / ; fx ; /Vg| kf0f ; dnf|rs x|f eg|
s'/f b|j|s|f|f|s| sygaf6 l ; 4 x|5 . ; |i6sf| ; |ng|fnf0{ kf/v ug|
; dnf|rs e|f|f / ; flxTosf ddnf0{ / ; +s|t tyf ; dh ; #rgfnf0{
pRrt|f|t| n|f| c|fsf^a |f|df lg/Gt/ h|6/x|5 . ; dnf|rsdf /rgfsf/df
ePsf ; j|b|gz|ntf, j|f|lgs bl|6sf0f, ; Dk|f|f|otf h: tf k|t|ef dfq
eP/ k|l|b|g . p ; df t cWoogz|ntf / lg|k|l|tf, :k|6 bl|6sf0f / ; fx ; L
cle|o|Qms|f| klg cfj Zostf kb|5 . ; dnf|rsdf c? ; 'd c|t|b|j|6,
cf^gf k|f|l ; Eotf / ; +s|tsf| 1fg, ; dhdf lbg k|t|b|g ; d: ofsf ?kdf
h|G|b|b| h|f|g| h|6ntf?sf| 1fg, cf^gf ; flxTof| k|efj k|f|g| c|f|p|g| lj b|z|
; flxTosf| 1fg, cf^gf kofj /Ofx?sf| k|Xrfg, e|l|fs Pj d\ ; |f|l|Gts
k|fsf| k|Xrfg / lgOf|f|ds z|Qms|f| k|b|z|g h: tf c|g|s k|fx?
; dnf|rgfsf cfj Zos t|j leq kb|5g\ ; dnf|rsn| cf|k|n| cfn|rgf
ug| cfj Zos 7f|g|s|f| s|tsf s|tsf/n| eg| v|f|n|s|f k|fx?nf0{ u|del/tf-

kj{ s k; t't ug{ kb5 . ; |i6fn| cf^gf| s|tdf sYonf0{ s; /L k|tkfbg
u|sfl 5 < To; nfo{klg ; zOm 9^a\un|k|; t't ug{kb5 . /rgin| cfnflrsdf
kf|sfl kfej sfl klg ; xl 9^a\un| lg?kOf ug{ kb5 . To; kfej nfo{
cfnflrsn| cf^gf| ; dnfllrgf s|tdf ; r|t|tk| s k; t't ug{ kb5 .
olt s'/f ug{ ; s|df ; dnfllrs lgs} ; kmn / lgs} n|s|k|o aGg ; Sb5 .
; dnfllrgf /rgfsf/ / kf7ssf alrdf algl b'x / j|uj fg^vbl?k
s|tsfl c|t/fzo; Dd k^ofpg ; Sgl / kf/ nufpg ; Sgl g|sf xfl .
; dnfllrs To; g|sfsfl lgd|tf xfl . To; g|sfsfl lgd|tf ; dnfllrsn|
g|sf lgd|Of ub|f kfgl sf6g / ult lng ; Sgl xn'sf / uGtJo; Dd
lgepsf ; fy k^ofpg ; Sgl ; fwgsfl lgd|tf aGg ; Sg' kb5 . o;
lsl; dsf g|sfa6 ofq u/df ; xh?kdf uGtJo; Dd klg ; lsg5 . o;
g|sfsfl lgd|tf ; dnfllrsdf /xg' kg| uOfx? lgDgcg; f/ k|; t't ug{
; lsg5-

Y cfnflrs /rgdf /x|sf efifin| JoOm ug| cy{/ efj sfl, no /
; j|usfl dd|j b^aGg ; sfl; \

Y n|fOf, Jo-hgf / Wj lg; Ddsf cy{/ t|tkoX? k|; t't ug{ ; lfd
agfl; \

Y ; flxTosf lj wf-klj w|sf ; fy; fy) bZg, dgflj 1fg, ; dfhzf:q
/ cG6 snf; f|bo{ k|f ; d|tsfl / ; dfh lj sf; sf lj leGg kf6fx?sf
ck|lft cBfj lws 1fgsf k|fx?sf k|; t'tls/Of ug{ ; lfd agfl; \

Y ; flxTosf lj wfut, ?kut klj lw / c|tj ; t'ut lrGtgut k|fx?sf
ulx/f0; Dd kul/ 1fg k|sfz ug{ ; sfl; ^eGg| ck|lff ug{ ; j fe|j s 7xb5 .
o:tf ck|lft dNox? Ps} hgf ; dnfllrs; l| k|ft x'g c; Dej
k|foM 7x5{. j f: tj df ; dnfllrsx?df pkoQm lj z|lftx? /xg' k5{eGg|
sfdgf ul/g' klg c: j fe|j s x|0g . o; fl x'g ; s|df ; dnfllrgf p|gt /
cfbz{ sfo{ aGg ; Sb5 .

; Gbej ufjy ; *L

cS; kn|8| 0In; l8S; g|L -!((#_ cS; kn|8| olgel; 6L k|; .
clws/L /lj nfn -@)! = gkfnl ; dnfllrgfsf ?k/M, k|v/f M n|v|nl k|sfzg .
cfgn|8, d^yo"-p4t j f; b|j lqkf7L k|Zrflo ; dnfllrgfsf ; f|flGts k/DK/f,
nlntk/ M ; fem k|sfzg .

pk|tl, ; -hlj -@)^* = l; 4ftsf s'/f, sf7df8f M c|f/ lqmP; g .
s8g, h|P =; g\!((@ = l8S; g|L c^ ln6/l 6d{ P08 ln6/l Yof/L, k|gu0g
aS; .

s8|n, lqm: 6|k|v/ -cg= /dz pk|wofo_ lj e|d cf/ oyfy, gol lbNnl, /fhsdn
k|sfzg .

sGts -JofVofsf/ lj Zj Zj /, ; g\!(%_ j qn|Qm hlj td\ af/f0f; L M d|t|lnfn
agf; L bf; .

vgn, ob^gy -@))# = dnfllrgfsf l; 4ft, sf7df8f M g|ef-k|f = .
hd|; g, kn|8|/s -; g\@)& = b d|8|g:6 k|k/, gol lbNnl M h^a\k/f .

lqkf7L, j f; b|j -rf; + @)% = kfZrflo ; dnfllrgfsf ; f|flGts k/DK/f,
nlntk/ M ; fem k|sfzg .

====, -@)^% =; flxTo l; 4ft, z|w tyf ; hg ljw, sf7df8f M kf70 ; fdu|
k|sfzg .

b Sof|Dah uf08 6' ln6/6/ Og^0In; -; g\((*_ Sof|Dah olgel; 6L k|; .
bf; , Zofd; Gb/ cf| lj Zj gfy k|; fb -; g\!(&#_snf Pj+; flxTo M k|j |Q cf/
k/DK/f, k6gf M |Xj/f |x|bl ufjy csfbd| .

b|j s|6f, n|d|k|; fb -@)# = gkfnl zfsttn -dxfsfJo_ sf7df8f M g|ef-k|f = .
gu|bl -; g\((%_/lt sf|o sl e|dsf, gol lbNnl M g|; gn k|An|; ^a xfp; .
g|kfn, 3gZofd -; g\!((! = gkfnl ; flxTosf k|/ro|f|ds Oltxf; , l; nu^8L M
gkfnl ; flxTo k|rf/ ; ldt .

k/fhnl, 7fs/k|; fb -@)% = gkfnl ; flxTosf k|/qmdf, sf7df8f M lj Bf|k|sfzg .
kf08|o, tf/f|sf|t -@)^% = cye|flGtsf| pQ/ r|tg|sf lj 4, sf7df8f M
j f^a\ok|sfzg tyf cg; Gwig s|bl .

klwg, s|Of|G| l; x -@)^% =; fem ; dnfllrgf, nlntk/ M ; fem k|sfzg .
k|eft, lj iOf =; Dkf@&)_ ; flxTosf/ snfs/ k|/ro sfz, sf7df8f M g|k|k|f .
lkm, /, cG: 6 -cg= /dz pk|wofo_ snf sl h|/t, gOf lbNnl M /fhsdn k|sfzg .
n'sfh, hh{ -cg= lnnf zdf|@)#!_ hh{ n'sfhsf| ; flxTo l; 4ft, sf7df8f M
g|k|k|f .

zdf{ tf/fgy -@)& = gkfnl ; flxTosf Oltxf; , sf7df8f M ; xof|ul k|sfzg .
zdf{ df|xg/fh -@)^&_ cfwlgs tyf pQ/ cfwlgs kf7sd|q| ; dnfllrgf ,
sf7df8f M S|j: 6 k|Ans; g .

zdf{ /f|s|Of -@)^\$ =; ktzf/bo, nlntk/ M hubDaf k|sfzg .
zdf{ nlntk|; fb -@)#_ P|/ : 6|f|ns| sf|o zf:q, sf7df8f M ; fem k|sfzg .
zdf{ nlntk|; fb -cg@)#!_ hh|n'sfhsf| ; flxTo l; 4ft, sf7df8f M g|k|k|f .
zdf{ lzj z/Of -; g\(&! = cfrfo e/t, dWok|bz M |x|bl ufjy csfbd| .

>|j7 bof/fd / df|xg/fh zdf{ -@)#\$ = gkfnl ; flxTosf ; f|flGts Oltxf; ,
sf7df8f M g|k|k|f .
l; UBfn, ; fdgy -@)^* =; flxTo k|bk, lj /f6gu/ M k':ts ; +f/ .

l; xn, zlzeffOf -; g\!(^*_ = l|x|bl ; flxTo M lj w|Pf cf/ lbz|Pf, gOf lbNnl M k|j lOf
k|sfzg .

l; Gxf, ; /z -; g\!(^\$ _ l|x|bl cfnllrgfsf lj sf; , nvqpm M /fd k|sfzg .
; j|bl, cle -bf; @)%\$ _ kfZrflo sf|o l; 4ft, nlntk/ M ; fem k|sfzg .
; j|bl /fh|bl -bf; +s@)^(_ gkfnl ; dnfllrgf k/DK/f / k|j |Q, sf7df8f M
kf70 ; fdu| k|sfzg .

; j|bl /fh|bl -@)&)_ , h'un ; f|flGts gkfnl ; kfnl ; dnfllrgf -; Dkf =
sf7df8f M h'un k|Ans; g .
; j|bl, /fh|bl / n|dofk|; fb uf|td -; Dkf@&)^(_ /Tg a|t\g|kfnl ; dnfllrgf,
sf7df8f M /Tgk:ts e08f/ .

; j|bl, /fh|bl / /dz z'eR5' -; Dkf@&)_ 8fj f; b|j lqkf7L ; |i6f Ps M b|l6f
cg|s, sf7df8f M lqkf7L ufjy k|sfzg ; ldt .

x8\g, x|l -!(^ = Pg-0668S; g 6' b : 6|8 ckm ln6/lr/, n68g .
x|pn|, h|fxg ; l =; Dkf =; g\@)!_ 06; f0SNf|k|8of ckm k|f: 6 sf|flgon : 6|8h,
n68g M ulg j'8 k|; .

sf|6Zj /, sf7df8f

k:ts kl/ro

cgllgsf pkGof; / 5fpk8L klyf

Hoft clwsf/L

klZrd gkfnf klrint 5fpk8L klyf / gf/Lsfj dfl; swd{ af/}sfj ; /f/kl/fdf n|vPsfj slt **cgllgsf** 8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/Lsfj klxnfj pkGof; xfl . o; cl3 pgn| slj tf, ult, afnsyfh: tf sltáf/f gkfnl ; flxTosfj ; dfhdf ofubfg kYof0; s|sf 5g\ dxnf : j :y tyf lzllft ePdf, ; dfhn| dfg; Ddfg kbfq u/L pgsfj eldsfsfj sb/ u/df 3/, kl/j f/, /fi6«dfg ge0{ ; Dk0f{ lj Zj g} zft / ; \vdo xG5 eGg| b|l6sf0f k|: t't pkGof; df kl|6Psfj 5 . ; dfhsfj cfwf/ dxnf g} xg\elgPsfj 5 . cfldfs| s'g| lnE tyf hft gx'g| xgfn| lj Zj df Pp6} dfgj hft dfq 5 To; h| gf/L / k;Enf0{ ; dfhdf ; dfg :yfg / clwsf/ lb0gk5{ eGg| s'/fnf0{ dxnfdly 5fpk8L tyf g5g| ePsfj eGg| gddf ul/g| zflEOf tyf ebefj nf0{ lj Eoj : t' agfPsfj o; pkGof; slj k|/De g} cgllgsf gids kdv gf/lkqsfj 5f/Lsfj dxgfj f/L ePsfj s'/faf6 ePsfj 5 eg| cGt klg dxnfsfj dfl; s wd{ egjsfj kfs|ts s'/f xgfn| o; nf0{ ; fdf6o dfgk5{ o; df wd{/ cGwj Zj f; hf8g' x'bg eGg| s'/faf6 ul/Psfj 5 . ; dfhdf cem| klg dxlgfj f/L xbf afg'kg| nllg| dfg; , efc; f, ?v|j ?j f 5g xGg eGg| sS/ Pj +cGwj Zj f; L ; dfhsfj nflu Pp6f cfbfngsf/L tyf ; wf/dVl pkGof; xfl . pkGof; sf/n| dfjvs dxnf dlQm / dxnf clwsf/sfj gf/f af|Sb| lx8g' eGbf cfh| klg dxnfsfj j f: tlj s w/ftn s: tlj 5 eGg| s'/f a%g cfj Zos 5 eGg| s'/f cf|nofPsfj b|vG5 . pkGof; n| dxnfdlQmsf gf/f gf/fd} dfq ; lldt 5, dxnfx? g} dxnfdly lx+ f / zflEOf ul//x|sf 5g\ eGg| j f: tlj stf 5nE0fpg| hdsfj u/|sfj 5 .

d cfkth| klg dxnf ePsl gftfn| cf^gf clltsf lbgx? cgllgsfnf0{ em+ : d/Of x|b} cfofj . /h: j nf ePb|vsf tl lbgx? latfpg dnf0{ klg Hofb} si6 xGYofj . d klg Pp6f ; Delft s'nlq af|Xdof kl/j f/df hGd|sl xgfn| dnf0{ dfq xfdg lbbx?nf0{ klg c5't h: t} JoXj f/ ul/Psfj b|vbf s|6l eP/ lsg hGd lnP5' h: t} nfluYofj . cfkthf s|6l ePsfdf xlg efj gf cfpYofj . emYj Bfno, SofDk; lj bfsfj lbg t s|6l h: t} e0GYofj . To; ahf dh| 5fpk8L af/df /fd/L aen|sl ly0gf . /fd/L aen| ; g|sl eP ; fob d cfkthf0{ k/|sfj si6 ltgsf t'ngdf ; fdf6o /x|5 egl lrQ a'em|p|y| x|nf . dh| 3/ leq a:g kfPsl lyPf lzlf0f ; +yf hfg kfp|y| vfgkfgd s'g| sdl lyPg dfq : j tGqk|s otflpt lx8g nllbf dfq

5f05f0sfj srsr x'g| uYofj . ha dh| o; } pkGof; af/f klZrd gkfnf cf^g| dxnf lbb| alxgl, cdfx?n| dxgfj f/L / ; Ts/L xbf 5fpk8Lsfj gfpdf eflgk/sfj si6sfj hfgsf/L kfPf ta d|f| cf^aV; /E eofj, /f-7f8f eP . tl kl8t dxnfx?k|t xpodf >4f / s;0ffsfj efj hful eofj .

; fRr} g| pkGof; sf/n| pkGof; dfk|ft ; dfhn| gf/Lnf0{ s'g :yfg lb0Psfj /x|5, s'g b|l6n| x|/bf| /x|5, eGg| oyfy{ kl|6 k|f/lbPsf 5g\ cf^gf| zf/l|/s lj sf; sfj qmddf dxnfdf x'g| ; fdf6o kfs|ts s'/fnf0{ b|v| lbg|, glrf| b|vfp| lgotn| s; /L cGwj Zj f; / s'/l|t|; t hf8g| sfd ePsfj /x|5 eGg| s'/f klg of| pkGof; k9kl5 5nE xG5 . dxnfnf0{ cf^gf| zf/l|/s lj sf; qmddf af/df cf|v| v|fn|lbg| sfd klg o; n| u/|sfj 5 . dxgfj f/L / ; Ts/L ePsfj ; do dxnfsfj nflu hGdd/Ofsfj ahf xfl . To; h| ofj ; dodf pglx?sfj : j f: Yo / vfgkfgd Wofg kYofpg'k5{ t/ o: tfj ; j|bgzln ; dodf 3/df g/fv| cf|8f/, emk8L, u0uff7, cem 9|sf gePsfj v|nl e0df ?v|j v; |j vfg lbP/ /Vg' sltsfj lgbptf / lgs|6 sfo{ xfl ; ah| a%gk| s'/f xfl . j|b / ultfn| gf/Lsfj hGdnf0{ pTsl|6 egjsfj 5 . k;Edf tlguf xG5 t/ gf/Ldf ; ft uOf xG5 eGb| gf/L g} 3/, kl/j f/ / ; dfhsfj pGg|tsfj cfwf/ atfPsfj 5 .

gf/L cdf xg\gf/L hggl xg\ gf/Lsfj : j f: Yol; t efn|sfj ; G|t, b|zsfj gful/ssfj : j f: Yo hf|8Psfj xG5 . dxgfj f/Lsfj ; Dj Gw kf7|3/L; t xG5 . kf7|3/ g} eOf, lzz'sfj a: g| 7fpf xfl . To; h| o; sfj ; /; kmf0df Wofg lbgk5{t/ ; dfhdf of| s'/fn| uOf :yfg kfPsfj 5 . 5fpk8L ; dfhsfj clezfk xfl o; |sfj cf8df xdf| lbb|alxgl? anflst ePsf 5g\hEnl hgfj /sf| lzs|/ ePsf 5gV slt c; fdlos dl|oj /Of ug| kul|sf 5g\ of|04eGbf klg s7f/ g/; x|/sf/s klyf xfl eGg| s'/f pkGof; n| em|nsfPsfj 5 . dxlgfj f/Lsfj ; dodf klZrd gkfnf 5fpk8L hlj g / sf7df8f|sfj cfwlgs hlj gsfj t'ngf klg ox|f ul/Psfj 5 . sf7df8f| pkTosfsfj cfwlgs tf; |j st|st| dxgfj f/L d|hdHhf, tf; kf6l| ug| ; dosfj ?kdf lnPsfj klg Pp6f kfqsfj kl/jz lrqOf u/| b|vfp0Psfj 5 . pkGof; n| sf7df8f|df /h: j nf ePsf d|xnfx?n| cG0 dxnfnf0{ 5|bf, nllg| dfg; nf0{ 5|bf, h|; 's} v|bf, htf; 's} lx8f r|fx| euj fg\g|/; fpj t/ klZrd gkfnf eg| /h: j nf ePsl dxnf 3/df a; |, k|Enf| cfxf/ v|P, dlGb/sf| af6| lx8| euj fgV; fpj eGg| s'/f cGwj Zj f; / s'/l|t|; j fo s|x| x|0g egl egjsfj 5 . of| klyf dxnfnf0{ 5sfpg, zflEOf ug| 9|ul kl08tx?sfj ; dXn| agfPsfj s'rng xfl . gf/Lk;E Ps| eP/ zflEsx?n| agfPsf sklyx? c: j lsf/ u/L ltgnf0{ ; dfhaf6 p|d|h|g ugk5{ eGg| s'/f pkGof; n| p7fPsfj 5 .

x|s gf/L ; flf/ x'gk5{ . lzllft e0{ cf^gf| v'Sfdf plegk5{ clg lj j|ssfj k|of|u u/L ; dfhnf0{ ; wf/ ug| cl3 a9gk5{ . ; dfh s'g| Ps

j u{ j f txsfl klf xfoG . o; df rNgj lgodx? ; a)sl nflu ; dfg x'gk5{ eGg} ; dfgtf, GofO, clwsf/sf s'/fx?sfj ; fy} /h: j nf eglsfj s] xfl < gf/Lsfj zf/Ll/s tyf dfgl ; s : jf:Yo; lu o; sfj s] ; DaGw 5 < eGg} s'/f cfwgs lrlst; flj 1fg tyf kfrlg cfwofltds blj6n] ; dlt lj ZnEOf u/L /fdlfj; lu s]nfOPsfj 5 egj ; dfhdf xoluuj / uofz kl08th: tf elj6 sdrf/L, 9fl kl08tx? tyf ul?j : qwf/L ; Gof; L u; x? klz: t kf0G5g\ olaf6 arj/ lxBg dlxnfdl lzlfssfj cToft cfj Zostf xG5 . gf/L / gf/Lalr Pstf, ; bEj / ; xsfo{ x'gk5{ eGg} s'/f pkGof; sfj kdv lj ifo agjsfj 5 .

; dudf o; pkGof; n] dlxnf xsixtsfj s'/f, dlxnfdly e0/x]sfj zifEOf, cTofrf/, bdgsf s'/f, dlxnf lzlf, dlxnf : jf:Yo, dlxnfsfj cxf/-lj xfl, dlxnf : j tGqtf, dlxnf clwsf/ stfo / pQ/bfioTj sf ; fy} ; dfhdf dlxnfsfj dxlj aenfpG pkGof; ; kmn 5 . ofj pkGof; dlxnfsfj nflu zIQm / : knit{lbgj v'/fs ; /x 5 egj k; E)sl nflu klG nfebfol 5 lsgls ha; Dd b0{ xft hfj8bg ta; Dd tlnl aHbg eGg} s'/f pkGof; n] /fd/L kl: 6dfPsfj 5 . pkGof; ; GbzdhS, qmftsf/Lsfj ; fy} ; f+ fl/s / cfwofltds hlj gsfj ld>of 5 . k; E n]vsn] dlxnfsfj cftl/s bMvnfo{ aenfp/ 5fpk8lh: tfj qm/ / lx+|s kyf x6fpg ; a) cufl8 a9fj eGg} s'/fsfj ; Gbz lbb} dlxnfklt cfb/ ; Ddfg b]vPsf 5g\

kjsfzs M zAbfy{ kjsfzG

; +s/of M klyd, @)&

dNvo M@!%:-

d]tbj l, sf7df8ff.

SS

; 'rgf
lj leGg k':ts dnf, kpbzgl / sfobmdx?df
j hoGtl
Jofks ?kdf lj t/of ul/gj ul/Psfj 5 .
^ dlxgfeGbf k'/fgj c^a\$ xfdl; lu affsl g/xgj
x'gfn] j hoGtl df /rgf k]sflzt ePsf ; |l6fn]
; dod} cf^gfj klt
xfdfj sfoffnodf cf0{ lng'xfjnf .

j hoGtl tyf zAbfy{k\$zfzgsf k':ts kf0Gk; nx;}

- != tkyd k':ts k; n- Onfd -)@&-%@!%) (
- @= Onfd k':ts k; n- Onfd -)@&-%@) \$@#
- #= lhfan PhSzgn 0G6k(0h)h- latfdjB, enikf -)@#-%\$@#@
- \$= gkfn as xfp; - latfdjB, enikf -)@#-%\$) (#&
- %= kplt k':ts e08f/- latfdjB, enikf -)@#-%\$ \$^#*
- ^= glzgn as P08 :6zg/L- rGbq9L, enikf -)@#-%\$% (&!)
- &= kplt k':ts k; n- bds, enikf -)@#-%^*)#(!
- *= >7 as P08 Goh ; j6/- bds, enikf -)@#-%*\$!@%
- (= k\$zfz as P08 :6zg/L- bds, enikf -)@#-%*!*\$
- !)= kltf k':ts k; n, wgsbf -)@^-%@!#) \$
- !!= af/sf k':ts- wfg, ; g; /L -)@%-)%@#&#
- !@= /dz as l8kf- wfg, ; g; /L -)@%-)%@)%##
- !#= tflkh^ as ; j6/- 06x/L ; g; /L -)@%-%^*^%^^
- !\$= clDasf as ; j6/- 06x/L ; g; /L -)@%-%^*\$%(@
- !%= j fnfh k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%#) ^#*
- !^= Zofd k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%@^#)\$%
- !&= dgfn k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%#)%% (
- !*= klAns as; P08 :6zg/L- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%@)!&&
- !(- dgfn k':ts e08f/- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%@!(@^
- @)= eS/f0k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%@e\$e\$#
- @! = lj gfos k':ts k; n- lj /f6gu/, dfl^a -)@!-%\$&!^)
- @@= G0': j l:ts k':ts - lj /f6r]s, dfl^a -)@!-%\$e@! \$
- @#= ; -ho k':ts e08f/- /fhj /fh, ; Kt/L - (*\$e*\$%)@^)
- @\$= Gofkfg] as l8l: 6A0b; {-s6f/L, pbok/ -)#%-)\$@)^*\$
- @%= dgfn k':ts e08f/- uf03f6, pbok/ -)#%-)\$@)!@%
- @^= Gofkfg] k':ts k; n- uf03f6, pbok/ -)#%-)%\$%^!#
- @&= ; ltf g]j n- nfxfg, l; /fxf -)##-)%^)%&
- @^= rfyw/L as l8l: 6A0b; {- nfxfg, l; /fxf -)##-)%^)%# \$
- @(- Pstf as ; j6/- nfxfg, l; /fxf -)##-)%^)!@)
- #)= zfx k':ts k; n- ldrpf, l; /fxf -)##-)%%)##
- #! = dhb/ k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff -)\$!-%@!(\$#
- #@ = j bxl k':ts ejg- hgsk/, wglff -)\$!-%@#(*@
- ## = >l/fd k':ts k; n- nfnacbl, ; nfxl -)\$%^-)%!* (
- #\$ = ; Gb]j tl k':ts k; n- rl/sfb - (&\$)\$@(@!*
- ##% = sfel]euj tl k':ts k; n- l; Gwhl -)\$&-%@)%&
- ##^ = G0'k/hbj :6zg/L- l; Gwhl -)\$&-%@)%@
- ##& = hf- Pg- k':ts k; n- dGynl, /fd5fk -)\$*-%\$)!)!
- ##^ = ldnhhl k':ts tyf :6zg/L- dGynl, /fd5fk -)\$*-%\$)*)#
- #(= ykf as P08 ; knfo; {- rftf/f, l; Gwkfnr]s -)!!-^@)%&#
- \$(= 1fg u^uf k':ts k; n- agkf, sfej -)!!-^^#^&%
- \$! = lj Bf dlGb/- ufj, /ftx6 -))%%-)%@)! (^
- \$@ = l; 4fy; :6zg/L- j l/u-h, k; f; -))!-%@%(*%*
- \$# = leu'; dfrf/ k':ts slbt j l/u-h, k; f; -))!-%@%(*!*

jhoGtl c^s #% ; dlif \$

\$=\$	hg/n aS P08 :6Zg; f j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#^#
\$%=	u0fz k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#^#^!
\$^=	Go^kfh k:ts k; n- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@#^#&
\$&=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- j/l/u-h, k; f	-) %!-%@^*!)
\$*=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- x6fBf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@\$!^)
\$ (=	Go^; dfrf/ s6b+ x6fBf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@\$)%%
%)=	>L; rgf s6b+ x6fBf, dsjfgk/	-) %&-%@!&#&
%!=	clkm xfh; h tyf aS :6f/- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@*%\$
%@=	Go^gZgn aS P08 :6Zg/L- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@%! (
%#=	kfBh k:ts dxn- 6fBl, lrtjg	-) %^-%^@!)%#
%\$=	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- k; f lrtjg	-) %^-%^*^@^@ \$
%%=	df:sjk:ts e08f/- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@&&&
%^=	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@#%\$%
%&=	clkm xfh; h- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	(*%\$)&#^*^\$
%*=	sfdgf k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%#)%@)
% (=	gf/fo0f k:ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!e^*
^)=	xfdf k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!^*^\$
^!=	lzj k:ts k; n- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	-) %^-%@!^\$)
^@=	Go^lraqj :6Zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@###
^#=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%@)&&^*
^\$=	9sfm aS; P08 :6Zg/L- e/tk/, lrtjg	-) %^-%#)%(\$
^%=	Jof; :6Zg/L- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@)&&&
^^=	lj Bfyl(k:ts e08f/- bdfhl, tgxf	-) %^-%@)%^^
^&=	lqk7f k:ts k; n- wflb^a	-) !!-%@)!()
^^=	; /:j tl k:ts e08f/- wflb^a	-) !!-%@!)*#
^ (=	gd:tj k:ts k; n- aSf/, gj fsfB	-) !!-%@)%\$&
&)=	klkf-hnl k:ts k; n- uf/vf	-) %^-\$@!!!&
&!=	emgf k:ts k; n- a; l; x/	-) %^-%@)%!
&@=	hobuff; 6Zg/L- s:df, kj ft	-) %^-\$@)%(#
&#=	; /:j tl aS; P08 :6Zg; f s:df, kj ft	-) %^-\$@)%@
&\$=	; ug :6Zg/L :6f; f Doftbl-	-) %^(-%@)%#%
&%=	cfhg aS P08 :6Zg; f kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%\$!#e!
&^=	kfjv/f; flxto; bg- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%#)%#^*
&&=	s-rg k :ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%@%\$^&^
&*=	; /:j tl k:ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%\$)%!
& (=	dgsfdgf aS P08 :6Zg; f kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%#)%\$!)
*)=	nldl k:ts ; bg- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%\$!)%#
*!=	lj Bfyl(k:ts k; n- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%@)!e
@=	lj Bf dl6b/- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%#%&^
#=	aS df6f kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%@&!^^*
\$=	jJ6g{kf7zfnf- kfjv/f, sf:sl	-) %^!-%#)%&^
%=	kqklqsf :6Zg/L- nfnrn6b]- afun^a	-) %^-%@)!^*\$
^^=	dnklt aS ; 66/- afun^a	-) %^*-%@)%%@
&=	; u/dy f :6Zg/L - afun^a	-) %^-%@)%@
**=	>J7 coh Ph6; L k:ts e08f/- tfg; g, kfnkf	-) %&%-%@)^&
* (=	xfdf k:ts k; n- tfg; g, kfnkf	-) %&%-%@)!()
()=	l; h6f :6Zg/L ; 66/- :of^hf	-) %^#- \$\$)%#%\$
(!=	gd:tj k:ts e08f/- uiflu-h, gj nkf; l	-) %&^-%@)!e

jhoGtl c^s #% ; dlif \$

(@=	nldagl :686 sg/- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%@#%(\$
(#=	; j l aS; P08 hg/n :6f/- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%@#^#^)
(\$=	; /n :6Zg/L s6b+ e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%@!&#%\$
(%=	xfdf k:ts k; n- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%@^%@)
(^=	cfzlf k:ts e08f/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%^*^&
(&=	l; 6l aS P08 coh ; 66/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%#%#^
(* =	ktlff :6Zg/L ; 66/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$!)@
((=	keft aS P08 :6Zg; f abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%\$@e\$
!) =	lboHofjt k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$)%%*^@
!)! =	a4 PhSzgn 066/kf0hjh- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$)%%(&
!)!@ =	Go^bp/fnl 066/kf0hjh- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%^!#
!)# =	lj zfn k:ts ; bg- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%^%(\$
!)\$ =	Go^; /:j tl k:ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$)%#%#)
!)% =	a8dlnsf :6Zg/L- abj n, ?k6bkl	-) %!-%\$%^!%@
!)^ =	; lgn :6Zg/L- th; lk/, bf^a	-) %*-%@)!(!
!)& =	ufjl k:ts e08f/- th; lk/, bf^a	-) %*-%@)!\$!
!)* =	hgtf aS :6n- 3fjfxl, bf^a	-) %*-%@)!e^()
!) (=	/fj n k:ts k; n- ndxl, bf^a, b6v/L	-) %*-%\$)%^*)
!! =	dfr66 Pe/6 aS- gkfnu-h, afSj	-) %*!-%@e*%\$^
!!! =	phHj n :6Zg/L :6f; f gkfnu-h, afSj	-) %*!-%@!(^\$
!!@ =	df5fkR5)aS P08 :6Zg/L- gkfnu-h, afSj	-) %*!-%@e^&\$%\$
!!# =	; u/dy f aS; - gkfnu-h, afSj	-) %*!-%\$%\$e)&
!!\$ =	d-h>l 066/kf0hjh- sfkxk/, afSj	-) %*!-%\$)%#e%#
!!% =	; li6 k:ts k; n- ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@%#%\$^*
!!^ =	cNkm :6Zg/L :6f; f ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)!!#&
!!& =	Go^keft k:ts k; n- ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)%&#
!!* =	kj ft k:ts k; n- ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)!!^\$
!! (=	Hj fnf :6Zg/L ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)!^*!
!!@ =	xfdf k:ts k; n- ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)%\$()
!!! =	l; :gj k:ts k; n- ; Vjt	-) %*#-%@)!e@e
!@ =	r6w/L aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@)!e%
!# =	rj f0(k:ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@e#%\$)
!@ \$=	rjhfgl k:ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@e\$)%*^
!@ %=	; ld aS P08 :6Zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@!%)(
!@ ^=	0dh aS P08 :6Zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@e^%#)
!@ &=	lj lkq aS P08 :6Zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@!^!%\$
!@ * =	gjl 66 ; knfo; f- wgu9L, shfnl	-) (!-%@e#%#)
!@ (=	hfzl k:ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88hw/f	-) (%^-\$@)!e^
!# =	; dhl- afuahf/, 88hw/f	-) (%^-\$@)!\$()
!#! =	afSf6f k:ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl	-) (!-%@)%%#^*
!#@ =	Hofjt aS; P08 :6Zgzf- 6lsfk/, shfnl	-) (!-%@)^*!%
!## =	ktls aS; P08 :6Zgzf- 6lsfk/, shfnl	-) (!-%@)^#!!
!#\$ =	Go^coff k:ts k; n- el/ufp j lb6f	-) %*-\$)%#)^
!#% =	; /:j tl k:ts k; n- dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@#%*!e
!#^ =	bu(f k:ts e08f/- dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@)!\$^*^*
!#& =	dxsfnl ; dfrf/ s6b+ dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-
!#* =	Go^dx6b6u/ k:ts e08f/- dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@e#%#^&
!# (=	lj lkq k:ts k; n- dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-) (%*\$%\$e^*)&
!#\$ =	vkt8 k:ts k; n- dx6b6u/, s-rgk/	-) ((-%@)%e&

-pkIosf_

!\$!=	ldq k:ts P08 :6zg/- e0nk/	-) !-^^!@e!%
!\$%=	lj Bfyl(; fduļ s;fb; e0nk/	-) !-^^! \$#% ^
!\$^=	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%%%@% ^
!\$&=	clwsl/L k:ts k; n- kf6g9fjsf, nlnrk/	-) !-%%@&*% @%
!\$*=	ltj fhfj k:ts k; n- ; fthfj f6fj nlnrk/	-) !-(*%!)%\$) *(
!\$(=	kļj q aS; P08 :6zg/- nugvñ, nlnrk/	-) !-!%#)#@e\$&
!%)=	ogf aS; P08 :6zg/- dfgejg, nlnrk/	-) !-(*%#!#()% (
!%!=	Pstf aS l8l:6A06; f yfkfynl, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$)\$) \$* @
!%@=	/Tg aS l8l:6A06; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e#) e^
!%\$=	lxdfnog aS ; f6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e) *% %
!%%=	kf7b ; fduļ k; n- 366f3/, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$#!) %
!%^=	/Tg k:ts e08f/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$*(^#
!%&=	pd= s; aS klAn; ; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$*(^#
!%*=	gzgn aS ; f6/- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e!e^ (
!%(=	ho aS l8kf- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e! *^#
!^)=	cg'aS; ; knfo; f efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@^* (&!
!^!=	l/8; f(f066- efbf1x6l, sf7df8f	-) !-(*\$!##\$) ^^
!^@=	lj lj w k:ts e08f/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e^ ^& @
!^#=	k:ts ; f6/- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e^ ^& *^
!^%=	1fgHofj k:ts k; n- cajt dfu/ sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$) ^)
!^&=	cS; kñB(066/gzgn - kñzļ dfu/ sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$) @!
!^&=	kļj l kšfzgz- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e(@#
!^*=	dfñ aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$@e(@^ (
!^(=	kļj l aS xfp; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$) *@#
!&)=	blks k:ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$e\$*(%nl
!&!=	cfhg k:ts e08f/- gofāfgzj/, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$) (%##
!&@=	sf7df8f aS- z^vdh, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$&*%@% %
!&#=	aS j N8f gofāfgzj/, sf7df8f	-) !-(*%!!@&@& &
!&\$=	nldagl k:ts k; n- ufzñf, sf7df8f	-) !-(*\$e@e* ((
!&%=	ctñfg aS; P08 :6zg; f lj zfnugu/, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$&e\$) %
!&^=	efef aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$&e\$) (%#
!&&=	l; ōw' aS; P08 :6zg; f rfalxn, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$) ^ (
!&*=	P; -Pg- ; f68 A068 k:ts - ldkfsl sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$&e\$) &!
!&(=	066ñj tL aS; P08 :6zg; f uf7L3f6, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$! ! \$^@e
!^*=	kfl/hft :6zg/- af4, 6; fn, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$e\$^ @e\$
!^!=	af4 aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$(!^% *^
!^@=	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af4, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$(!^^* \$
!^#=	klJns aS l8kf- ufñā; sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$#%\$ (&\$
!^\$=	al4 aS P08 :6zg/- a; ōw/f, sf7df8f	-) !-(*%!) *% (^&
!^%=	6^sZj / 066/kñhñ- sfnldf6l, sf7df8f	-) !-!-\$^&#) #^@

s/jtk06/xfdn0(ebg vñgePsf/xj)z
 /rgf, lj 1fkg jf k:ts-klqsfsf]nflu
zAbfy{ kšfzgsf] sfofño-rfah, uofz:yfg
)!-\$e\$(&#! ÷ (*\$!-\$(^!)#
mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com / shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com

xfdñ k: tsx?

ä zAbsfz ā

!=	zibofy{gkñrl zib; fu/ -; l8l; lxt b0(/adf -j; ftsñf/ zldf{gkñrl	!%)=
e;	alñt gkñrl zib; fu/ -; l8l; lxt -j; ftsñf/ zldf{gkñrl	!!)=
#=	alñt gkñrl zib; fu/ -; 68ñ6 - -j; ftsñf/ zldf{gkñrl	*)=
\$=	fgf{gkñrl zib; fu/ -j; ftsñf/ zldf{gkñrl	\$)=
%=	zibofy{; alyk -gkñrl gkñrl	@e%=
^=	gkñrl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -; l8l; lxt	!!)=
&=	gkñrl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -; 68ñ6	*)=
*=	gkñrl c^uyl zib; fu/	#&%=
(=	zibofy{; alyk -gkñrl c^uyl	!^)=
!)=	c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/	#e%=
!!=	zibofy{; alyk -c^uyl gkñrl-	!^)=
!e=	c^uyl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -; l8l; lxt	!!)=
!#=	c^uyl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -; 68ñ6 -; l8l; lxt	!!)=
!\$=	c^uyl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -; sh	&%=
!%=	c^uyl c^uyl gkñrl zib; fu/ -0ññ6/L	%)=
!^=	sfgñ tyf kzf; slo zib; fu/	!)=
!&=	zibofy{; alyk -sfgñ tyf kzf; slo -\$^)=sññ kñf	\$^)=
!^*=	gkñrl c^uyl gjf/l zib; fu/	!)=
!(=	gkñrl c^uyl ; #sñ zib; fu/	!)=

ä efiif ā

!Perfect English	-/k8\$,-	-ufšhkñ; fb zdf{	@^)=
!Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself-	kšfzdlor bxn		#%=
!Professional English Grammar—for students/Teachers/Professional-	fñbñ kññ		#%=

ä lgañw-kññw ā

!=	akdro{og; eðsfj]ñfgs pko	-tlyfn kññ	!%=
e	hljgsf]clñtññ	-gñ/ññkñ; fb 9^ufg	%=
#=	dw]l cññbñgsf @! lbg	-dw; bg kññ	!)=
\$=	jññ6šf]g/dñ8 lzsf/l	-dw; bg kññ	*)=
%=	kly/ kuññ	-ufññ ; -hñ	!%=
^=	dfyfkñrl	-ljgostñ/ zdf{gkñrl	!%=
&=	wñlzvñsf]noaf ; ññsf] ; fñ	-/dñ lj sn	@%=
*=	Infinity	-ejž vgn	!%=

ä cWofD / bZg ä

!= cWofD / hJg	-hoft cWofD	!&%-
@= utloft	-ladh	!&%-
#= k-rfdft	-7is' zdf	!&%-
\$= zloV/ultf	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	!&%-
%= sluf sbxof	-bluker vgrn	#%)-
^= !#% pklgitt; alyk -dh; lxt	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	!!)-

ä syf; a^u ä

!= Ppdl csl/nfp/f	-sbxof of: ggl	!&%-
@= kif syf	-/fhZ/ bJstf	*)=-
#= cagt oirf	-; /g pkl	!)-
\$= dlobt	-hokt/ zdf	!)-
%= lhpbj/cfdf	-wdfn k'obfn	!)-
^= nlo ^{ax} ?	-n'silbaxto' rto	@)-
&= wdfw	-koo/ld vitj8f	!)-
*= sd/8 eph"	-sluf ahut8f	!&%-
(= syfjfl6sf -' & gflsf ' & syf	-; +ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn	!)-

ä ; dnfntjgf ä

!= bJstf cfof / kljO	-slkn c1ft	!&%-
@= tJ/cWofD/cfnjgf	-8f /tdk/ to 1jfnl	!&%-
#= pklor; dnfntjgf	-8f /tdk/ to 1jfnl	@&%-
\$= ; flxo-lg?kuf	-8f 3aZofd /oifg.kl/>dlu!'))-
%= ljw ljdzf	-8f bukt/ to cofn	@)-
^= sxl ljw sxl ljJtgr	-8f bukt/ to cofn	@)-
&= bJstf // sxl vfn sxl ljJtgr	-8f bukt/ to cofn	@)-
*= gkfnl dlmf ; flxio/sf	-nlnf n'obh	&)-
(= sulo, igaw slybsf bJstf	-kf /fhZ/ ; jbl	@)-
!)= gkfnl dlmf n'yg // kljO / oifbfg	-/hgl 9sfn-ultf lqkf7l	@&%-

ä pklGof; ä

!= dOm alyd -cgjfb	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	!&%-
@= lg/k/fwsf/xiof -cgjfb	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	!)-
#= ablnbJ/litth	-ultf szl	!)-
\$= /ldniggl	-ejgx/ /; llojh	!\$)-
%= ; /; /o/	-ejgx/ /; llojh	!^)-
^= gkfnl/sf/kxnf/sf/jk/	-p; kl cf; f	!)-
&= a4	-p; kl cf; f	@!)-
*= dOm4sf/alpm	-g/lb/ k/fz/	*)-
(= tJtJto	-wdfn k'obfn	*)-
!)= k'p'u p8sf/ofg	-8f ClisZj/ /fh /ld	&)-
!!)= lj: dft	-uifn ; -hjh	@)-
!&= x:o	-; ltf eS/8f	!&%-
!#= r'g'fz	-k'sizdlor bixfn	@&%-
!\$= oig dfgj	-0ob' ket	!!)-
!% = slkar; #f/	-dOmjy zdf	!)-
!^= lj: a'ut hJg	-?s sfsf	!\$)-
!&= cgllgsf	-8f ljZj/bk clwsf/l	@&%-
!^= ; /r	-zilt zdf	!)-
! (= /rqnjv -cgjfb	-ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn	!)-
@= bpdfl6sf/lsg/dft	-k'bk gkfn	!&%-
@! = 5 n3pklor; -ultfsz/ uifn ; -hjh, koo/ld vitj8f,		
k'bk gkfn, /fhZ/ bJstf, ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn !\$)-		

ä sljtf tyf sfJo ä

!= tttt7t s'f- j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl crot/dof clwsf/l,			
ejgx/ /; llojh, r'obk/ to /oifg/ k'sizdlor bixfn, bJl gkfn,			
7is' zdf/ /tdk/ to ket, paf' id>, n'alsdft/ s'p'fnt, uifns'lor zdf.			!!!)-
@= glltsf s'f- j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl lzj uifn /; fn, lj'or k'eft,			
vullb/ vfn/ /3/ / P; kl .cf; /f' czf'sdft/ n'ld5fg/ dhj 13ld/ /			!##)-
afns'lor eS/8f uifn s'f'nj uifn'obk/ to 13ld/ / d's'obk/ to zdf.			
#= glltj/rf- j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl 7is' zdf/ n'alsdft/ s'p'fnt,			
uifns'lor zdf vullb/ vfn/ /3/ / ag"n'ld5fg/ 8f= c'fj/ / /; * a: gZ,			
g/lb/ k/fz/ ; /obk; fu/ gkfn, 8f= d'sf/ld -ljZj/ /L clwsf/l,			
ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn .			!##)-
\$= n'fssbly k'fn'fss; kl -sljtf; alyk	-ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn	%)-	
%= j; lttgob -rik'sulo	-7is' zdf	!)-	
^= oirf -dxf'sulo	-0ob' ket	!)-	
&= :jg -sljtf; alyk	-/fhZ/ bJstf	!)-	
*= lrtg; usjofaf -sljtf; alyk	-; ltf eS/8f	!&%-	
(= c>WofD -sljtf; alyk	-r8tdlor c'fhl	!)-	
!)= k'fritg -sljtf; alyk	-h4axto' sJl	!)-	
!!)= c'f'fj -sljtf; alyk	-obgfy j; ltk'fj	^)-	
!&= zibgob -sljtf; alyk	-7is' zdf	!&%-	
!# = clegjg -sfo	-7is' zdf	!)-	
!\$ = k'f'f'f' -dxf'sulo	-g/lb/ k/fz/ !\$)-		
!% = 7j'oot -pd/v'ofdsf/sfo -cgjfb	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	&%-	
!^ = ls/f'f'f'f' -ef/lj/sf/dxf'sulo -cgjfb	-j; t'sdft/ zldf{gkfnl	!)-	
!& = t'f'f'f' ; /hng ; j'f'f' /oifd	-clgn uifg	!&%-	
!# = j; f' -sfo	-/fhZ/ bJstf	&%-	
! (= j; /w'f -dxf'sulo	-vullb/ vfn/ /3/ /	#&%-	
@ = /; h'f'f'f' -sfo	-ag"n'ld5fg/	!&%-	
@! = cg:dft -sfo	-ag"n'ld5fg/	!)-	
@@ = ; /w'sf; a'of; a'of/sfo	-g/f'f'of gkfn	%-	
@# = Ps c-hil dg -uhn; alyk	-sdnf /; fn hoftl	!&%-	

ä c^au^hl eifffsf afn-; flxio ä

!= Regret (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
@ = Angel (story)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
# = Bright Qmars (song)	-Suren Upreti	^)-
\$ = 15 Qmories (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&)-
% = Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	-Jyoti Adhikari	&%-
^ = Country's Pride (story)	-Bhabha Sharma	&)-
& = Grand Mother (story)	-Muktinath Sharma	&)-
* = Fables in English-	Narayan Nepal	!&%-
(= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		
! = Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-
!! = Greed, Envy and Ignorance.. (Mahavarata Series)-Prakashmani Dahal		^)-

^%cf}"
/fli60 khftGq lbj ;
eJotfsf ; fy
dgfcf}".



नेपाल सरकार
सूचना तथा सञ्चार मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग